

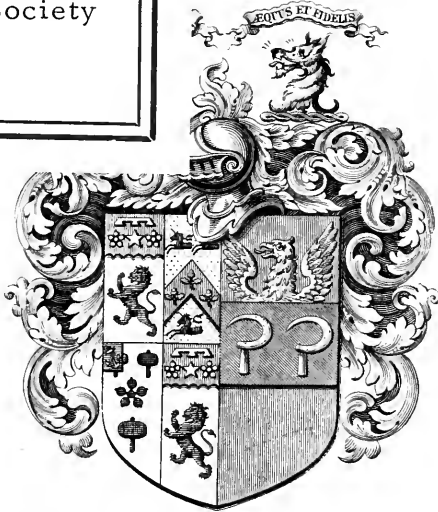
Utah Valley Branch
Genealogical Library
LIBRARY

Brigham Young University



GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

**Do Not
Circulate**



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Place
and
Hombwell Hall,
Kent.*

5

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Register

OF

Solihull,

CO. WARWICK.

P
WARW. 52

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(LIII.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



The Register

OF

Solihull,

CO. WARWICK.

VOLUME I.

1538—1668.

TRANSCRIBED WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV. T. B. HARVEY BROOKS, RECTOR.

CONTENTS.

THE REGISTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-245
INDEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	246-282

PRINTED FOR SUBSCRIBERS BY THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1904.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

P R E F A C E .

The Registers of Solihull, from their commencement in 1538 to 1812, are contained in five volumes. The first contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages from 1538 to 1668, the second contains similar entries from 1669 to 1769 (Marriages to 1754), and the third comprises the period 1770 to 1812. All are of parchment leaves, and are in good condition. Volumes four and five contain Marriages 1754 to 1812.

The first Volume, which is now for the first time printed, contains 127 parchment leaves, that is, 254 pages, and the arrangement of the entries is as follows:—

		Pages of the Original.
Baptisms	1539-1561 ...	1-10, in two columns.
„	1561-1565 ...	28-29, „
„	1566-1567 ...	33, in columns 2 and 5.
„	1567-1668 ...	34-254, in column 2.
Marriages	1538-1561 ...	12-16, in two columns.
„	1561-1565 ...	30, „
„	1566-1567 ...	33, in columns 1 and 4.
„	1567-1668 ...	34-254, in column 1.
Burials	1538-1561 ...	18-27, in two columns.
„	1562-1565 ...	31, „
„	1566-1567 ...	33, in columns 3 and 6.
„	1567-1668 ...	34-254, in column 3.

There is every appearance of two leaves having been cut away at the beginning of the volume. The first may have been a sort of title page, and the second no doubt contained the entries of Baptisms commencing in November 1538 and ending August 1539, since those of Marriages and Burials commence in November 1538.

Pages 11, 17 and 32 are blank except that page 11 has a notice beginning "Sexto die mensis Novembris," etc.

This volume is bound in full calf, and in large capital letters, stamped on the outside, is the following inscription:—

THE PARISH REGISTER
OF SOLYHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
BEGINNING 1538. ENDING 1668.
REBOUND 1769.
RICHARD SUTTON YATES, D.D., RECTOR.
GEORGE LYNALL, } CHURCH-
THOMAS SWINBOURN, } WARDENS.

Many Parish Registers contain notes of passing events, such as thunderstorms, gales of wind and rain, floods, and other similar occurrences; but although there are none of this kind in the Register of Solihull, still there are one or two entries that call for notice.

On page 141 will be found two entries of penance done by individuals of the names of Richard Greswold and Henry Yves, but we are left in ignorance of what the offences were which called for their publicly making their submission.

There are also several curious entries of persons being buried by women, or in some cases by laymen (*laicos*). What is intended by these entries is not at all clear. Perhaps, for some reason, the burial service was not read over them. These entries will be found on pages 187, 190, 192 (2), 194, 198, 202, 206.

One of the Beadles or Vergers of early times, named Reginald Veale, attempted to latinize his name and signed himself on page 36 as Reginaldus Velus.

The transcription of the first volume was commenced some years ago by Mr. Richard Savage, the courteous Curator of Shakespeare's birthplace, Stratford-upon-Avon, later on Mr. Philip E. Martineau, of Solihull, continued it for a while, and the remainder was undertaken by Mr. Edward Alexander Fry, the latter of whom has seen the whole work through the Press.

It has been thought best to print the whole of the Baptisms together, and in similar manner the Marriages and Burials, though as will have been noticed in the summary of the contents these three classes of entries were entered cotemporaneously on the same pages.

It remains only to thank the Rector, the Rev. T. B. Harvey Brooks, for his kindness in allowing the Register to be transcribed and printed, and thus preserving its contents for the future from those three great enemies of Parish Registers, damp, grubs, and fire.

The Index was compiled by Miss Edith Hobday.

The list of Rectors of Solihull is a most remarkable one as will be seen by a careful perusal of the dignities many of them have held. It would be difficult to find another Rectory that has supplied so many men who have risen to such heights of ecclesiastical importance. Here we find Chancellors and Barons of the Exchequer, Chief Justices, both of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, Treasurers and Attornies General, all which offices in former days were held by ecclesiastics, who, of course, were then the only learned persons in the kingdom. Here we get Chancellors of various dioceses, Deans, Archdeacons, Prebendaries by the score, lastly, but not least, a real Bishop, and to crown all the last of the Mitred Abbots of Westminster who sat in the House of Lords.

It is difficult to trace exactly when all of the various appointments were made and when vacated, but it is certain that very many were held at the same time, for then were the days of Pluralists, and there is little doubt that some of the so called Rectors of Solihull were merely priests put in by the Rector to keep the living warm. He would doubtless draw the income in full, and give but a slender pittance to the man he put in to do the work for him.

The skeleton list given by Dugdale in his "Antiquities of Warwickshire" (Thomas' edition) has been taken as a basis, but the details have been filled up by recourse to such works as Le Neve's "Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," Henessey's "Novum Repertorium," Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses," The Dictionary of National Biography, Ogilvy's "Book of Dignities," The Patent Rolls, and other similar works of reference.

The Patrons of the living and many additional particulars respecting the Rectors, will be found in a forthcoming "History of Solihull," by the Rev. R. Pemberton.

E. A. FRY.

RECTORS OF SOLIHULL.

1. —. Sir Reginald Bakun } Two names apparently
2. 1286. Reginald de Tykeham } for the same person.
3. 1296. William de Solihull, cap., vii ides Dec.
4. 1303-1311. Ralph de Hengham, cler., vi cal. Nov. admissus ad custodiam dicti eccles. pro beneplacito ipsius Episc. revocandam; Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1273-74; Prebendary of Cadington major in St. Paul's Cath. 1280-1311; of Moreton cum Whaddon in Hereford Cath., 29 Oct. 1274-1311; Justice of the Common Pleas, 19 Sept. 1301-1309; Archdeacon of Worcester, 16 Nov. 1287; resigned, 1288; Chancellor of Exeter, 19 Oct. 1275-79; Precentor of Exeter in 1243-1281 (here called also R. de Hilstiton). Died 18 May; buried 27 May 1311, in St. Paul's Cath.
5. 1310. John de Stanstede, Presb.
6. 1310. John de Everdon, cler., Chancellor of Lincoln, 1308; Rector of Hanney, Berks, to Sept. 1323, when he exchanged and became Dean of St. Paul's Cath., to which he was appointed 24 Sept. 1322 (? 1323)-1336; Prebendary of Newington in St. Paul's Cath., 24 Sept. 1322; Baron of the Exchequer, 28 Nov. 1307 till 1323; Rector of Stoke Basset, Dioc. of Lincoln, 1307, which he resigned in Oct. of that year; Chancellor of Exeter, 20 May 1308, being presented thereto by King Edw. II.; resigned Jan. 1308-09; Dean of Wolverhampton, 1 May 1311; [John de Eversden, Prebendary of Bubbenhall in Lichfield Cath., 3 March 1317-18—1321]; Prebendary of Torleton in Sarum, collated 23 June 1311, till he exchanged in 1323; Prebendary of Gevendale, in York, 1311. The King appears to have presented Walter de Islep to the Deanery of Wolverhampton, but on 7 March 1317-18, he revoked his collation as John de Everdon was not dead nor did he intend to leave the said Deanery. Died 15 Jan. 1336-37. Buried in St. Faith's under St. Paul's. Will proved 3 Feb. 1336-37.

7. 1311-1316. John de Sandale, cler., sub deacon, iv cal. Nov. 1311, inceptit vacare die Martis proxime ante festum St. Dunstani p.m. dni. Rad. de Hengham. Chaplain to King Edw. II.; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 7 Aug. 1307; Treasurer of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 6 April 1299; Rector of Wimbledon, Surrey, 19 Aug. 1309; of Castle Rising, Norfolk, 1305-06; of Wimbish, Essex, 1305-06; of Lockington, co. York; of Ashton, co. York; of Stoke, co. York; of Dunbar, St. Andrew's Dioc., 1309; of Simondesburn, Durham Dioc., 13 June 1310: V. of N. Minns, Herts, 22 May 1307-11; Chancellor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, ; Rector of Solihull, Warw., 29 Oct. 1311; Treasurer of Lichfield, 12 Jan. 1310-11, resigned 1316; Prebendary of Fenton in York, 17 July 1312; of Gevendale in York, 23 Apl. 1313, resigned, 1314; of Riccal in York, 9 Apl. 1314-1316; of Dunden (? Dinder) in Wells, 16 May 1309; of St. Karantoc in Ex., ; of Finglass in St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1314; of Newington in St. Paul's, 1316; of Cropredy in Linc. Cath., 1314-16; of Sallow in Lichfield, 1313; Treasurer to the King, 1311-12. and again 1313-15; Chancellor of England, 1315; Prebendary of St. Andrew in the church of Beverley, 1316; of Normanton in Southwell, 1318; Dean of St. Paul's Cath., 1307-16; Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, London, 1315; Bishop of Winchester, elected 26 July, assented 5 Aug., consecrated 31 Oct. 1316. Died 8 Nov. 1319, at Winchester House in Southwark, and was buried in St. Mary Overy, Southwark.
8. 1316-1319. Robert de Perham. Exchanged with 9.
9. 1319-1329. Robert de Beverlaco (Beverley), Pbr. Rector of Hadestok, Dioc. London, iii Non. Sept. 1319. Exchanged with 10.
- [9a. 1320. Nicholas de Moreby.] Presented 26 Aug. 1320; revoked 16 Oct. 1320.
10. 1329-1336. William de Stow, Presb., Rector of Steyngrave [Stonegrave], Dioc. of York, v cal. Jan. 1329; Baron of the Exchequer, 20 Jan. 1341-1347. In 1333, Pope John XXII. gave dispensation to William de Stowe, to have a Canonry and

- Prebend. of London, though he is Rector of Solihull, and has a Canonry of Wells, and Prebend of Dynre (Dinder), and the Free Chapel of Est Ryllebury [Tilbury] in Dioc. of London (Cal. of Papal Registers, vol. ii, 377). According to the Pat. Rolls, however, he seems to have resigned East Tilbury on 8 July 1324. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1357-58; Rector of Cresswell Free Chapel, co. Northumb.; of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, *circa* 1333; probably Vicar of Bradfield, Essex, 16 April 1327; Prebendary of Portpool in St. Paul's, 1347(?); of Holborn in St. Paul's, 11 March 1350-51; Archdeacon of Colchester, 5 March 1336-37—1342.
11. 1336-1342. Thomas de Glaston, Presb., x cal. April 1336 [v.p.r.]. Also called Thos. de Blaston (Rot. Orig. 64).
12. 1342-1362. Galfrid (Geoffrey) le Scroope, Presb., xvii cal. Dec. 1342. King's Serjeant-at-Law, 1315; Attorney-General, 1315-16, and again 1320-21; Justice of the King's Bench, 27 Sept. 1323-1337; Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 31 March 1324, till about 1340; Prebendary of Portpool in St. Paul's Cath., 9 Jan. 1337-38; Prebendary of Abthorpe in York, by Patent, 2 Aug. 1340; collated 3 Nov. 1346-1380; Prebendary of Haydour and Walton in Lincoln, 1334, and held it 1343 and 1373. Died 1380, and buried in Lincoln Cathedral. Exchanged with 13.
13. 1362-1371. John Diggs, Presb., Rector of Halton super Trent, Dioc. of Lincoln, viii Ides Dec. 1362.
14. 1371-1375. [William Churchull, Presb., Rector of Chatham, Kent, adm. in persona].
- [14a. 1371. Richard Birches, v cal. April 1371. Vicar under 14].
15. 1375. William de Newhagh, cler., 6 Dec. 1375 [v.p.m. W. Churchull]; Prebendary of Dasset Parva in Lichfield, 16 May 1413, resigned, 1423; Prebendary of Bishopshill in Lichfield, 29 March 1374; Precentor of Lichfield, 1378-1390; Prebendary of Upton in Lichfield, 16 Nov. 1370; Archdeacon of Chester, 10 July 1390, resigned 1413; Commissary of Thomas Fitz Alan, *alias* Arundel, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1400.

-
16. 1378-1379. Thomas de Baddeby [presentatus, institutus ult. Feb.], Precentor of Lichfield, 10 June 1340, resigned 1378; Prebendary of Wellington in Lichfield, 4 Oct. 1362-1395; Prebendary of Farrendon cum Balderton in Lincoln, 1351, and exchanged it for Prebend of Westbury, co. Glouc., in 1390.
17. 1379-1384. William de Newnham, Presb., 21 May 1379 [v.p.r.]. Exchanged with 18. One of the same name, Master in Chancery, 1351-55.
18. 1384-1394. John de Salford, Pbr., 31 Dec. 1384, Rector of Wolstanton, co. Staff.
19. 1394-1399. John Everingham, Presb., 5 Jan. 1394.
20. 1399-1449(?) Thomas de Collum, cler., 20 Sept. 1399.
21. 1449-1459. Richard Donyngton, Presb., 28 March 1449 [v.p.m.].
22. 1459-1467. Owin Lloyd, LL.D., 19 Dec. 1459 [v.p.m. Rich. Donyngton], Chancellor of Exeter, 1467; Archdeacon of Barum in Exeter, 10 Dec. 1477, resigned, 1477-78; Archdeacon of Totnes in Exeter, 10 Feb. 1477-78. Exchanged with 23.
23. 1467-1470. William Danyell, 7 Sept. 1467, Rector of Stepney, London Dioc., 11 May 1449; Rector of Hollysworthy (Holsworthy), Exeter Dioc., ; Proctor of University Coll., Oxf., 1449; Prebendary of Milton Manor in Lincoln, 12 May 1459-1470.
24. 1470. John Mountgomery, cap. 10 April 1470 [v.p.m.].
25. 1492. John Sharpe, died 1492.
26. 1492-1508. Robert Bryan, Decr. D., 5 Nov. 1492 [v.p.m. John Sharpe], died 1508.
27. 1508-1527. Walter Walmer (or Wulmer), cler., 1508 [v.p.m. R. Bryan], died 1527.
28. 1527-1544. Thomas Blennerhayset, 1 May 1527, died 1544; Precentor of Lichfield, 20 Jan. 1537-38—1544.
29. (Thomas Hassell, probably same person).
30. 1544-1554. John Howman, *alias* John de Feckenham, S.T.B., of Gloucester Coll., Oxf., B.D., 11 June 1539; D.D. (sup. 20 May), 1556; a Benedictine Monk of Evesham Abbey; Chaplain to Queen Mary, to Dr. Bell (Bishop of Worcester), and to Dr. Bonner (Bishop of London);

- Rector of Solihull, 18 March 1544-1554; of Finchley, 20 June 1554, resigned 1554; of Great Greenford, co. Middx., 24 Sept. 1554, resigned 1556; Prebendary of Kentish Town in St. Paul's Cath., 25 Jan. 1553-4; Dean of St. Paul's, 10 March 1553-54, resigned Nov. 1556; Abbot of Westminster, 21 Nov. 1556, vacated 1560. The last mitred Abbot who sat in Parliament, 1558. Died a prisoner in Wisbeach Castle, 1585.
31. 1554. Thomas Barnes, 31 Aug. 1554, perhaps identical with No. 32.
32. 1557. Thomas Chambers, burial entry in Solihull register, 3 May 1557.
33. 1557-1558. William Huband, cler., 16 June 1557; Rector of Ipsley, co. Warwick, 1529-1557. (Entry in Register, William Hybbot, p'son, bur. 6 Aug. 1558, perhaps refers to this person).
34. 1558-1560. William Barnes, 15 Jan 1558-59.
35. 1560-1570. John Bavand, of Christchurch, Oxford, 1550; M.A., 17 Feb. 1552-53; one of the first Fellows of St. John's College, and the first Greek Reader there; Rector of Solihull, 12 Sept. 1560, deprived 1570; Catholic divine imprisoned in Wisbeach Castle for religion.
36. 1570-1590. Henry Smithe (Smythe), from co. Warwick. Demy of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1558; Fellow, 1564-76; Rector of Solihull, 9 June 1570.
37. 1590-1646. Luke Smith, or Smythe. Chorister of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1556; Demy, 1569-72; B.A., 29 March 1572; M.A., 5 Dec. 1575; Chaplain, 1576-80; Rector of Finmore, co. Oxon, 1576; Rector of Birmingham, 8 Sept. 1578, till about 1620; Rector of Solihull, 1590.
- 37a. 1646. Giles Astley [Journal of House of Lords, vol. viii, p. 288*b*, 28 April 1646].
38. 1648-1655. Robert Ladbrooke, of co. Warwick, Plebs. Magdalen Coll., Oxf., matric. 5 June 1618; B.A. from Magdalen Hall, 14 June 1621; M.A., 16 April 1624; Vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, 1632; Rector of Solihull, 11 Jan. 1647-48, sequestered thereto in 1646 by the Assembly of Divines. Perhaps father of Edward L. of Trinity Coll., Oxf. Buried 1 July 1655, at Solihull.

39. 1656-1660. John Ley, or Leigh, of Cheshire, gent., Christ Church Coll., Oxf.; matric. 12 Feb. 1601-2, aged 16; B.A., 23 Oct. 1605; M.A., 30 May 1608; Vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire; Canon of Chester, 1627; Sub-Dean, 1605; Friday Lecturer of St. Peter's, Chester, took the Covenant, one of the Westminster Assembly of Divines; Rector of Ashfield and of Astbury, Cheshire, 1647; President of Sion Coll., 1645; sequestered to the Rectories of St. Mary at Hill, London, 1645, and of Charlwood, Surrey, 1645; Rector of Brightwell, Oxf.; of Solihull. Died at Sutton Coldfield, 16 May 1662. Buried there.
40. 1660-1700. Henry Greswold, A.M., D.D.; matric. at Trinity Coll., Camb., 17 Dec. 1645; B.A., Jan. 1648-49; Minor Fellow, 1649; Sub lector tertius, 1652; Lector linguæ græcæ, 1653; Prebendary of Pipa Minor, *alias* Prees in Lichfield Cath., 8 Oct. 1662; Precentor of Lichfield, 3 Aug. 1666; died 6 Oct. 1700; buried at Yardley.
41. 1701-1705. Zaccheus Isham, S.T.B., son of Thomas I. of Barby, co. Northants, minister; of Christchurch, Oxford; matric. 20 Feb. 1667, aged 15; B.A., 1671; M.A., 1674; B.D., 1682; D.D., 1689; Rector of Laindon, co. Essex, 1686; of St. Botolph's, Bishopgate, 29 June 1688, ceded 1701; Canon of Canterbury, 1691, and of St. Paul's, London; Rector of Solihull, 11 April 1701 till his death, 5 July 1705; buried in the chancel of Solihull.
42. 1705-1728. Andrew Archer, son of Simon of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, cler.; of Merton Coll., Oxf., matric. 1 March 1691-92, aged 16; B.A., 1695; M.A., 1699; B.D. and D.D., 1713; Curate of Tunbridge Wells, ; Rector of Solihull, 30 Oct. 1705, where he died, May 1728.
43. 1728-1736. Joseph Stockwell, son of Daniel (or Thomas) of Salisbury, Wilts, gent.; Trinity Coll., Oxf., matric. 12 April 1701, aged 15; B.A., 1704; M.A., 1707; B.D., 13 March 1716-17; Vicar of Middleton, *alias* Long Parish, Hants, 1713-14; and of Bitton, co. Glouc., 1714-15; and of Marston, co. Oxon, 1717-18; Rector of Solihull, 1728 until his death, at Salisbury, 12 Feb. 1735-6.

44. 1736-1739. Edward Welchman, son of John, of Banbury, Oxon, gent.; Magdalen Hall, Oxf., matric. entry 7 July 1679, aged 14; B.A., 1683; Fellow Merton Coll., 1684; M.A., 1688; Chorister Magdalen Coll., 1679 82; Rector of Lapworth, Warwick, 1690-1739; Prebendary of Llandevryoy in St. David's, 7 Aug. 1727-1729; Archdeacon of Cardigan, 7 Aug. 1727; Prebendary of Wolvey in Lichfield, 28 Sept. 1732-39; Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, and Canon 1732; Rector of Solihull, 1736, until his death, 19 May 1739.
45. 1739-1769. William Greenwood, son of John of Newport, Salop, cler.; Trinity Coll., Oxf., matric. 21 Oct. 1703, aged 15; B.A., 1707; M.A., 1710; Incorporated at Cambridge, 1728, and D.D. (Com. Reg.) 1728; Rector of St. Nicholas, Warwick, 1713-1769, and Vicar of St. Mary, Warwick, 1724; Rector of Solihull, 1739, until his death 4 Jan. 1769. Buried at Leamington.
46. 1769-1789. Richard Sutton Yates, son of Thomas, of Charlton, Oxon, Doctor; of Queen's Coll., Oxf., matric. 7 Jan. 1729-30, aged 18; B.A., 1732; M.A., 1736; B.D. and D.D., 1750; Rector of Solihull, 1769, and Vicar of Tardebig, co. Worcester, 1780, until his death 26 Jan. 1789.
47. 1789-1829. Charles Curtis, also Rector of St. Martin's, Birmingham, from 10 June 1781 to 1829. Died 12 Jan. 1829; buried at Solihull.
48. 1829-1847. Archer Clive, son of Edward Bolton Clive, of St. Marylebone, London, arm.; Brazenose Coll., Oxf.; matric. 18 Feb. 1817, aged 16; B.A., 1820; M.A., 1823; Prebendary of Pionia Parva, Hereford Cath., 15 Oct. 1850; Rector of Solihull, 1829-47; died 17 Sept. 1878.
49. 1847-1872. Patrick Murray Smythe, 4th son of David Smythe, of St Andrew's, Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxf.; matric. 9 May, 1823, aged 18; B.A., 1827; M.A., 1829; Curate of Tanworth, co. Warwick, 1829-1847; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1858; Rector of Solihull, 1847 till his death, 23 Jan. 1872.
50. 1872-1894. Charles Evans, of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Craven Scholar, 1846; Senior Chancellor's Medalist, 1847; Assistant Master at Rugby,

-
- 1848-1861; Head Master of Clifton College, Jan. 1861—Sept. 1862; of King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1862-1872; Rector of Solihull, 1872, resigned 1894; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1874; died at Bournemouth, 18 Aug. 1904.
51. 1894. Thomas Beedle Harvey Brooks, eldest son of Harvey William Brooks, of Oxford, cler.; University Coll., Oxf.; matric. 17 Oct. 1868, aged 19; B.A., 1872; Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874 (London); M.A., 1875; Curate of St. Pancras, Middx., 1873-76; of St. John, Paddington, 1876-80; Curate-in-Charge of St. Peter's, Battersea, 1880-83; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Paddington, 24 Oct. 1883-1894; Rector of Solihull, 1894.
-

Solihull Register.

VOLUME I.

BAPTISMS.

*THE PARISH REGISTER
OF SOLYHULL, WARWICKSHIRE,
BEGINNING 1538, ENDING 1668.

REBOUND 1769.

RICHARD SUTTON YATES, D.D., Rector.

GEORGE LYNALL, } Church
THOMAS SWINBOURN, } Wardens.

Page 1, Col. 1.

*(Apparently an earlier page, containing Baptisms, beginning
1538, has been lost.)*

1539. Baptizati.

- August. baptised the seven & Twentieth of Auguste, Anne
Preston.
The eighte & Twentithe of Auguste, Tho : Cobbin.
- Sep. The nine & Twentith of September, Eliin fitter.
- Oct. The seventh daye of October, Nicholas . . . cks.
- Nov. The Tenthe daye of November, Thomas Waringe.
The Sevententhe of November, Anne Sadler.
The Twoo & Twentithe of November, John Parsons.
- Decebr. The fiffetenthe of December, Margerie Higham.
The fiffetenthe of December, John littleforde.
The eightenthe of December, Thomas Hayforde.
The Six & Twentith of December. Thomas Heeath.
- Jan. The Sixte daye of Januarie, Edward Callo (?).
The fiftenthe daye of Januarie, Joan Lea.
The ninetenthe of Januarie, Isabell Nawan (?).

* Printed on outside of cover.

- Febr. The fiftenthe of februarie Thomas Steward.
The Twentithe of februarie, William Prattie.
The Twoo & Twentithe of februarie, Christopher Shawe.
- Marche. The Three & Twentithe of februarie, Anne Cottrell.
The Thirde daye of Marche, Henry (?) . . .
The fifthe day of Marche, Richarde Yate.
The Thirteene daye of Marche, Jane Pemberton.

1540.

- Aprill. The eightenthe daye of Aprill, Anne Averell.
(Maie). The Sixte daye of Maie, William Lea.
The ninthe daye of Maie, Joice Pratte.
The ninthe daye of Maie, Edward Brooke (?).
The Tenthe daye of Maie (?), Katherine (?) Bailie.

Page 1, Col. 2.

1540.

- Maie. Maie, Elizabeth Ellys.
. Maie, Richard ffetherston.
The seventeenth of Maie, John lea.
The three & twentithe of Maie, Katherine Welsche (?).
The six & twentithe of Maie, William Hewette.
- June. The sixte daye of June, Robarte Hall (?).
The six & twentithe of June. Isabell Carter (?).
- Julie. The Tenthe daye of Julie, Agnes . . .
- Auguste. The firste daye of August, Thomas Barber *als.* poll.
The fifteenth of August, Margaret Gresolde.
The twentieth (?) of August, Ann Badkocke.
. August, Alice Yeate.
. Auguste, Roberte Gritten (?).
- Sept. Katherine (?) Smalley.
. erte.
. tte.
. ffulforde.
. mon.
- Octob. Watton (?).
- Noveb. Russell (?).
- Deceb.
.
.
.
- Febru. Edward (?) A
The of feb.
The of februarie Carles (?).

Page 2, Col. 1.

1541. Baptizati.

- March. The six and twentieth daye of Marche, Alice Madgotte.
- Aprill. The seconde daye of Aprill, Anne Wayte.
The Eighteenethe of Aprill, Agnes Peyne.

- Maie. The firste daye of Maie, Joane Madgot.
The Seventh of Maie, John Huddesforde.
The Eightethe of Maie, Thoñs Anderton.
The eighteenethe of Maie, John Marston.
The foure & Twentithe of Maie, John lea.
The fíue & Twentithe of Maie, Agnes Storle.
- June. The Tweluethe day of June, Agnes woode.
The Twoo & Twentithe of June, Hughe Inrerroppe.
- Julie. The seven & Twentithe daye of Julie, John Britten.
- Auguste. The Sixte daye of Auguste, Margerie Gowzh.
The Twentithe of Auguste, William Gremell.
- Septemb^r. The fífte daye of September, Richarde Averell.
The fífteenthe daye of September, Thoñs Gresolde.
The Nine & Twentithe of September, Thomas Booyes.
- Octob^r. The first day of October, Marie phederson.
The Nineteenethe of October, Elizabeth Cottrell.
The Twoo & Twentithe of October, Dorothe hongian.
- Novemb. The Three & Twentithe daye of November, Margaret Higham.
The fíue & Twentithe daye of November, John Butler (?).
The Six & Twentithe of November, Emme Alins.
- Decemb^r. The Third daie of December, Alice Waringe.
The fífte of December, Marie Hayfforde.
The Eleuenthe of December, Christian (?) Averell.
The two & Twentith of December, Katherene fytter.

Page 2, Col. 2.

- The Three & Twentithe daye of December, Isabell Columbine.
The Three & Twentithe of December, Witm Bosseworthe.
The eighte & Twentithe of December, Richarde Ashehurste.
- Januarie. The Twoo & Twentithe daye of Januarie, Joan Browne.
The fíue & Twentithe of Januarie, Henrie Yeate.
The fíue & Twentithe of Januarie, Marie Greene.
The nine & Twentithe of Januarie, William Hawgreue.
- Februarie. The firste daye of februarie, John Mortiboys.
The eighte of februarie, Joan Nuberie.
The foureteenethe of februarie, Richarde Sadler.
The fífteenethe of februarie, Thomas Baker.
The Three & Twentithe of februarie, Thomas Sadler.
The foure & Twentithe of februarie, Alice Tuckye.
The eighte & Twentithe of februarie, Alice wilson.
- Marche. The fífteenethe daye of marche, John Pinninge.
The fífteenethe of marche, Joan Pinninge.

	1542. Baptizati. 1542.
Aprill.	The Tenthe daye of Aprill, Richarde Bailie. The Tweluethe of Aprill, Alice Powle. The foure & Twentithe of Aprill, Alice Awyn.
Maie.	The Nineteene day of Maie, Margarett Corser. The laste daye of Maie, Henrie yvys.
Julie.	The sixte daye of Julie, Ralphe Igmathrope. The sixte daye of Julie, Margarett Igmathrope.
Auguste.	The eleuenthe daye of Auguste, Alice Loggon. The Sixteeneth of Auguste, Richard Greene.
Septemb ^r .	The firste daye of September, Richarde Palmer. The firste of September, Richarde Payne. The sixte of September, Margarett Lowe. The eighte of September, Christian Prettie. The nine & Twentithe of September, Agnes Heywarde.

Page 3, Col. 1.

1542.

October.	The foure and Twentithe of October, Martine Yeate. The one and thirtithe of October, Elizabeth Shawe.
November.	The thirde daye of November, Alice Tochall (?). The fourth of November, Thomas Bryton. The Thirteenth of November, Bawdon Gyys.
December.	The Nine and Twentithe daye of December, Richarde Baldocke.
Januarie.	The firste daye of Januarie, Joane Botte. The fift daye of Januarie, John Butler. The Eighteeneth of Januarie, Thomas Cottrell.
Februarie.	The Thirde daye of februarie, Ralphe Preiste. The Sixteeneth of februarie, Alice Wele. The Six & Twentithe of februarie, Thoñs Bosworthe. The Seven & Twentithe of februarie, John Waite. The Thirtithe of februarie, John Alhere. The Thirtithe of februarie, Jane Alhere.
Marche.	The Tweluethe daye of Marche, Jane Nuberie. The Two & Twentithe of Marche, Humfray Wolde. Baptizati. Anno dñi, 1543.
Aprill.	The firste daye of Aprill, Richarde Averell. The Sixteeneth of Aprill, Alice waringe. The five & Twentithe of Aprill, Agnes Yeate. The Eighte & Twentithe of Aprill, Nicholas Callowey.
Maie.	The firste daye of Maie, Anne Tuckie. The foure & Twentithe of Maie, Joane Shawe.
June.	The seconde daye of June, John Hudesforde. The Thirde of June, Bawdon Lee.
Julie.	The Ninthe daye of Julie, Joan Careles. The Nineteenth of Julie, Thoñs Pinninge.
Auguste.	The one & Thirtithe daye of Julie, Agnes Marson. The Ninthe daye of Auguste, Nicholas Watton.

Page 3, Col. 2.

- Auguste. The tenth daye of Auguste, Richarde fulforde.
The Sixteenethe of Auguste, William Ieye.
- September. The thirtenethe daye of September, William Wastell.
The Ninetithe of September, Margarette Marlow.
- October. The Eleuenthe daye of October, Agnes Edkins.
The Thirtenthe of October, John Bowes.
- November. The firste daye of November, Margarette Bate.
The eighte daye of November, Katherine Colabine.
The eleuenthe of November, Margarette ffetherston.
The seven & Twentithe of November, Wenefrid
Guys (?).
- December. The fourtenthe daye of December, Thos . . . s.
The eightenthe of December, John Igmathrope.
- Januarie. The seconde daye of Januarie, Margarette Sadler.
The five & Twentithe of Januarie, Wifflin Pinlie.
The Thirtithe of Januarie, Margerie Payne.
- Februarie. The fourthe daye of februarie, William Palmer.
The seventh of februarie, Agnes fyners.
The Tenth of februarie, Anne V . . .
The one & Twentithe of februarie, Wifflin Kimberley.
The laste daye of februarie, Agnes Redoll.
- Marche. The fourtenthe daye of Marche, Henrie Baker.
The Ninetenthe of Marche, Ellen Hudsford.

Anno Dñi, 1544.

- Marche. The Six & Twentithe daye of Marche, Margaret
Betterson.
- Aprill. The eightenthe daye of Aprill, Agnes Lane (?).
The one & Twentithe of Aprill, Nicholas Smith.
The Three & Twentithe of Aprill, Anne Averell.
The foure & Twentithe of Aprill, Richarde Mortiboyes.
- June. The first daye of June, Thomas Allen (?).
The eighte daye of June, Margarette Baker (?).
The Thirteene of June, William . . . ns.
The Twentithe of June, William Madew (?).

Page 4, Col. 1.

1544.

- Julie. The Ninthe of Julie, Marie Waringe.
The Thirtithe of Julie, Henrie Lee.
- Auguste. The fourtenthe daye of Auguste, Margerie Aleye.
- September. The firste daye of September, Ralphe Woode.
The eleuenthe of September, Anne Greene.
The eightenthe of September, Margarette Hawghton.
The Ninetenthe of September, Katherine Adams.
The Twentithe of September, Ellin Clercke.
The six & twentithe of September, Joane Blackmore.
- October. The Thirde daye of October, John Hudesforde.

- November. The Thirde daye of November, Joane Heathe.
The Twentithe of November, Thoñis Wall.
- December. The seconde daye of December, Alice Thoñis *als.*
Griffin.
The Twoo & twentithe of December, Anne Calawey.
- Januarie. The six & twentithe daye of Januarie, John Woode.
- Marche. The fourthe daye of Marche, Christian Cottrell.
The fiftte daye of Marche, Henrie Mortiboies.
The Ninetenthe of Marche, Humfraye Pinninge.
The Three & Twentithe of Marche, Katherine Poll.

1545. Baptizati.

- Marche. The seven & Twentithe of Marche, Wenefride Payne.
- Aprill. The seconde daye of Aprill, John Grisolde.
- Maie. The Thirde daye of Maie, Richarde Yeate.
The Thirde of Maie, Wenefride Weale.
The Tweluethe of Maie, Nicholas Gremell.
The sixtenthe of Maie, Joane Parker.
The Ninetenthe of Maie, Alice Britten.
The fife & Twentith of Maie, John Mortiboies.
The Thirtithe of Maie, Anthonie Averell.
- June. The Tweluethe daye of June, Wittm fewster.
The Twentithe of June, Anne Careles.
- Julie. The foure & Twentithe daye of Julie, Joane Yeves.
- Auguste. The seventhte daye of Auguste. Anne Palmer.
- September. The Ninetenthe daye of September, Dorothie Waringe.
The foure & Twentithe of September, Richarde
Woode.
The seven & Twentithe of September, Margarete
Magotte.

Page 4, Col. 2.

- October. The eleuenthe daye of October, Thoñis Bowater.
- December. The sixthe daye of December, Bawdwin Edwardes.
The sixte daye of December. Wittm Edwardes.
- Januarie. The sixte daye of Januarie, John Cape.
The six & Twentithe of Januarie, Isabell Marston.
- Februarie. The thirde daye of februarie. Agnes Heiforde.
The sixte of februarie, John Marten.
- Marche. The sevententhe daye of Marche, Robarte palmer.
1546. baptizati. 1546.
- Marche. The fife & twentithe daye of Marche, Margerie
Fetherston.
The one & Thirtithe of Marche, Thomas Corfe.
- Aprill. The twoo & twentithe daye of Aprill, Anne watton.
- Maie. The tenthe daye of Maie, Edwarde Coterell.
The sixtenthe of Maie, Thomas Averell.
The Twentithe of Maie, Anne Wayte.

- June. The sixthe daye of June, Thomas Bache.
The Ninthe of June, Katherine watton.
The Twentithe of June, Thoñs Igmathrope.
- Julie. The sixte daye of Julie, william peters.
- September. The furste daye of September, Isabell fulforde.
The seventhe of September, Thomas Brockehurste.
The twoo & Twentithe of September, Richarde Breton.
- October. The seconde daye of October, Katherine Saie.
The Ninethe of October, Anne Hylle.
- November. The seventhe daye of November, Katherine payne.
The eighte & twentithe of November, Thomas pie.
- December. The ninthe daye of December, wenefrede hudesforde.
The twoo & twentithe of December, Alice Yeate.
- Februarie. The sixtente daie of Februarie, Elizabeth Colabin.
The sevententhe of februarie, Margarete Blicthe.
The six & Twentithe of februarie, Robarte Tuckie.
- Marche. The fiftenthe day of Marche, Bawdwin Tyrrye.
The ninetenthe of Marche, ursula wheham.
The Twentithe of Marche, Thomas Careles.

Page 5, Col. 1. 1547. Baptizati.

- Aprill. The fourthe daye of Aprill, Richarde Smithe.
The fifteenethe of Aprill, Robarte Bowes.
- Maie. The Tenthe daye of Maie, Roger palmer.
The fifteenethe of Maie, Nicholas Kimberley.
The seventeenethe of Maie, Ellen Gilberte.
The eighte & twentithe of Maie, Thomas Lee.
- June. The seconde daye of June, Anne Griffin.
- Julie. The five & Twentithe day of Julie, Agnes Adams.
- August. The sixte daye of Auguste, Catherine Bailyes.
The seventhe of Auguste, Edward Baker.
The seventhe of Auguste, Thomas Baker.
The ninetenthe of Auguste, Anne Ramsey.
The Twentithe of Auguste, Henrie woode.
The eighte & Twentithe of Auguste, Wiffm Nubery.
- September. The fouretenthe daye of September, fraunces Waringe.
- October. The Thirteenth daye of October, ursula weale.
The sevententhe of October, Richarde Bowater.
The twoo & Twentithe of october, Alice Greene.
The five & Twentithe of October, Joice Rowse.
- November. The eleventh daye of November, Thomas Martine.
The Tweluethe of November, John Gloouer.
The Nine & Twentithe of November, Joane Saunders
als. pinley.
The Thirtieth of November, Margarete Wilson.
- December. The Nine & Twentithe daye of December, Alice Igmathrope.
- Januarie. The sevententhe daye of Januarie, Anne whyham.

- [Januarie] The sevententhe of Januarie, John Betterton.
The sevententhe of Januarie, Joane pinninge.
The three & Twentithe of Januarie, John Brockhurste.
- Februarie. The Twentithe daye of februarie, Bawdwyne Bows-
worthe.
The Twentithe of februarie, Joane Pye.
The Three & Twentithe of februarie, katherine payne.
- Marche. The Tenth daye of Marche, Agnes Warde.
The Ninetenthe of Marche, hug wood.
1548. baptizati.
- Marche. The six & Twentithe daye of Marche, Elizabeth
Ashurste.
The laste daye of Marche, John woode.
- Aprill. The seventh day of Aprill, Alice Marston.
The fourtenthe of Aprill, William Marshall.
The three & Twentithe of Aprill, George Grisolde.
The six & Twentithe of Aprill, Thomas Hyll.
The Thirtithe of Aprill, Vrsula palmer.
- Maie. The Tenth daye of Maie, Robarte Cotterell.
- June. The Ninthe daye of June, Anne Brytten.
- Page 5, Col. 2.* 1548. Baptizati.
- Julie. The eleuenthe daye of Julie, Joane fetherston.
The Three & Twentithe of Julie, Thomas Botte.
- September. The fourthe daye of September, henrie Eves.
The eightethe of September, Robarte Careles.
The Twentithe of September, Anne Lea.
- October. The eighteene daye of October, Anne Yeate.
The eightenthe of October, Baldwin Britten.
The Twoo & Twentithe of October, Agnes Shawe.
The five & twentithe of October, humfraye Brodbery.
The six & Twentithe of October, Joane Griffin.
The Nine & Twentithe of October, Joane Bawden.
- November. The fourthe daye of November, Anne Mortiboies.
The Thirteenethe of November, Joane Corfe.
The eightenthe of November, Marie Botte.
The one & Twentithe of November, Alice Bowater.
- December. The seconde daie of December, William Mychell.
The Sixte of December, Nicholas Boyes.
The Ninthe of December, Joane Corser.
The one & Twentithe of December, John & Joane
Jackson.
The Twoo & Twentithe of December, John hygdforde.
The Twoo & Twentithe of December, Richarde
fulforde.
- Januarie. The firste daye of Januarie, Richarde Charlton.
The fourtenthe of Januarie, William hyll.
The seven & Twentithe of Januarie, John palmer.

- Februarie. The Ninthe daye of februarie, Edwarde palmer.
The Thirteenth of februarie, John Martin.
The eighteenth of februarie, fraunces wayte.
The laste daye of februarie, Wiffm Iye.
- Marche. The fourth daye of Marche, Joane Waringe.
The Seuenth of Marche, Joane feylde.
1549. baptizati.
- Aprill. The fourth daye of Aprill, Elizabeth Pynley.
The sixteenth of Aprill, Dorothe Baker.
The eighte & Twentieth of Aprill, Elizabeth Watton.
The eighte & Twentieth of Aprill, Marie Watton.
The Thirtieth of Aprill, Joane Romseye.
- June. The Ninthe daye of June, Katherine Rychardes.
The Seventh of June, George pie.
The Seventh of June, John pyper *als.* Wolley (?).
The seventh of June, Richard Griffin.
The foure & Twentieth of June, George Richards (?).
- Julie. The Nynetenth daye of Julie, Anne pynninge.
- Page 6, Col. 1. 1549. baptizati.
- Auguste. The Tenth daye of Auguste, William Hudsforde.
The Ninetenth of Auguste, Wiffm wode.
- September. The eighte daye of September, Alice Greene.
The Three & Twentieth of September, Marie Smithe.
- October. The Ninthe daye of October, Baldwine Badcocke.
The Sixteenth of October, William ffetherston.
- November. The thirde daye of November, Anne Botte.
The Three & Twentieth of November, Anne Lea.
The Three & Twentieth of November, Elizabeth yeves.
The Six & Twentieth of November, Henrie higforde.
The Seven & Twentieth of November, Joane Brock-
hurst.
- December. The eighte daye of December, Richarde Love.
The Thirteenth of December, Agnes Britten.
- Januarie. The seconde daye of Januarie, Marie Yeate.
The fife of Januarie, Wiffm Payne.
The fiftenth of Januarie, Raynolde Nuberye.
The eightenth of Januarie, Marye Botte.
The Twentieth of Januarie, Roger Holiocke.
(*Blank*) Richarde Loe.
The eighte & twentieth of Januarie, Fraunces Watten.
- Februarie. The eightenth daye of februarie, Richarde Cotterell.
- Marche. The firste daye of Marche, Joane palmer.
The fife daye of Marche, Mary Butler.
The Eleventh of Marche, Robarte Merchall.
The fiftenth of Marche, Thomis Pratte.
The Twentieth of Marche, Richarde Tuckeye.

1550. baptizati.

- Marche. The Six & Twentithe of Marche, Isabell Baker.
 The Nine & Twentithe of Marche, katherine wilson.
- Aprill. The fiftē daye of Aprill, Jone Careles.
 The eleuenthe of Aprill, Marye hyll.
 The eleuenthe of Aprill, Robarte Glouer.
- Page 6, Col. 2.* 1550. Baptizati.
- Aprill. The fiftē daye of Aprill, Joane Careles.
 The foureteenthe of Aprill, William Jackeson.
 The foureteenthe of Aprill, Joane Gylbarde.
- Maye. The seconde daye of Maye. Wiffm Vayle.
 The ninthe of Maye, Jane Sadler.
 The Tenthe of Maye, Margerie Sheparde.
 The Thirteenthe of Maie, vrsula waringe.
 The Thirteenthe of Maie, Joane wilson.
 The Seventeenthe of Maie, henrie Colabine.
- June. The Seventhe daye of June, prudence weale.
 The Eighthe of June, John Atkins.
 The Eighthe & Twentithe of June, Elizabethhe Bors-
 worthe.
- Julie. The seconde daye of Julie, Maurice Reve.
- Auguste. The fourthe daye of Auguste, John palmer.
 The eighthe of Auguste, marie persons.
 The Eleuenthe of Auguste, Joice pratte.
- October. The firste daye of October, Christopher Bache.
 The fourthe of October, Richarde Baker.
 The Two & Twentithe of October, Ralphe Merston.
- November. The Sixte daye of November, Agnes Coterell.
 The Nineteenthe of November, Wenefride Bullocke.
 The Twentithe of November, Systeley Candie.
- December. The Eleuenthe daye of december, Thomas yves.
 The one & Twentithe of December, Elizabethhe
 kimberley.
- Januarie. The one & Thirtithe of December, Baldewine Leye.
 The Seventhe daye of Januarie, Edwarde Aline.
 The Seventhe of Januarie, Thomas Badcocke.
 The Eighteenethe of Januarie, Margerie palmer.
- Februarie. The Eighthe daye of februarie, Marie ffetherston.
 The Tenthe of februarie, Edward Griffin.
 The Eleuenthe of februarie, Anne Auerell.

Page 7, Col. 1. 1550. baptizati.

- Marche. The Six & Twentie daye of februarie. Ralphe Britten.
 The Six & Twentithe of februarie, John lye.
 The eighthe daye of Marche, Thomas Adams.
 The Tenthe of Marche, Oliver wheaham.
 The one & Twentithe of Marche, Anne Badde.
 The Two & Twentithe of Marche, Dorothee yeate.

1551. baptizati.

- Marche. The nine & Twentie daye of Marche, Richarde Bowater.
 Aprill. The Sixteene daye of Aprill, Thomas Shaxpere.
 The Sixteenethe of Aprill, Robarte Redell.
 The Eighteenethe of Aprill, Anne Love.
 Maie. The fife daye of Maie, Joyce Britten *als.* prettie.
 The Seventh of Maie, Daniell phillippes.
 The five & Twentithe of Maie, Margerie Brytten.
 June. The tweluethe daye of June, Thomas Lee.
 The tweluethe daye of June, Richard Botte.
 The Twoo & Twentithe of June, Margarette Farre.
 Julie. The firste daye of Julie, fraunces Brookes.
 The fourthe of Julie, William pynninge.
 The fifteenthe of Julie, John hygorde.
 August. The Sixteenethe of Julie, Marye Edwardes.
 The Thirteene daye of Auguste, Christian Baker.
 The foureteenethe of Auguste, Anne Tyrer.
 The Sixteenethe of Auguste, Ellen wall.
 The Seven & Twentithe of August, Anne Shewell.
 The Eighte & Twentithe of Auguste, Agnes Betterton.
 The Nyne & Twentithe of Auguste, Martha payne.
 September. The seconde daye of September, vrsula waringe.
 The Sixteenethe of September, Thoñs Essex.
 The Nineteenethe of September, Richarde Botte.
 The Six & Twentithe of September, Elnor Courte.
 October. The Sixte daye of October, henrye Bryan.
 The nyneeteenethe of October, Thomas Botte.
 The Twentithe of October, Joane Clercke.
 The twoo & Twentithe of October, Thoñs hudsforde.
 The Six & Twentithe of October, William pratte.
 December. The seconde daye of December, Elizabeth Lee.
 The fourthe of December, Elizabeth Becke.

Page 7, Col. 2. 1551. baptizati.

- Januarie. The Eighte daye of Januarie, Alice pye.
 februarie. The Thirtithe of Januarie, John Bache.
 The Seventh daye of februarie, fraunces Salmon.
 The Tweluethe of februarie, Isabell Callow.
 The foure & Twentithe of februarie, Isabell Compton.
 Marche. The seconde day of Marche, Alice Cottes.
 The Seventh of Marche, Isabell Romsey.
 The Tenthe of Marche, Margarett Sadler.
 The fifteenthe of Marche, Isabell Corsse.
 The Twoo & Twentithe of Marche, Jone watton.

1552. baptizati.

- Marche. The Six & Twentie daye of Marche, Anne palmer.
 Aprill. The Seventh daye of Aprill, Julian Glover.
 The Tenthe of Aprill, Margarette Brockhurst.

- [Aprill] The Twelueth of Aprill (*blank*).
The Nineteeneth of Aprill, Jone Shawe.
- Maie. The Thirde daye of Maie, Edward Lee.
The Thirteeneth of Maie, Wilm Cotterell.
The Twoo & Twentithe of Maie, Nycholas Mynchin.
The foure & Twentithe of Maie, Catherine Wall.
- June. The one & Thirtithe daye of June, Thoñs Gylberd.
- Julie. The foure & Twentie daye of Julie, Catherine Averell.
The one & Thirtithe of Julie, Thoñs fetherston.
- Auguste. The fourthe daye of Auguste, Alice Lee.
- September. The Thirteeneth daye of September, Thomas Brookes.
The laste daye of September, Edwarde Botte.
The same daye of September, John Marshall.
- October. The Thirde daye of October, Joane Yeves.
- November. The Sevententhe day of November, Thomas Bragge.
- December. The Thirde daye of December, Joane Atkins.
The fourthe of December, Joane Rastell.
The fifteeneth of December, Richarde Saye.
- Januarie. The Thirde daye of Januarie, Thoñs Sandwell.
The Twoo & Twentithe of Januarie, George Baker.
- Februarie. The Sixte daye of februarie, william Saye.
The Eighte of februarie. Thomas Bate (?).
The Twelueth of februarie, william wall.
The Thirteeneth of februarie, Alice Tylbie.

Page 8, Col. 1. 1552. baptizati.

- Februarie. The Sixteenth daye of februarie, katherine Smithe.
The five & Twentithe of februarie, William palmer.
- Marche. The fife daye of Marche, Wilm Britten.
The Sixte of Marche, John Betterton.
The Ninthe of Marche, Agnes Borisworthe.
The Twelueth of Marche. Elizabethe Holbage.
The one & Twentithe of Marche, fraunces Bache.
1553. baptizati.
- Aprill. The Eleuenthe daye of Aprill, Thomas Hawe.
The Seventeneth of Aprill, John Baylies.
The Eighteeneth of Aprill, Margarete Butler.
The Thirtithe of Aprill. Thomas payne.
- Maie. The fourth daye of Maie. Joane Baker.
The fourthe daye of Maie, Robarte Baker.
The Tenthe of Maie, John Griffinne.
The foureteeneth of Maie. Agnes palmer.
- June. The foure & Twentithe daye of June, Bawdwyne pratte.
The Six & Twentithe of June, Elnor Cotterell.
The Nine & Twentithe of June, Richarde Hygforde.
- Julie. The Sixte daye of Julie. Richarde Nuberye.
The Sixte of Julie, Elizabethe Tyrer.

- [Julie] The foure & Twentithe of Julie, Roberte Baldwin.
The Thirtithe of Julie, Ann Brookes.
- September. The Eighte daye of September, Marie Weale.
The Eleuenthe of September, Humfraye Egge.
The fourteenethe of September, fraunces woode.
The Three & Twentithe of September, Elizabethe Griffinne.
The laste day of September, fraunces Shawe.
- October. The Thirde daye of October, Adam Bowater.
- November. The foure & Twentithe daye of November, Anne persons.
The laste daye of November, Joane fetherston.
- December. The seconde daye of December, John Ahorne.

Page 8, Col. 2. 1553. baptizati.

- December. The Sixteene daye of December, Marie Garlande.
The same daye of December, Agnes Garlande.
The Eighteenth of December, Anne kimberleye.
The Seven & Twentithe of december, fraunces Callowe.
The Nine & Twentithe of December, Robarte Hudesforde.
- Januarie. The Eighteene daye of Januarie, Marie Botte.
The Eighteenethe of Januarie, Richard yves.
The one & Twentithe of Januarie, Joane Botte.
- Februarie. The fife daye of februarie, Henry Bate.
The Eighte of februarie, Marie wyne.
The foure & Twentithe of februarie, Thomas Rastell.
- Marche. The Seventh daye of Marche, Thomas Bache.
The Ninthe of Marche, Elizabethe Lea.
The (*blank*) of Marche. Thomas Callowe.

1554. baptizati.

- Aprill. The seconde daye of Aprill, Humfraye fetherston.
The Seventh of Aprill, Edwarde yeate.
The foureteenthe of Aprill, Marie pye.
The Seventeenethe of Aprill, Edward Brookes.
The foure & Twentithe of Aprill, John waryndrawe.
- Maie. The Sixteene daye of Maie. Elizabethe Riddell.
The Nyneteenthe of Maie, Thomas payne.
- June. The foureteenethe daye of June, (*blank*) Cotten.
- Julie. The Three & Twentithe of Julie, Agnes Sage.
The five & Twentithe of Julie, Marie Shawe.
- August. The fourth daye of Auguste, katherine Smithe.
The fourteenethe of Auguste, Robarte Wylcokes.
The one & Twentithe of Auguste, George Hotte.
- October. The Seuenteen daye of October, Thomas Allen.
The same daye of October, Thomas Baker.
The Eighteenth of October. John pratte.
The foure & Twentieth of October. (*blank*) Brockehurste.

- Page 9, Col. 1.* 1554. baptizati.
- November. The Tweluethe daye of November, Richarde pynnyng.
The five & Twentithe of November, Alice palmer.
The Eighte & Twentithe of November, fraunces Cooke.
1555. baptizati.
- December. The Thirde daye of December, vrsula Averell.
Thirde daye of December, Katherine Glouer.
- Februarie. The Twentithe daye of februarie, Edwarde Saddyller.
- September. The Tweluethe daye of September, Edwyne wevar.
- October. The seconde daye of October, Richarde Holbache.
The Eighte of October, Jone prattie.
The Eighte of October, Anne Griffithe.
The same daye of October, (*blank*) pratte.

1556.

(No entries made in this year.)

- Page 9, Col. 2.* 1557. baptizati.
- Januarie. The fifte day of Januarie, Thomas pye.
- februari. The Tenthe daye of februarie, Margery Bawdyn.
The Eleuenthe of februarie, Elizabethhe Smythe.
The Tweluethe of februarie, Nycholas fetherston.
The Sixteenethe of februarie, hughe palmer.
- Marche. The fourthe daye of Marche, Richarde Garlande.
The Tenthe of Marche, Elnor brockhurste.
The Eleuenthe of Marche, Elizabethhe Gloouer.
1558. baptizati.
- The Thirtithe of Marche, Thomas wilkockes.
- Aprill. The Thirde daye of Aprill, wylliam Byrde.
- June. The Thirde daye of June, Elizabethhe Corphe.
- Auguste. The Tweluethe daye of Auguste, Christopher Baylies.
The Thirteenethe of Auguste, Thomas Sadeler.
The Twentithe of Auguste, Thomas Hawe.
- September. The fifte daye of September, Alice Dabrigecourte.
The Three & Twentithe of September, Marye
fetherston.
The Six & Twentithe of September, Anne Griffyn.
- October. The fifteenethe daye of October, Thoñis Brytten.
- November. The fifte daye of November, Alice Griffin.
The seventeenth of November, John hancockes.
The five & Twentithe of November, Nycholas Essyx.
The seven & Twentithe day of November, Marye
Welles.
- December. The Nyne & Twentithe day of December, John
Smythe.
- Januarie. The Tenthe daye of Januarie, Thoñis Mytchell.

- februarie. The fiftē daye of februarie, Joane Riddle.
The fūe & Twentithe of februarie, Maurice walker.
- Marche. The fiftē daye of Marche, Thom̄s Clarcke.
The Three & Twentithe of Marche, Wylliam Averell.

Page 10, Col. 1. 1559. baptizati.

- Aprill. The fiftē daye of Aprill, Joane palm^r, et sepulta.
The Eighteene of Aprill, Edwarde Shawe.
- Maie. The fourthe daye of Maie, Margerie Riddell.
The Sixte of Maie, Edwarde Este.
The Thirteene the of Maie, Joane Kimberleie.
The Thirtithe of Maie, Wylliam Bate.
- June. The Six & Twentie daye of June, Jane hawe.
- Julie. The Twelfth daye of Julie, John Riddinge.
- Auguste. The Thirteene the daye of Auguste, Christian Thorne.
The Eighteene the of Auguste, Susan Averell.
The foure & Twentithe of Auguste, Wylliam Walker.
- September. The fiftē daye of September, wylliam Bowater.
The Nynthe of September, Anne Botte.
The Thirteene the of September, Wylliam (*blank*).
The Two & Twentithe of September, henrie Edge.
The Six & Twentithe of September, Wylliam Brom-
witche.
The Six & Twentithe of September, Richarde Lea.
- October. The firste daye of October, M^{rs} Anne Dabrigecourte.
The Thirde of October, (*blank*) huddesforde.
The fourthe of October, Margerye (*blank*).
The Two & Twentithe of October, John fetherston.
- November. The fourthe daye of November, Anne Byrde.
- December. The Eighteene daye of December, Ellen preiste.
- Januarie. The Thirtithe daye of Januarie, Margarete hickes.
The laste day of Januarie, Oliver Lovette.
The laste daye of Januarie, Sybell pratte.
- Februarie. The fiftē daye of februarie, Alice Dutton.
The Tenthe of februarie, Alice Mutchell.
The Three & Twentithe of februarie, henrie
huddesforde.
The fūe & Twentiethe of februarie, George hawse.
- Marche. The seconde daye of Marche, Thomas Smithe.
The Tenthe of Marche, Alice Humes.
The Tenthe of Marche, henrie pickstocke.
The Eleuenthe of Marche, Thomas Benteleye.
The Sixteene the of Marche, Thomas Averell.

Page 10, Col. 2. 1560. baptizati.

- Marche. The Nine & Twentithe daye of Marche, Thomas Hall.
The Thirtithe of Marche, Joane Boyter.
The Thirtithe of Marche, Ellen Broddocke.

- Aprill. The seventh daye of Aprill, Elizabethe hawse.
 The Sixteenethe of Aprill, Joane walker.
 Maie. The fourth daye of Maie, Wylliam Bache.
 The seventh of Maie, Julian Baldwen.
 The Tweluethe of Maie, Margarett Maneringe.
 The Six & Twentithe of Maie, Thomas Este.
 June. The Sixteenethe daye of June, Dorothe woode.
 October. The Thirteenethe daye of October, Hamlette fether-
 ston.
 The same daye of October, Robarte Avery.
 The seventeenethe of October, Wiffm Boyer *als.* Saye.
 The Twentithe of October, henrie Batturton.
 November. The firste daye of Novenber, Thomas Ryddell.
 The same daye of November, M^{rs} Grace Dabrigge-
 courte.
 The Thirde of November, John Smalwoode.
 December. The fiftene daye of December, Thomas Kerbye.
 The same daye of December, Elnor Branderne.
 The five & Twentithe of December, Christian walker.
 Januarie. The Tweluethe daye of Januarie, Thomas Glover.
 The same daye of Januarie, Symonde Glover.
 The Nineteenethe of Januarie, ffraunces Hawe.
 Februarie. The fife daye of februarie, Barnabie fetherston.
 Marche. The seconde Daye of Marche, Dorothe (*blank*).
 The Three & Twentithe of Marche, Hamlette Sadler.

1561. baptizati.

 Marche. The five & Twentie daye of Marche, Richarde Bayge.
 The Thirtithe of Marche, Elnor Leys.
 Maie. The Thirde daye of Maie, fraunces Sandelles.
 The foure & Twentie of Maie, Henrie Higges.
 The five & Twentie of Maie, Joane Bate.

Page 11.

Sexto die mensis Novembris Anno dñi millesimo quingentesimo tricesimo octauo anno quoq. Regni regis henrici octauo tricesimo Richardus Baker, curat., sub venerabili viro dno. Thoma Vlener hasset in art. fñro rectore de Solihull die et anno supradicto.

(Then follows a modern transcription of above.)

(Rest of page blank.)

Pages 12—27, see Marriages and Burials.

Page 28, Col. 1. 1561. baptizati.

- Julie. The Sixte daye of Julie, Joane Joanson.
 The Twentithe of Julie, John Drurye.
 Auguste. The Thirde daye of Auguste, Dorothe Hunte.
 The one & Thirtithe of Auguste, Christian Baker.

- September. The eighte & Twentie daye of September, Agnes
Wylson.
- October. The fife daye of October, hughe Dune.
The Tweluethe of October, Christian Guye.
The Nyneteenethe of October, John Hawe.
The Nyneteenethe of October, Robarte Betterton.
The six & Twentithe of October, Leties Dutton.
- November. The seconde daye of November, Richard wall.
The seventeenethe of November, Thoñis Charitie.
The three & Twentithe of November, Thoñis Dawson.
The three & Twentithe of November, ffraunces wayle.
The one & Thirtithe of November, Henrie Bawden.
- December. The fourteene daye of December, Henrie Richardes.
- Januarie. The fourthe daye of Januarie, Henrie Averell.
The fifteenethe of Januarie, Alice Rostell.
The Nyneteenethe of Januarie, John Wylkockes.
The same xixth of Januarie, Joane Wylkockes.
The same xixth of Januarie, Henrie Avey.
- Februarie. The fourthe daye of februarie, Ann Ryddinge.
The same iiijth of februarie, Elizabeth Ryddinge.
The fifteenethe of februarie, Jane Smythe.
- Marche. The eighte daye of Marche, Anne walker.

Page 28, Col. 2. 1562. baptizati.

- Aprill. The Tweluethe day of Aprill, Robarte Smithe.
The Twentithe of Aprill, Thomas Heathe.
- Maie. The fife daye of Maie, ffraunces Smithe.
The eleuenthe of Maie, Joane Carre.
The same xith of maie, Margarete Smalwoode.
The seventeenethe of Maie, Thomas Gryswoolde.
The Thirtithe of Maie, william Hawe.
The one & Thirtithe of Maie, henrie Bowater.
- June. The seventh daye of June, Richard Grysolde.
The same vijth of June, Henrie Lea.
The fourteenethe of June, Maurice Erington.
The eighte & Twentithe of June, Humfraie Walleys.
- Julie. The seconde daye of Julie, Anne Prieste.
The Sixte of Julie, Joane Smythe.
The same vijth of Julie, Anne Brandon.
The fue & Twentithe of Julie, Edwarde hudesforde.
- Auguste. The Sixte daye of Auguste, Thomas walker.
The Sixteenethe of Auguste, Henrie Birde.
The seventeenethe of Auguste, henrie Mortiboyes.
- October. The firste daye of October, Elizabeth Lyndon.
The seventh of October, Margerie Leay.
The Tenthe of October, Alice hyll.
The eighteenethe of october. ffraunces Janson.
The Nyneteenethe of October, Thomas Blythe.

- [October.] The Twentithe of October, Joane Saye.
 November. The fifteenethe daye of November, Ralphe Riddell.
 The same xvth of November, Margerie wordñũ.
 The twoo & twentithe of November, Anne Brockhurste.

Page 29, Col. 1. 1562. baptizati.

- December. The twoo & Twentie daie of december, henrie fetherston.
 The foure & Twentithe of december, Margarett Eliat.
 Januarie. The fiue & Twentie daie of Januarie, Humfraye (*blank*).
 Februarie. The eighte & Twentie daie of februarie, William fetherston.
 The Nyne & Twentithe of februarie, Joane hunte.
 The Thirtithe of februarie, wylliam hunte.
 Marche. The Tenthe daye of Marche, william Aveye.

1563. baptizati.

- Aprill. The twoo & Twentie daye of Aprill, (*blank*) Este.
 June. The seven & Twentie daye of June, John waringe.

1564. baptizati.

- Maie. The Tenthe daye of maie, Joane Butler.
 The fifteenethe of maie, Joane Shuttleworthe.
 The Sixteenethe of Maie, Isabell prieste.
 The Twoo & Twentithe of Maie, Joane Tuckie.
 June. The Seconde daye of June, Joane Brockhurste.
 The fourthe of June, Elizabette Carre.
 Julie. The Thirtithe daye of Julie, Thomas woodde.
 The one & Thirtithe of Julie, Margerie fulforde.
 Auguste. The Thirteene daie of Auguste, Henrie Michell.
 October. The nine & Twentie daie of october, Thoñs higgenson.
 The Thirtithe of October, John Thorne.
 The one & Thirtithe of October, William Bowater.
 November. The Twentie daie of November, Joane fetherston.
 The Thirtithe of November, Anne Mylworthe.

Page 29, Col. 2. 1564. Baptizati.

- December. The Sixte daie of december, Alice walker.
 The Seventhe of December, William Marson.
 The same vijth of December, John Cokes.
 Januarie. The Thirde daie of Januarie, John Manneringe.
 Marche. The firste daie of Marche, Anne Richardes.
 The same firste of Marche, Joan Richardes.
 The Seconde of March, Margarett hyll.
 The Thirde daye of Marche, Agnes Pratte.

1565. baptizati.

- Maie. The one & Twentie dait of maie, John dabrigecourte.
 The foure & Twentithe of maie, Barborowe Becke.
 The fyue & Twentithe of Maie, Joane Shuttleworthe.

- June. The Sixte daie of June, Anne Bavande.
The Six & Twentithe of June, Edwarde Tyler.
- Pages 30—31, Marriages and Burials.*
Page 32 is blank.
Page 33, Col. 2. 1566. Christeninges.
- Januarie. Agnes Brockehurste was baptized the seconde daye of Januarie.
Roger huette, the fifte daye of Januarie.
Joane mychell, the viijth of Januarie.
ffraunces blithe, the xijth of Januarie.
Christian Baite, the xxijth of Januarie.
- ffebuarie. Agnes welchman, the xvith daye of februarie.
henrye walker, the xxiiijth daye of februarie.
- Marche. Isabell Brockehurste, the firste daye of Marche.
henrie persons, the vth of marche.
Alice Saye, the xiiijth of marche.
Dorothe Thornes, the xvijth of marche.
Elizabethhe Sturley, the xvijth of marche.
John fetherston the xvijth of marche.
- 1567.
- Marche. Thomas Tandie, the xxxjth daye of Marche.
- Aprill. Ellyn Evanns the firste daye of Aprill.
William Saunders, the viijth of Aprill.
Thomas wylson the xiiijth of Aprill.
- Page 33, Col. 5. 1567. Christeninges.*
- Aprill. Anne Bowater, the xiiijth of Aprill.
Wylliam Hansloppe, the xixth of Aprill.
Catherine Cox, the xxvjth of Aprill.
- Maie. Thoñis or John hall, the vith daye of maie.
Thomas ffulforde, the xth of maie.
Elizabethhe Bavane, the xith of maie.
John Richardes, the xxviiijth of mae.
- June. Thomas prieste, the xxvth daye of June.
- August. Anne heiforde, the iijth daye of Auguste.
Richard Brodburne, the xiiijth of auguste.
Alice higgenson, the xiiijth of auguste.
henrie martin, the xxviiijth of august.
- October. John h (*sic, the entry is not completed*).
- November. william Averell, the xith of November.
- Januarie. Marye Leye, the viiith daye of Januarie.
Clemente Wall, the xvijth of Januarie.
- Page 34, Col. 1. 1567. Cristeninges.*
- Februarie. The fifte daie of februarie, Anne Carre.
- Marche. The one & Twentie daye of Marche, John Gossage.
The Three & Twentithe of Marche, John Hawe.
The foure & Twentithe of Marche, Elizabethhe Woode.
The fyue & Twentithe of Marche, Thomas Brockhurste.

1568.

- Aprill. The Tenthe daye of Aprill, Alice Bache.
The xxvth of Aprill, Katherine Hawe.
- Maie. The foureteene daie of Maie, Lodowyche Bavande.
The Sixteenethe of Maie, Margarette Gybbyns.
- June. The Tweluethe daie of June, Richarde Gybbens.
The Thirteenethe of June, Joane Mosse.
The xxiiijth of June, John Eliote.
The xxviiijth of June, Robarte Benteleye.
- Julie. The xiith daie of Julie, John Tuckeye.
The xvth of Julie, Edwarde Hansloppe.
- Auguste. The firste daie of Auguste, Joane Edwardes.
The fourthe of Auguste, Joyes Robynnes.
The nineteenethe of Auguste, Margarette Thornes.
The xxiiijth of Auguste, Thomas Pemmerton.
- September. The xvijth of September, Thomas Marston.
The same xvijth of September, (*blank*) Horton.
The xxvjth of September, Edwarde Hynsycoñ.
The xxvjth of September, Edwarde Sandelles.
- October. The xxiiijth daie of October, Robarte Branden.
The xxvjth of October, Joane Baite.

Page 35, Col. 2. 1568. Christenynges.

- November. The Seventhe daie of november, Margarette Ley.
The xviiijth of november, Nycholas Rastell.
The xxviith of November, Jone mortyboyes.
The xxviiijth of November, Thomas Johnson.
- December. The seventh of December, Wylliam Priste.
- Januarie. The seconde daie of Januarie, Anne Gryswoolde.
The eleuenthe of Januarie, Isabell Palmer.
The fifteenethe of Januarie, Edwarde Averell.
- Februarie. The xxvjth daye of februarie, Edwarde Martine.
The same daye of februarie, Margarette Martine.
- Marche. The fourthe daye of marche } Wylm Griswoolde
were baptized } & Alice Griswoolde
The same fourthe of marche, Marie priste.
The xijth of marche, John Tandie.
The xxiiijth of marche, Edwarde woode.

1569.

- Marche. The xxixth daie of marche, Alice Heyforde.
- Aprill. The seconde daye of Aprill, Thomas Gylbarte.
(*blank*) melle, bapt.
- Maie. The fife daye of maie, William Chessheire.

Page 36. Col. 2.

A^o d., 1569. Christenings.

- June. The Sixte daye of June, Margarette Weale, bapt.
The tweluethe of June, Wylliam Wedgewoode.

- [June.] The xvijth of June, Henrie Butler.
The xxvijth of June, yeweñ Hawe.
- Julie. The eighte daie of Julie, Ellynne Randulphe.
The xxiiijth of Julie, (*blank*) ffylde.
- Auguste. The xxv^{ti} daye of Auguste, Elynor Jaxon : bapt^s.
- September. The Sixte daie of September, Wylliam Essex.
The Tweluethe of September, Anne kyng.
The xvijth of September, Margerie wallis.
The xxijth of September, Wyñm Gossage.
- October. The Ninethe daie of October, John hollynhed bapt^s.
- November. The Ninethe daie of november, Anne Bowater.
The xiiijth of november, Henrie hunte.
The xvth of november, Isabell higgenson.
The xxiiijth of november, Anne Bate.
- December. The xvijth daie of december, Anne woodde.
- Januarie. The fife daie of Januarie, Anne hanslope.
- Februarie. The xxjth daie of februarie, Edmunde Bavande.
The xxvjth of februarie, Annes Shutilworthe.
- Marche. The fourthe daie of Marche, Anne Kantrell.
The same daye of marche, Elizabeth kantrell.
The same iiijth of marche, Isabell pemerton.
The xxjth of marche, Anne Heyforde.

Page 37, Col. 2. 1570. Christenings.

- Marche. The xxvijth daye of marchie, Andrewe Morice, bapt^s.
- Aprill. The seconde daie of Aprill, John walle, bapt^s.
The fife of Aprill, Dorothe fetherston.
The xiiijth of Aprill, Agnes Harlynge.
The same daye of Aprill, Thoñs wokeley.
The xxijth of Aprill, Henrie Saye.
The xxxth of Aprill, Katherine Smythe.
- Maie. The xxij^{ti} daie of maie, Joane Yate, bapt^s.
The xxvijth of maye, Allen Wilson.
The same daye of maie, Henrie Asshurste.
- Julie. The fife daie of Julie, Margarete Marston, bapt^s.
- Auguste. The seventhe daye of Auguste. Agnes Glover, paupera.
The xxiiijth of Auguste, John Averell.
The same daye of auguste, Robarte Tuckye.
- September. The seconde daie of September. ursula Jaxon, bapt^s.
The eleuenthe of September, William Hill, bapt^s.
The xxiiijth of September, Anne Hawe. bapt^s.
- October. The eighte daie of october. Henrie Brockhurste.
The seventeenethe of october, Elen Hawe.
- December. The seventeene daie of december. Elnar Small.
- Januarie. The xxiiijth daie of Januarie, humfraye Bache.
The xxxth of Januarie, Henrie Griswoolde.
The same daye of Januarie, Katherine Lea.
- Februarie. The Sixte daie of februarie, Dorothe Shawe.

Page 38, Col. 2. 1570. Cristenynges.

- Marche. The Nynthe daye of marche, Henrye parsons, bapt^s.
 The xvijth of marche, Mawde Wildie, bapt^s.
 The same daye of marche, John Dudley, bapt^s.
 The xxiiijth of marche, John Sadler, bapt^s.

1571. Christenynges.

- Aprill. The seventh daie of Aprill, Thomas Butler, bapt^s.
 The Thirteenth of Aprill, Marye hawe, bapt^s.
 Maij. The xijth daie of maye, Thomas Heyforde, bapt^s.
 The xxxith of may, william Lynes, bapt^s.
 Julie. The xvijth daie of Julie, Thomasin Mele, bapt^s.
 The xxixth of Julie, Anne Sadler, bapt^s.
 Auguste. The seconde daie of Auguste, Jone woorthen, bapt^s.
 The Twelvethe of Auguste, Richarde Redell, bapt^s.
 The same xijth of Auguste, William Brodburne.
 The xxvth of Auguste, Thomas Sondell.
 The xxvith of Auguste, Thoñs Gybbins.
 September. The xvith daie of September, Anne Averell.
 The xvijth of September, Baldwen Richarde.
 The xxiiijth of September, Jane hansloppe, bapt^s.
 November. The eleuenthe daie of november, Alice Lea, bapt^s.
 December. The ninethe daie of december, John Brannden.
 The xxvjth of december, Edwarde Johnson.

Page 39, Col. 2. 1571. Cristeningses.

- Januarie. The firste daie of Januarie, Alen Cantrell, bapt^s.
 The xxth of Januarie, Wyllyam Gybs.
 Februarie. The thirde daie of februarie, Marye Butler.
 The tenth of februarie, Isabell Gressolde.
 The xxiiijth of februarie, Edwarde James.
 Marche. The xvjth daie of Marche, Elizabethe Ashfarde.
 The xxiiijth of marche, Alice Yate.

1572.

- Aprill. The sixte daie of Aprill, Jone Marston, bapt^s.
 The xxvth of Aprill, Vrsula Anderton.
 Maye. The firste daie of Maie, Joyce Parsons.
 The xjth of maye, Margerie Chesshere.
 June. The xxijth daie of June, John hall, bapt^s.
 Julie. The xijth daye of Julie, Thoñs Asshurste.
 The xxth of Julie, Robarte Brockehurste.
 The same xxth of Julie, Joane heifarde.
 The xxvijth of Julie, Thomas Gossage.
 September. The xxixth daie of September, Richarde Tandie.
 October. The fift daie of october, William Charleton.
 The same vth of october, Ann Gybbens.
 The xijth of october, John Horton.

Page 40, Col. 2. 1572. Christeninges.

- November. The firste daie of november, marye fulforde.
The ninthe of november, humfraye Bache.
The xvith of november, Jone Sadler, bapt^s.
The xvith of november, Agnes Hiat.
- Januarie. The firste daie of Januarie, Henrie Shuttleworthe.
The same daie of Januarie, Jone Prettye.
The sixte of Januarie, John Edwardes, bapt^s.
- Februarie. The eighte daie of februarie, Margaret Shawe.
The xvth of februarie, Margarete hanslappe.
The same daie of februarie, Fraunces hanslappe.
The xxijth of februarie, henrie Tuckie.
The xxiiith of februarie, Katherin hill.
The same daie of februarie, William Brockhurste.
- Marche. The sixte daie of Marche, Elizabethe Jackson.
The xvijth of marche, Robarte Gibbens.
The xxth daie of Marche, Thomas Averell.

Page 41, Col. 2. 1573. Christeninges.

- Aprill. The fife daie of Aprill, Thomas Jonson.
The xijth of Aprill, Marie Prettye.
The xxvjth of aprill, Margarete Britten.
- Maie. The tenth daie of maie, Edwarde heforde.
The xxxjth of maie, Robarte Greene, pauper.
- June. The xxviiith daie of June, Elnar Smithe.
- Julie. The fife daie of Julie, Tho^ms Cottrell.
The xixth of Julie, Alice Sandell.
The xxviiith of Julie, Henrie Small.
The xxixth of Julie, Thomas Palmer.
- Auguste. The fife daie of Auguste, Margaret Weale.
The xxth of Auguste, Elnar Butler.
The xxvijth of auguste, Henrie Bayleze.
- October. The xjth daie of october, Henrye kyrbie.
The xviiith of october, Richarde Saye.
- November. The fife daie of november, henrie Lea.

Page 42, Col. 2. 1573. Christeninges.

- December. The xxth daie of December, Edwarde Hawe, bapt.
The xxxth of december, Thomas Smithe.
- Januarie. The xvth daie of Januarie. Jhon Anderton.
The xxth of Januarie, Robarte Marston.
The xxiiith of Januarie, Margaret hall.
The xxxth of Januarie, Isabell Lea.
- Februarie. The fourthe daie of februarie, Anne Thorleton.
- Marche. The six daie of marche, Christian kinge.

1574. Christeninges.

- Marche. The xxvth daie of marche. John James, bapt^s.
- Aprill. The xxvth daie of Aprill, Katherine Jackson.

- [Aprill.] The xxvth of Aprill, John Sadler.
 maie. The fiftē daie of maie, Jone Gilbarde, bapt^s.
 The eightē daie of maie, Jane Averell.
 The xvijth of maie, henrie Jackson.
 The xxvjth of maie, Margaret holinhd.
 Julie. The xjth daie of Julie, Jone Yate, bapt^s.
 The xxvth of Julie, Thomas Deelie.

Page 43, Col. 2. 1574. Christeninges.

- September. The seconde daie of September, Isabell woorley.
 The xiiijth of September, Isabell Butler.
 The xxvith of September, Thomas Johnson.
 October. The xth daie of October, katherine Averell.
 The xvijth of October, John hefoorde.
 The xvijth of October, Richard Gossage.
 The xxijth of October, John kyrebie.
 November. The xxxth daie of november, Wiffm Small.
 December. The xixth daie of december, Thoñs Shawe.
 The xxvijth of december, Joyce Gibbens.
 Januarie. The firstē daie of Januarie, Elizabethē Smithe.
 The seconde of Januarie, Agnes Greswolde.
 The xxijth of Januarie, henrie westcote.
 Februarie. The fourthe daie of Februarie, Jhon prettie.
 The xxvith of februarie, Joane Butler.
 The xxvith of Februarie, Fraunces Butler.
 Marche. The fourthe daie of marche, Jone hawe.
 The xiiijth of marche, Elnar mylwarde.

Page 44, Col. 2. 1575. Christeninges.

- Marche. The xxvijth daie of marche, Alice meale, bapt^s.
 The xxixth of marche, Thomas Greswolde.
 Aprill. The twelē daie of Aprill, Elizabethē hopkins.
 The xxith of Aprill, Richarde hansloppe.
 The xxxth of aprill, Joane Lea, bapt^s.
 The xxxth of Aprill, henrie Tandie.
 maie. The fiftē daie of maie, Joane wyson.
 June. The thirde daie of June, Elnor Richardes.
 Julie. The xxvth daie of Julie, Thomas Cokes.
 The xxvth daie of Julie, Alice Cokes.
 Auguste. The thirde daie of Auguste, Thomas Saunders.
 September. The xvijth daie of September, william palmer.
 The xxijth of September, katherine Evans.
 The xxvth of September, Thomas Averell.
 October. The ninethe daie October, Isabell Brockehurste.
 The xiiijth of October, Nycholas Snape.
 The xixth of October, Anne Brodburne.
 The xxiith of October, Isabell Tuckie.

Page 45, Col. 2. 1575. Christeninges.

- November. The eighte daie of november, Alice Marten, bapt^s.
The xxvijth of November, Margaret Fulforde.
- December. The thirde daie of december, henrie Asshurste.
The xith of december, Isabell Averell.
The xvijth of december, Anthonie Cottrell.
The xxxjth of december, henrie Baker, spurius.
- Januarie. The xxixth daie of Januarie, Henrie Dawes.
- Februarie. The thirde daie of februarie, Agnes Storie.
The eighte of februarie, Richarde woode.
The ninethe of februarie, Anne Sadler.
- Marche. The firste daie of marche, John Lea.
The fourthe of marche, Christian Marsone.
The xvijth of marche, Elizabeth Cantrell.

1576. Christeninges.

- Marche. The xxxth daie of marche, Jhon Bate.
- Aprill. The xvijth daie of Aprill, Joane Palmer.
The xxixth of Aprill, John wayte.

Page 46, Col. 2. 1576. Christeninges.

- maie. The fourthe daie of maie, William Jackson, bapt^s.
The xxxth of maie, Marie hewarde.
- June. The sixte daie of June, Fraunces Fulwoode.
The ixth of June, Margaret Shittlewoorthe.
The ixth of June, Alice Shittlewoorthe.
- Julie. The tenthe daie of Julie, Dorothe hansloppe.
The xijth of Julie, William Deelie.
The xvijth of Julie, Robarte Essex.
The xxvijth of Julie, Margaret Bayley.
- Auguste. The xxjth daie of auguste, John Sadler.
The xxvjth of Auguste, Thomas Gybbens.
- September. The xvijth daie of September, henrie Ashefarde.
- October. The xvijth daie of october, Cronellis kyng.
- November. The fife daie of november, Margerie hawe.
- December. The xvith daie of december, Jone Renoldes.
The xxijth daie of december, Robarte hawe.

Page 47, Col. 2. 1576. Christeninges.

- Januarie. The ninethe daie of Januarie, Anne Bowater.
The xith of Januarie, Thomas Mathewe.
The xijth of Januarie, Henrie Sadler.
The xijth of Januarie, George Greswoolde.
The xvijth of Januarie, George Lea.
The xxth of Januarie, Richarde prettie.
The xxixth of Januarie, Alice Cottrell.
The xxxth of Januarie, Margaret westcote.

- Februarie. The seconde daie of februarie, Thomas Dawes.
The thirde of februarie, Joane marson.
The xvijth of februarie, Thomas Palmer.
The xvijth of februarie, Elizabeth Twiste.
The xxth of februarie, Elizabeth Junckson.
- Marche. The firste daie of marche, Isabell holinheade.
The xxijth of marche, Agnes Persons.

Page 48, Col. 2. 1577. Christeninges.

- Aprill. The Twentithe daie of Aprill, Thoñs Watton, bapt^s.
The same xxth of Aprill, Owen Anderton.
The xxijth of Aprill, Margaret Bache.
- maie. The fiftē daie of maie, Elnor kemsey.
The xith daie of maie, Thomas Vele, bapt^d.
The xvijth of maie, Isabell Smithe.
- June. The firste daie of June, Joane Evans bapt.
The same daie of June, John Roche, bapt.
The fourthe of June, Margerie wall, bapt.
The ninethe of June, Alice Ems, bapt.
- Julie. The xxixth daie of Julie, Margaret Butler.
The xxixth of June (*sic*), margaret wayte.
- Auguste. The xiiijth daie of Auguste, Marie Saunders.
- September. The firste daie of September, John Lea, bapt^s.
The xvth of September, Joane wyldie.
The xvijth of September, henrie marson.
- October. The fiftē daie of October, henrie Averell, bapt^d.
The xvith of october, Elizabeth Gybbens.

Page 49, Col. 2. 1577. Christeninges.

- November. The fourthē daie of November, Abell kinge, bapt^s.
The xxxth of November, Thomas Banne.
- December. The eightē daie of December, Margaret Richardes.
The xxijth of December, ffraunces Rouse.
The xxxjth of december, Fraunces Brockehurst.
- Januarie. The tenthē daie of Januarie, Edwarde Lacie.
The xvth of Januarie, Thomas westcote.
- Februarie. The xvith daie of februarie, Elnor Gybbens.
The xxvijth of februarie, Thomas Bissell.
- Marche. The eightē daie of Marche. John Garner.
The xvjth of Marche. Henrie Greswolde.
- Marche. The xxvjth daie of marche, George Tandie.
- Aprill. The eightē daie of Aprill, humfraie Tuckleye.
The xxixth of Aprill. John Bayley.
- Maie. The xxvth daie of Maie, John Cantrell.
The xxxith of maie, Charles Cockes.

Page 50, Col. 2. 1578. Christeninges.

- June. The xxxth daie of June, Thomas Loe, bapt^s.
- Julie. The nynethe daie of Julie, Thomas Small.

- [Julie.] The tenthe of Julie, Elnor Nuberie.
The Twentithe of Julie, william Lea.
The xxijth of Julie, Henrie Johnson.
The xxijth of Julie, William Tuckie.
- Auguste. The xijth daie of Auguste, Ambrose Smithe.
- September. The ninethe daie of September, wylliam Fulfarde.
The xvth of September, Thomas Brookes.
The xxith of September, William Shawe.
The xxixth of September, Margaret yate.
- October. The eleuenthe daie of october, John Bowater.
The sixth of October, Thomas Edwardes.
- November. The firste daie of November, Thomas hewarde.
The eleuenthe of November, william Cottrell.
- December. The tenthe daie of December. Elizabethe Brockhurste.
The xxth of December, Anne watton.
The xxijth of December, Allen Ashforde.
- Januarie. The seventh daie of Januarie, wenefrite hawe.
The seventh of Januarie, Richarde Averell.
The same vijth of Januarie, Richarde Tayler.
The xxvth of Januarie, william palmer.
The xxvth of Januarie, william hobbins.

Page 51, Col. 2. 1578. Christenings.

- Februarie. The eighte daie of februarie, Anne Prettie, bapt.
The same viijth of februarie, Elizabethe Dawes.
The xvjth of februarie, Marie aduena.
The xvijth of februarie, John Palmer.
- Marche. The firste daie of Marche Jone Bate.
The fourth of Marche, Marie Shuttlewoorthe.
The sixte of Marche, Joane Tirrye.

1579.

- Marche. The xxvth daie of Marche, George Gylberde.
The xxixth of Marche, Joane Innckeson.
- Aprill. The fourth daie of Aprill, Roger Greswoolde.
The eleventhe of Aprill, William Sondell.
The xvijth of Aprill, Reginolde Vele.
The sixth of Aprill, Christian Bowes.
- Maie. The sixte daie of maie, Anne Evans.
The xxijth of maie, Elizabethe Deeleye.
The xxixth of maie, Nicholas Essex.
- June. The thirde daie of June, John Thacker.
The xijth of June, Margaret Holiocke.
- Julie. The twentithe daie of Julie, Reginolde Butler.
The xxvjth of Julie, Elizabeth Cockes.

Page 52, Col. 2. 1579.

- Auguste. The firste daie of Auguste, Mr^s marie Cartewrighte.
The sixteenth of Auguste, Henrie Brockehurste.

- September. The xxvth daie of September, Margarette Sweate.
The xxvijth of September, Marie Twiste.
- October. The fourthe daie of october, George Cottrell, bapt.
The xixth daie of october, Elizabeth Emmes.
- December. The xxvijth daie of December, John Shawe, bapt.
- Januarie. The xxvth daie of Januarie, Joane Lie, bapt.
- Februarie. The sixte daie of februarie, William Cottrell.
The xijth of februarie, Alice Lea, bapt.
The xixth of februarie, Henrie Bowater.
The xxjth of februarie, Elizabeth Marson.
The xxijth of februarie, Anne Larrannc.
- Marche. The eleuenthe daie of Marche, Anne Mylwarde.
The xxjth daie of Marche, Katherine Bowes.

Page 53, Col. 1. 1580.

- Marche. The xxvijth daie of Marche, Thomas Harries.
- Aprill. The xiiijth daie of Aprill, Elizabeth Gybbins.
The xxvth of Aprill, George Barton.
- Maie. The xxijth daie of Maie, Thomas Cottrell.
The xxixth of Maie, Elyn Chatterleye.
- June. The firste daie of June, Thomas Flavell.
The fite of June, William Withies.
The xijth of June, Dorothe Kinge.
The xvijth of June, Robarte Byssell.
The xxixth of June, Henrie Cantrell.
- September. The seconde daie of September, Elizabeth Clercke.
The viijth of September, Katherine Nuberie.
The xjth of September, Henrie Essex.
The xxjth of September, Margaret Gryffin.
The xxjth of September, Edward Parsons.
The xxvijth of September, Anne Hargreue.
- October. The xijth daie of October, Elizabeth Loe.
The xiiijth of October, Elizabeth Cokes.
The xvth of October, Elizabeth Holinheade.
The xvjth of october, Richarde Cottrell.
- November. The firste daie of November, Henrie Shawe.
The xvijth of November, Thomas Westcote.
The xxijth of November, William Dawes.

Page 54, Col. 2. 1580.

- December. The seventh daie of December, William Smalle.
The xvth of December, Henrie Alicocke *als* Bull.
The xvijth of December, Alice Phillippes.
- Februarie. The seconde daie of februarie, Robarte Higgenson.
The xxth of februarie, Joane Wayte.
- Marche. The xxth daie of Marche, Margerie Sadler.

1581.

- Aprill. The seconde daie of Aprill, Margaret Lea.
The Twelwe of Aprill, Marie Baker.

- [Aprill.] The xxijth of Aprill, Joane Palmer.
The xxijth of Aprill, Alice Tuckie.
The xxvth of Aprill, Elizabeth Welles.
- Maie. The firste daie of Maie, William Bowater.
The fiftē of Maie, Robarte Cottrell.
The ninthe of Maie, Elizabeth Barton.
The xxxth of Maie, John Harrisse.
- June. The xxijth daie of June, Henrie Hodgettes.
The xxixth of June, John Palmer.
- Julie. The ninthe daie of Julie, Richarde Evans.
The xxvijth of Julie, Anne Cooke.
- Page 55, Col. 2. 1581.*
- Auguste. The eleuente daie of Auguste, George Bache, bapt.
The eleuente of Auguste, Elizabeth Vele, bapt.
The xxjth of Auguste, Henrie Smithe, bapt.
The xxxth of Auguste, Elizabeth Hardinge.
- September. The xvijth daie of September, M^r Dabrigecourte
Belcher, gent.
The xxvj of September. John Gylbarte.
- October. The eighte daie of October, Richarde Jackeson.
The xxijth of October, John Marchall, bapt.
The xxvijth of October, Autherie Brookes.
- November. The eighte daie of November, Humfraye Brodeburne.
The xvjth of november, John Durram, bapt.
The xxxijth of November, M^r Foulke Cartewrighte.
- December. The xiiijth daie of December, Wylliam Baker, bapt.
The xvth of December, Alyn Kenricke, bapt..
The xxijth of December, Margarette Tovie, bapt.
The xxvijth of December. Frances Tandie.
- Januarie. The xxvijth daie of Januarie, Henry Hewardē.
- Februarie. The seventhē daie of februarie, Jane Cox.
The xvth of februarie, Edward Westcot.
The xxvth of februarie, John Kemseye.
- Marche. The seconde daie of Marche, Isabell Chatterley.
The xiiijth of Marche, Elizabeth Averell.
The xxth of Marche, William Bowes.
The xxijth of Marche, Marie Gybbens.

- Page 56, Col. 2. 1582.*
- Aprill. The first daie of Aprill, Thomas Mounteforde, bapt.
The sixte of Aprill, Joane Brockehurste.
The eleuente of Aprill, Edward Cottrell.
The same xjth of Aprill, Richarde Cottrell.
The xxijth of Aprill, Wylliam Flavell.
The xxijth of Aprill, ffrances Watton.
The xxijth of Aprill, Marie Walker *als* Bricke.
- Maie. The sixte daie of Maie, John Byssell.
The xvjth of Maie, Walter Hanslappē.

[Maie]	The xvij th of Maie, Jane Twyste.
June.	The Seventhe daie of June, Humfraye Barton. The nynethe of June, Edwarde Lea. The xvij th of June, Henrie Palmer. The xxj th of June, Joane Shawe.
Julie.	The eighte daie of Julie, Richarde Baileye.
Auguste.	The eleuenthe daie of Auguste, John Banne. The xij th of Auguste, Joane Deelie. The xxix th of Auguste, Thomas Bowater.
October.	The xij th daie of October, Henrie Emmes. The xv th of october, Thomas Corser. The xxvij th of October, William Baker. The xxix th of October, Nicholas Lucette.
November.	The seconde daie of November, Henrie Watton. The xxvij th of November, John Stockeleye.

Page 57, Col. 2. 1582.

December.	The xxxj th daie of December, Thomas Betterton.
Januarie.	The six th daie of Januarie, Alice Dawes. The xxij th of Januarie, Margarette Anderton. The xxij th of Januarie, Thomas Wilson.
Februarie.	The thirde daie of februarie, Joice Small. The thirde of februarie, Alice Lambethe. The tenthe of februarie, Anne Watson. The xij th of februarie, Joane Cottrell. The xij th of februarie, Henrie Cantrell. The xvj th of februarie, Henrie Loe. The xvij th of februarie, Clement Barker, aduena. The xxvij th of februarie, John Mawdicke, aduena.
Marche.	The thirde daie of Marche, Awborowe Archer.

1583.

Marche.	The xxvj th of Marche, Thomas Bate.
Aprill.	The vij th daie of Aprill, Margarette Butler. The nienth of Aprill, Elizabethe Kimberleye. The xxix th of Aprill, Thomas Greene.

Page 58, Col. 2. 1583.

Maie.	The fite daie of Maie, Jacob Powell, bapt. The fite daie of maie, Thomas Asheforde. The xx th of Maye, Elizabethe Cox.
June.	The seconde daie of June, Joane Griffin. The xv th of June, Ralphe Botte. The xv th of June, Richarde Nuberye. The xix th of June, Margarette Heward.
Julie.	The xxv th of June, Anne Sloughe. The fourthe daie of Julie, Joane Waweley. The xxx th of Julie, M ^{rs} Dorothie Cartwrighte.

- [Julie.] The xxxth of Julie, Thomas Watton.
 Auguste. The fourthe daie of Auguste, Elizabeth Nuberie.
 The fourthe of Auguste, Anne Nuberie.
 The xxvjth of Auguste, Joane Malarie.
 September. The vijth daie of September, Elizabeth Essex.
 The xjth of September, Joane Hollinshed.
 The xvth of September, Katherine Mawdleye.
 October. The xxvijth daie of october, Richard Twiste.
 The xxxjth of october, Gabriell Brookes.

Page 59, Col. 2.

1583.

- November. The xiiijth daie of November, Thomas Gibbins.
 December. The seconde daie of December, Henrie Waite.
 The xxth of December, Thomas Penne.
 Januarie. The xxiijth daie of Januarie, Elizabeth Tuckie.
 Februarie. The xijth daie of februarie, Katherine Welles.
 The xvth of februarie, Katherine Westcote.
 The xvjth of februarie, Elizabeth Phillippes.
 The xxvth of februarie, John Stockeleye.
 The xxvijth of februarie, Joane Hodgettes.
 Marche. The xxiiijth daie of marche, Margaret Sanders.

1584.

- Marche. The xxvijth daie of Marche, William Wilson.
 The xxxth of Marche, Frannces Moye.
 Aprill. The thirde daie of Aprill, Richarde Flavell.
 The xxiiijth of Aprill, George Averell.

Page 60, Col. 2.

1584.

- Maie. The xiiijth daie of Maie, Elioner Gardener.
 The xiiijth of maie, Robarte Vele.
 The xxiijth of maie, Robarte Archer.
 The xxixth of maie, Marie Barker.
 June. The xxvijth daye of June, Richarde Bragge.
 Julie. The seconde daie of Julie, Margarete Nuttinge,
 aduena.
 The eighte of Julie, Judith Smithe.
 The xxvjth of Julie, Charles Olive.
 The xxixth of Julie, Henrie Asheforde.
 Auguste. The ninethe daie of Auguste, Clemente Bawden.
 The xxiijth of Auguste, Thomas Kendricke.
 The xxxth of Auguste, Elizabeth Watton.
 September. The thirde daie of September, Katherine Bowes.
 The tenthe of September, John Betterton, aduena.
 The Tweluethe of September, Thomas Evans.
 The xiiijth of September, Elnor Banckes.
 The xviiijth of September, William Mounteforde.
 The xxth of September, Richarde Bowater.

[September.] The xxjth of September, Elizabethe Hinckes.
The xxvijth of September, Anne Cottrell.

Page 61, Col. 2. 1584.

November. The xvjth daie of November, Thomas Bricke.
The xxixth of November, Elnor Chatterleye.

December. The eighte daie of December, Fraunces Twittie.
The xvijth of December, John Pewe.
The xxth of December, Joane Boote.
The xxjth of December, Ursula Small.

Januarie. The tenthe daie of Januarie, William Lucette.

Februarie. The sixte daie of februarie, Fraunces Eves.
The seventhe of februarie, Thoñs Tuckie.
The eighte of februarie, Henrie Shawe.
The same viijth of februarie, Edwarde Large.
The xixth of februarie, William Palmer.
The xx of februarie, Abraham Hayes, aduena.

Marche. The tweluethe daie of Marche, Anne Palmer.

Page 62, Col. 2. 1585.

Maie. The xijth daie of maie, Joan Kimberleye.
The xiiijth of maie, Isabell Cox.
The xxiiijth of maie, Christian Gylbarte.

June. The sixte daie of June, Anne Barton.
The xixth of June, John Wilson.
The xxiiijth of June, Henrie Gybbins.
The xxvijth of June, Henrie Huddesfforde.

Julie. The xxvijth daie of Julie, Robarte Cottrell.

Auguste. The xxiiiijth daie of Auguste, John Rastell.
The xxixth of Auguste, Thomas Maudlie.

September. The xiiijth daie of September, John Wilson.
The xxvijth of September, Agnes Bate.

October. The firste daie of october, Elizabethe Smalewoode.
The xiiijth daie of October, Ursula Harrison.

November. The firste daie of November, William Cottrell.
The firste of november, Joane Greene.
The xvijth of november, Joane Baker.
The xvijth of november, George Garrette.

December. The xxvijth daie of December, Anne Gryffin.

Page 63, Col. 2. 1585.

Januarie. The eighte daie of Januarie, Owen Anderton.
The ninethe of Januarie, John Twittie.
The xvjth of Januarie, Margarette Howe.
The xviiijth of Januarie, William Vele.

Februarie. The xxiiiijth daie of februarie, Thomas Walker.
The xxvijth of februarie, Elizabethe Bowes.

Marche. The sixte daie of Marche, George Slouge.
The xxiiiijth of marche, Alice Newberie.

1586.

- March. The xxxth daie of Marche, Thomas Pratte.
 Aprill. The xiiijth daie of Aprill, Henrie Bradeleye.
 The xvijth of Aprill, Joane Flavell.
 The xxxth of Aprill, John Essex.
 Maie. The eighte daie of maie, John Withie.
 June. The xxijth daie of June, Henrie Wilcox.
 The xxiiijth of June, Thomas Bragge.

Page 64, Col. 2.

1586.

- Julie. The thirde daie of Julie, Joane Tuckie, bapt.
 The same iijth of Julie, Alice Small.
 The xxvjth of Julie, Henrie Saunders *als.* Pynleye.
 The laste daye of Julie, Alice Hawes.
 Auguste. The eleuente daie of Auguste, Elizabethhe Woode.
 The xiiijth of Auguste, Richarde Welles.
 The xxjth of Auguste, William Bonaker.
 The xxjth of Auguste, Thomas Madewe.
 The xxixth of Auguste, Thomas Bache.*
 September. The sixte daie of September, Elizabethhe Hollibe ule
 The xiiijth of September, Agnes Garner.
 The xviiijth of September, Henrie Walker.
 October. The seconde daie of October, Margarett (blank).
 November. The seconde daie of November, George Botte.
 The ninethe of November, Thomas Hawes.
 December. The xxjth daie of December, Joane Bowes.
 The xxvijth of December, Henrie Haiwarde.
 The xxvijth of December, Elizabethhe Harfarre.
 Januarie. The firste daie of Januarie, Anne Jewes.
 The xvijth of Januarie, Margerie Bate.
 The xxjth of Januarie, Joane Twiste.
 The xxiiijth of Januarie, Robarte Randell.

Page 65, Col. 2.

1587.

- Aprill. The ninethe daie of Aprill, Thomas Palmer.
 June. The ninethe daie of June, Alice Spinninge.
 Julie. The fiftē daie of Julie, Thomas Watton.
 The vijth of Julie, Alice Walker.
 The xijth of Julie, Dorothe Bricke.
 September. The eighte daie of September, Joane Greatwitche.
 The xiiijth of September, Henrie Bawden.
 The xxiiijth of September, Robarte Cottrell.
 The xxixth of September, Timothie Griffin.
 October. The xvth daie of October, Thomas Lucette.
 November. The fiftē daie of November, Elizabethhe Walker.
 The xvijth of November, John Kenricke.
 The xvijth of November, William Chatterleye.

* This looks like "Bago" now, but there has been a correction.

- [November.] The xxixth of November, Katherine Newberie.
 The xxxth of November, Richarde Paleye.
 The xxxth of November, Elizabethhe Cottrell.
 Januarie. The firste daie of Januarie, Joan Sadler.
 The xvth of Januarie, William Smallewoode.
 The xvth of Januarie, Richarde Baker.
 The xxxth of Januarie, Thomſ Huddesforde.

Page 66, Col. 2. 1587.

- Februarie. The seventh daie of februarie, Richarde Sadler.
 The xjth of februarie, Elizabeth Bate.
 The xvjth of februarie, Marie Twittie.
 The xxvth of februarie, Elioner Chesshire.
 Marche. The eighte daie of Marche, William Kimberley.
 The xxiiijth of Marche, Alice Fetherston.

1588.

- Aprill. The firste daie of Aprill, Richarde Stockeley.
 The xxth of Aprill, William Ems.
 The xxth of Aprill, Dorothe Finche.
 The xxviiijth of Aprill, Richarde Howse.
 Maie. The tenth daie of Maie, William Shawe.
 The xvijth of maie, Jefferie Bragge.
 The xixth of maie, Vrsula Vele.
 The xxixth of maie, Richarde Oliffe.
 June. The sixte daie of June, Elizabethhe Cottrell.
 The xijth of June, John Wall.
 Julie. The ninethe daie of Julie, Alice Rastall.
 The xxixth of Julie, Thomas Riddell.
 The xxixth of Julie, Henrie Evans.

Page 67, Col. 2. 1588.

- Auguste. The xiiith daie of Auguste, Joyce Pinninge, bapt.
 The xxxth of Auguste, Peregrina Banckes.
 September. The xvijth daie of September, Thomas Harrison.
 The xxjth of September, Anne Harper.
 The xxjth of September, Joane Greues.
 The xxijth of September, John Gibbons.
 The xxij of September, John Greene.
 October. The firste daie of October, Vrsula Saunders.
 The fife of October, Thomas Woode.
 The sixte of October, Nicholas Grouves.
 The xvijth of October. Alice Greswoolde, gentlewoman.
 November. The ninethe daie of November, Hewen Asleye.
 The xvjth of november, Jane Smithe.
 The xvjth of november, Alice Smithe.
 December. The ninethe daie of December, Humphry Hawe.
 The xjth of December, Willm Huddesforde.

(Page 68 and top half of 69 are blank, evidently space being left for entries never made during eight months.)

Page 69, lower half, Col. 2.

1589.

- September. The xvth daie of September, Henrie Adams.
The xvijth of September, Dorothe Lem.
The xxvth of September, Anne Hudsforde.
- October. The xxviith of October, Katherine Jenkins.
The laste of October, John Baker.
- Februarie. The xxth daie of februarie, Anne Bawden.
The xiiijth of februarie, Robarte Gratewitche.
- Marche. The seventh daie of Marche, Robarte Corser.
The xviiith of Marche, Joane Guye.

Page 70, Col. 2.

1590.

- Aprill. The thirde daie of Aprill, Alice Tomlinson.
The xxvth of Aprill, Joane Guye.
- Maie. The xxviiith daie of Maie, Joane Brockehurste.
The tenth of maie, John Nuberie.
- June. The seconde daie of June, Dorothe Palmer.
- October. The firste daie of October, Edmunde Griffin.
The same daie, Marie Greene.
The tenth of October, Anne Small.
The xxith of October, Anne Pinnige.
The xxviith of October, M^{rs} Grace Fulwoode.
The xxixth of October, John Grinne.
- November. The eighte daie of November, Anne Ball.
The laste of November, John Bricke.

Page 71, Col. 2.

1590.

- December. The fift daie of December, Richarde Bathe.
The sixte of December, John Hudsforde.
The same daye, Anne Dadleye.
The xviith of December, Robarte Rastell.
The xxith of December, daughter of John Kenricke.*
- Januarie. The xvth daie of Januarie, William Harper.
The xxth of Januarie, Hellen Brockehurste.
The xxth of Januarie, Elioner Veale.
The xxiiith of Januarie, Willm Martin.
The same daie of Januarie, Willm Chessheire.
The laste of Januarie, Martin Chatterleye.
- Februarie. The seconde daie of februarie, Anne Fetherston.
(*blank*), Elenor Bache.
(*blank*), of Richarde Lea.
The xxvijth of februarie, Helen Dolphin.
- Marche. The thirde daie of Marche, Richard, sonne of Elnor
Veale.
The xiiijth of Marche, Margarete Boddington.
The same daie of Marche, William Cottrell.

* This is the first entry where the parent's name is given.

<i>Page 72, Col. 2.</i>		1591.
Marche.	The xxv th daie of Marche, Thomas Boose.	
	The xxvij th of Marche, Fraunces Bromely.	
Aprill.	The xxv th daie of Aprill, Nycholas Flavell.	
Maie.	The xvij th daie of Maie, Luke Rider.	
	The same xvij th of maie, Margaret Fitter.	
June.	The fite daie of June, Martin Stonleye.	
Julie.	The xx th daie of Julie, Joane Cottrell.	
	The xxiii th of Julie, Marie Holbadge.	
Auguste.	The xj th daie of Auguste, Willm Madewe.	
	The xxix th of Auguste, Marie Bull.	
September.	The firste daie of September, John Heathe.	
November.	The firste daie of November, the daughter of John Banckes.	
	The xiiij th of November, John Grissolde.	
	The xiiij th of November, Anne Aston.	
	The xxvij th of November, Anne Meales.	
	The xxix th of November, Isabell Spendle.	
	The laste of November, John Wilcockes.	

<i>Page 73, Col. 2.</i>	
December.	The xxvij th daie of December, Richard Bache sonne.
Januarie.	The xvij th daie of Januarie, Marie Bate <i>als</i> . Râdel filia Jehena Bate.
Februarie.	The seconde daie of februarie, John Woode.
	The sixte of februarie, Edwarde Walker.
	The xiiij th of februarie, Willm Heale.
	The xv th of februarie, Elizabeth Kemseye.
	The xxj th , the sonne of Burgaine of Tanworthe.
Marche.	The fite daie of Marche, Edmund Brockhurste.
	The same v th of Marche, Henrie Eliotte.
	The xvj th of Marche, John Pinninge.

<i>Page 74, Col. 2.</i>		1592.
Marche.	The xxv th daie of Marche, Elizabeth Essex.	
	The xxx th of Marche, George Small.	
Aprill.	The firste daie of Aprill, Elizabeth Bradeleye.	
	The xij th of Aprill, Marie Wolleye.	
	The xij th of Aprill, Anne Riddell.	
June.	The xx th daie of June, William Callowe.	
	The xxiii th of June, Thomas Heathe.	
	The xxv th of June, Richarde Lea.	
	The xxix th of June, Humphreie Twiste.	
Julie.	The xv th daie of Julie, Thomas Doleye.	
	The xviii th of Julie, Richarde Corser.	
Auguste.	The sixte daie of Auguste, John Tomlynson.	
	The vij th of Auguste, Thomis Guye.	
	The xv th of Auguste, Clemente Bricke.	
	The xxj th of Auguste, Alice Riddell.	

Page 75, Col. 2.

1592.

- October. The viijth daie of October, Joane Banckes, bapt.
The xxth of October, Thomas Lea.
- November. The fifte daie of November, Elizabethe Overton.
The xxixth (*sic*) of November, Marie Hawe.
The xixth (*sic*) of November, Alice Garner.
The xxiiijth of November, Thomas Sawyer.
- Januarie. The sixte daie of Januarie, Charles Rastell.
- Februarie. The xvth daie of februarie, Maurice Harrison.

Page 76, Col. 2.

1593.

- Aprill. The xxixth daie of Aprill, Anne Higgenson.
- Maie. The thirde daie of Maie, Dorothe Pinninge.
- June. The xvth daie of June, Thomas Wilson.
- Julie. The vth daie of Julie, Shuckborowe Griswoolde.
- Auguste. The fourthe daie of Auguste, Richarde Dadleye.
- October. The xxiiijth daie of October, Elizabethe Brockhurste.
The xxvijth of October, Ursula Holbadge.
- November. The sixte daie of November, Anne Dolphin.
The ninethe of November, Anne Harper.
The xijth of November, Thoñs Eliotte.
- December. The tenthe daie of December, Thoñs Hawicke.
- Januarie. The fourthe daie of Januarie, Anne Bull.
The viijth daie of Januarie, Joyce Lea.
The xijth of Januarie, Thoñs Marson.
The xvth of Januarie, Anne Walker.
The xxth of Januarie, John Fitter.
The xxiiijth of Januarie, Anne Smithe.

Page 77, Col 2.

1593.

- Februarie. The seconde daie of februarie, Anne Lacie.
The viijth of februarie, Edmunde Bawes.
The tenthe of februarie, Humphreye Reade.
The xijth of februarie, Joane Bacthe.
The xijth of februarie, William Asteleie.
The xxijth of februarie, Dorothe Bull.
The xxiiijth of februarie, Willm Huette.
- Marche. The thirde daie of marche, Anne Guye.
The xxijth of Marche, Richard Shawe.

1594.

- Aprill. The fourthe daie of Aprill, Willm Vele.
The xijth of April, Anne Chatterleye.
- Maye. The xijth daie of maie, Alice Hues.
The xxij of maie, Isabell Banckes.
The xxviiijth of maie, Dorothe Tandle.
- Julie. The vijth daie of Julie, Anne Cottrell.
The xiiijth of Julie, Richarde Overton.
The xiiijth of Julie, Thomas Cox.

- [Julie.] The xxjth of Julie, Joyes Tompson.
 The xxvijth of Julie, (Anne *crossed out*) Margarett
 Meales.
 The xxixth of Julie, Richarde Hunte.

Page 78 is blank.

Page 79, Col. 2. 1595.

REGINALDUS VELUS, diaconus.

- June. The ninethe daie of June, Isabell Margeries.
 The xvijth of June, Alice Heathe.
 The xxijth of June, George Heywarde.
 The xxiiijth of June, Roger Stockeleye.
 The xxvijth of June, Edwarde Sadler.
 The same daie of June, Margaret Sadler.
- Julie. The fourthe daie of Julie, Thomas Shawe.
 The xxvjth of Julie, Thomas Russhall.
- Auguste. The seconde daie of Auguste, Arthur Hawe.
 The thirde of Auguste, Constans Shaler.
 The ninethe of Auguste, Margaret Sadler.
 The xiiijth of Auguste, Marie Careles.
 The xvth of Auguste, Margaret Bradeleie.
 The xxiiij of Auguste, Marie Fetherston.
 The xxviiijth of Auguste, John Williams.
- September. The xiiijth of September, Charles Sandells.
- October. The fourthe daie of Octob^r, Amye Tölingson.
 The fite of October, Elizabeth Wilcocks.
 The vth of October, Thomas Higgenson.
 The xxvjth of October, Anne Lynes.
 The xxixth of October, Alice Branderne.

Page 80, Col. 2. 1595.

- November. The seventhe of November, Bañabas Palie.
 The xviiijth of November, Thomas Holbage.
- December. The fourthe daie of December, Henrie Boose.
 The xxjth of December, Elizabeth Lea.
- Januarie. The firste daie of Januarie, Henrie Pinninge.
 The xxjth of Januarie, Richarde Hodgettes.
- Februarie. The xijth daie of februarie, Thomas Yate.
- Marche. The xiiijth daie of Marche, Joane Marston.
 The xvjth of Marche, Edwarde Bate.
 The xxjth of Marche, Elizabeth Chatterleye.
 The xxijth of Marche, Alice Guye.

Page 81, Col. 2. 1596.

- Marche. The xxviiijth daie of Marche, Henrie Brookes.
- Aprill. The xijth daie of Aprill, Thomas Baker.
 The xxjth of Aprill, M^r William Sheldon, son of
 M^r Wiltm Sheldon, Bromesgroue.

- Maie. The firste daie of Maie, Margaret Bricke.
The firste of Maie, Isabell Overton.
The xxith of Maie, Lettis Belhurste.
The xxiiijth of Maie, John Heywarde.
- June. The sixte daie of June, Anne Nicolles.
- Julie. The xiiijth of Julie, William Ball.
The xviiijth of Julie, Joyese Nuberie.
- August. The xjth daie of Auguste, Robarte Bawden.

Page 82, Col. 2. 1596.

- October. The thirde daie of October, Anne Russhall.
- November. The seconde daie of November, Allen Dadleie.
The seventh of November, Elizabeth Astleie.
The xvijth of November, Richarde Bull.
- December. The xiiijth daie of December, John Boose.
The xvth of December, Richarde Howes.
- Januarie. The sixte daie of Januarie, Robarte Harrison.
The ninethe of Januarie, Margarett Sutton.
The xxvth of of Januarie, Henrie Hollihead, spurius.
The xxvijth of Januarie, Anne Asheforde.
- Februarie. The ninethe daie of februarie, Constans Pratte.
The xvijth of februarie, Clemente Smithe.
The xixth of februarie, Margarett Bache.
The xxth of februarie, John and Ellen Hawe.
The xxiiijth of februarie, Hamlette Branderne.
The xxixth of februarie, Katherine Cottrell.
- Marche. The xiiijth daie of Marche, Thomas Rastell.
The xvijth of Marche, John Lea.
The xxiiijth of Marche, Susanna Cox.

Page 83, Col. 2. 1597.

- Marche. The xxvijth daie of Marche, Richarde Deelie.
The xxjth of Marche, Alice Branderne.
- Aprill. The xjth daie of Aprill, Alice Rider.
The xxiiijth of Aprill, Thomas Bailies.
The xxvth of Aprill, Henrie Hall, spurius.
- Maie. The xvijth daie of Maie, Alice Arnolde.
- June. The vijth daie of June, Valentine Overton.
The xjth of June, Dorothe Griswolde.
The xijth of June, Elizabeth Anderton.
The xxiiijth of June, Walter Careles.
- Julie. The xxiiijth daie of Julie, Joane Lane.
The xxvth of Julie, Elizabeth Tuttell.
- Auguste. The xxiiijth daie of Auguste, Thomas Chesshiere.
The xxvijth of Auguste, M^{rs} Vrsula Hunte, daughter
of M^r Raphell Hunte, Hanburie.
The xxixth of Auguste, Thomas Snell.
- October. The xxvth daie of October, John Higgenson.

Page 84, Col. 2.

1597.

- December. The vth daie of December, Barnabas Holbage.
The xvijth of December, Isabell Howes.
- Januarie. The seconde daie of Januarie, Thomas Cleye.
The xxvijth of January, George Ashforde.
The xxixth of Januarie, Albinus Bruton.
The xxxjth of Januarie, Joane & Elizabeth Shaler.
- Februarie. The firste daie of februarie, Elizabeth Ellis.
The xjth of februarie, Ellen Anderton.
The xiiijth of februarie, M^r Robarte Newporte.
The xvth of februarie, Anne Branderne.
The xixth of februarie, John Brockehurste.
The xixth of februarie, Margarett Kemsie.
- Marche. The xixth daie of Marche, Marie Ros.

Page 85, Col. 2.

1598.

- Marche. The xxvjth daie of Marche, Thomas Eves.
The xxvjth of Marche, Robarte Baker.
- Aprill. The xvth daie of Aprill, Anne Tandie.
- Maie. The xiiijth daie of Maie, Isabell Heathe.
The same daie of Maie, Henry Yves.
The xxvijth of Maie, William Sandells.
- June. The fourthe daie of June, Anne Burton.
The fite of June, Elizabeth Fetherston.
The xxixth of June, Anne Bailies.
- Auguste. The firste daie of Auguste, Anne Bate.
The xxiiijth of Auguste, John Howe.
- September. The seconde daie of September, Catherine Callowe.
The xvjth of September, Humphreie Thorne.
- October. The xxvijth daie of October, Edwarde Lea.
- November. The eighte daie of November, Elnor Bowes.
The xijth of November, Margarett Palie.
The xvjth of November, Frannces Bull.
The xxvth of November, Edwarde Boose.

Page 86, Col. 2.

1598.

- December. The thirde daie of December, Thomas Cox.
The xvijth of December, Thom̃s Pittes.
The xxvijth of December, William Hawe.
- Januarie. The firste daie of Januarie, Barnabas & Willm
Bruton.
The xiiijth of Januarie, Elizabeth Baker.
The xiiijth daie of Januarie, Margarett Guge.
The xxxth of Januarie, M^r Thomas Waringe, sonne of
M^r Charles Waringe, gent., buriball.
- Februarie. The xvth daie of februarie, Catherine Higgenon.
The xxiiijth of februarie, M^r Jhon Hugforde, sonne of
M^r John Huggeforde, esquire, Henwoode.

- [Februarie.] The xxvth of februarie, Elizabethe Jackson.
The xxvth of februarie, Richarde Riddell.
Marche. The xxiiijth daie of Marche, Isabell Pratte.

Page 87, Col. 2. 1599.

- Marche. The laste daie of Marche, John Huette.
Aprill. The firste daie of Aprill, Thomas Bache.
The seventh of Aprill, Ralphe Kemsie.
The same daie of Aprill, Maurice Rider.
The same vijth daie, James Tailer.
The xxjth of Aprill, Elizabethe Merston, Burg̃.
Maie. The xxth daie of Maie, Margerie Astleie, de Tan-
woorthe.
June. The xiiijth daie of June, Henrie Sutton, de Olton
ende.
The xvijth of June, Alice Haukins, de Longmore.
The xxijth of June, William Wilcox, de Widnei ende.
The xxvth of June, Joane Loe, daughter of John Loe,
of Hailes.
Julie. The xvth daie of Julie, John, sonne of John Arnold, of
Shirlie.
The xxvth of Julie, Joane, daughter of Robte Gibbens,
the younger.
Auguste. The fourthe daie of Auguste, Margaret, daughter of
Witlm Careles.
September. The seconde daie of September, John, sonne of
Edwarde Chessheere, de Burg̃.
The xxjth of September, Elizabethe Dolie, Olton ende.
The xxijth of September, Henrie Meatcalfe, Tilehouse
greene.
October. The xxviiijth daie of October, Edwarde Newaie.

Page 88, Col. 2. 1599.

- November. The firste daie of November, Frannces Heiwarde, nata
Georgij Heiwarde.
The fourthe of November, Margerette Tuttell, of Tan-
woorthe.
The fourthe of November, William Russhall, of y^e
Borough.
The tenth of November, Elizabethe Flower, of
Yardeley.
The twelfe of November, Richard Lines, broomi-
feld.
The xvijth of November, Barnabie Wouerlie.
The xxvth of November, Margerie Hodgettes, of
Shirlie.
The xxvjth of November, Elizabethe Grisolde, of
Olton ende.

November.

The xxvjth of November, Richarde Wilie, spurius.

December.

The ninthe daie of December, Joan Haiwarde, filia Martini Haiwarde.

The xixth of December, Alice Belamie, nata Simonis Belamie.

The xxvijth of December, Anne Mitchell, Tilehouse greene.

The xxixth of December, Humphraie Hollihead, spurius.

Januarie.

The Twelwe daie of Januarie, Fraunces Howes, de Burgagio.

The xiiijth of Januarie, Marie Barnes, peregrina.

The xvijth of Januarie, Elizabethe Yate, of Tanwoorthe.

The xxvjth of Januarie, Elizabethe Cooke, of Tanwoorthe.

Page 89, Col. 2.

1599.

Februarie.

The firste daie of februarie, Anne Brookes, spuria.

The seconde of februarie, Maurice Lea, Leagreene.

The thirde of februarie, John Jhon (*sic*) Anderton, of Tanwoorthe.

The xiiijth of februarie, M^r Charles Waringe.

The xxvth of februarie, Richarde Heathe.

Marche, 1600.

The six & Twentie daye of Marche, Thomas Deelie, of Tanwoorthe
pische.

The xxxjth of marche, Dorothe Reade, of Tanwoorthe pische.

Aprill.

The sixte daye of Aprill, Margarete Burton.

The seventh of Aprill, M^{rs} Margarete Huggeforde.

The xijth of Aprill, Katherine Bache, Widnei ende.

Page 90, Col. 2.

1600.

Maie.

The fourthe daie of Maie, Joane Cotterell, bentli heathe.

The fourthe of maie, Joice Branderne, Burg̃.

The xxijth of Maie, John, sonne of Margarete Shuttlewoorthe,
spurius.

June.

The eighte daie of June, Joane Bate, filia Eduardi Bate.

The xijth of June, William, sonne of Isabell Hollihed, ipsa dicit
nome patris est Johes Hearne Cancie (*or* Caucie).

The xxijth of June, Cornelis Riddle, Burg̃.

The xxixth of June, Anne Booz, Burgağ.

Julie.

The seven & twentie daie of Julie, Willm Ashforde, olton ende.

September.

- The seconde daie of September, Robarte Bache, Shirlie.
 The ninthe of September, Elizabethe Wrighte, Burġ.
 Visitacio Episcopi, 16^o die.
 The xxviiijth of September, Thomas Tailer, de Birmingham.

Page 91, Col. 2. 1600.

October.

- The vth daie of October, M^{rs} Jane Hawe, nata M^{ri} Edmūdi
 Hawe, gener., Hillfeildes.
 The xijth of October, Constance Brockhurst, Widneiende.
 The xvjth of October, Margarette Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.

November.

- The Seconde daie of November, Christopher Chessheere.

December.

- The thirde daie of December, John Archar, coppeheathe.
 The xxjth of December, Anne Sutton, Olton ende.

Januarie.

- The one & Twentie daye of Januarie, Richarde Hawe, Widneiende.

Februarie.

- The fifte daie of februarie, John Meatcalfe, tilehouse green.
 The xvth daie of februarie, M^{rs} Margarette Waring, burihall, filia
 M^{ri} Caroli Waring, gen.
 The xvjth daie of februarie, Richarde Pittes, Widneiende.
 The xxjth daie of Februari, Constance Jackson, de Burġ.
 The xxjth daie of Februarie, Margarette Guy, Burġ.

Page 92, Col. 2. 1600.

Februarie.

- The xxijth daie of februarie, Barnabas Riddell, de Burġ.
 The xxvijth daie of februarie, Sybell Smithe, Burġ.
 The xxviiijth daie of februarie, Richarde Chamberlen, Bentliheathe.

Marche.

- The foureteenethe daie of Marche, John Eedes. Bentliheathe.

Aprill, 1601.

- The seconde daie of Aprill, Robarte Higgenson.
 The viijth daie of Aprill, Ferdinando Sandelles, copheathe.
 The xijth daie of Aprill, John Astleie, of Tanwoorthe.
 The xiiijth daie of Aprill, Marie Hodgetts, of Shirliestreete.
 The xvth daie of Aprill, Margarette Holbache, Bentliheathe.
 The xvijth daie of Aprill, Nicholas Rider, Broomefeelde.

Maie.

- The firste daie of Maie, Margarette Merston, de Burġ.
 The ninthe daie of Maie, Marie Mathewe, Shirлие.
 The tenthe daie of Maie, M^{rs} Frannces Huggeforde, nata M^{ri} Thome
 Huggeforde, arm.
 The xxth daie of Maie, Katherine Anderton, of Tanwoorth pish.
 The xxiiith daie of Maie, John Horne, de Burgaġ.
 The xxviith daie of Maie, John Ives, Olton ende.

Page 93, Col. 2.

1601.

June.

- The Thirteene daie of June, Elionar Wheeler, spuria, pater, Ric.
 Fulforde, Fossowende.
 The xvjth daie of June, Richarde Saie, de Burġ.
 The xxviith daie of June, Thomas Braddocke, Woorcest^r way.

Julie.

- The eighte daie of Julie, Alice Tandie, Oltenende.
 The xijth daie of Julie, Robarte Howell, Shirлие.

Auguste.

- The sixteene daie of Auguste, William Tomlingson, de Burġ.

Page 94, Col. 2.

1601.

October.

- The sixte daie of October, Rowlande Palie, de Burġ.
 The xvth daie of October, Henrie Lines, Lewed heathe.
 The laste daie of October, Marie Pinninge, de Burġ.

November.

- The eighte daie of November, Jane Ashurste, grawetes green.
 The xxixth daie of November, John Arnolde, Shirлие heathe.

December.

- The sixte daie of December, John Thorne, de Burgaġ.
 The xxjth daie of December, Roger Riddle, de Burġ.
 The xxvijth daie of December, Alice Wrichte, de Burġ.

Januarie.

- The firste daie of Januarie, Roger Huette, de Burġ.
 The fiftē daie of Januarie, Elizabeth Howes, de Burġ.
 The nineteenthe daie of Januarie, M^{ra} Vrsula Hawes, hilfeeldes,
 nata M^{ri} Edmundi Hawes.
 The foure & Twentie daie of Januarie, M^{ra} Joanna Huggeforde,
 apud Henwoode, bapt. nata M^{ri} Johis Huggeforde, ar.

Februarie.

- The seuenthe daie of februarie, Alice Butler, de Burġ.

The xxjth of februarie, Alice Lea, Sheereman's Crosse.
The xxvijth daie of februarie, Marie Sutton, olton ende.

Page 95, Col. 2.

1601.

Marche.

The seuenthe daie of Marche, Thomas Newaye, Solihull woode.
The xiiijth daie of Marche, Vrsula Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.

1602.

The xxvth daie of Marche, Wheeler, sonne of Elizabeth Cumson.
spurius.

The same daie, Cumson, daughter of the same Elizabeth.
The xxvijth daie of Marche, Marie Eues, Fulford heathe.

Aprill.

The thirde daye of Aprill, Thoñs Kendricke, spurius et aduena,
Shereman's cross.

The ninthe daie of Aprill, Thomas Palmer, Bentliheathe.

The xvijth daie of Aprill, John Kilbie, Widneiende.

The xvijth daie of Aprill, Alice Mitchell, Widneiende.

The xxixth daye of Aprill, William Dolei, Olton ende.

Maie.

The two & Twentie daye of Maie, Wiilm Deelie, of Tanwoorthe.

Page 96, Col. 2.

1602.

June.

The fuethe daye of June, Isabell Branderne, de Burg̃.

The sixte daye of June, John Hodgettes, of Shirlie.

The sixte daie of June, Thomas Bate, Shereman's crosse.

The xijth daie of June, Robarte Anderton, de Tanwoorthe.

The xvth daie of June, M^{ra} Anna Waringe, de Burihall, bapt.

The xvjth daie of June, Elizabetha Barnette, de Burgaḡ.

Julie.

The fourthe daie of Julie, Anne Pratte, Bentliheathe.

Auguste.

The xxijth daye of Auguste, Jane Booz, de Burg̃.

Page 97, Col. 2.

1602.

October.

The fite daie of October, Marie Bailies, bentliheathe.

The tenthe daie of October, John Heathe, de Oltonende.

The laste daie of October, Elizabeth Hollande, de Tanwoorthe
pishe.

November.

The xxvjth daie of November, William Haiwarde, de Burgaḡ.
 The xxvijth daie of November, Thomas Asheforde, de Burgaḡ.

Page 98, Col. 2. 1602.

Januarie.

The Twelwe daie of Januarie, M^{rs} Lucie Hawe, hillfeildes.
 The xvth daie of Januarie, Anne Birchemore, de Burgaḡ.

Februarie.

The seconde daie of februarie, M^{rs} Elizabethe Huggeforde, filia
 M^{ri} Johis Huggeforde, Junior, armig., Henwoode, bapt.
 The xijth daie of februarie, Katherine Russhall, de Mill lane.
 The xxth daie of februarie, Abigail Jackson, de Burgagio, nata Tho.
 Jacksō.

The xxijth daie of februarie, John Hawe, of Widney ende.

Marche.

The seconde daie of Marche, Thomas Carter, Longdon ende.

Page 99, Col. 2. 1603.

Aprill.

The sixte daie of Aprill, Jone Vssherwoode, de Tanwoothe.
 The xjth daie of Aprill, Dorotheie Higgenson, de Burḡ.
 The xixth daie of Aprill, Katherine Tuttell, de Tanwoothe.
 The xxvijth daie of Aprill, Ann Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.
 The xxvijth daie of Aprill, Elizabethe Burton, Longdon ende.

Maie.

The fife daie of Maie, Thomas Massie, filius Thome Massie,
 Tamwoorthe.
 The vth daie of Maie, Elizabethe Milwarde, de Bentliheathe.
 The xvijth daie of Maie, Marie Rider, Bromfeilde.

Visitatio Episcopi, 27^o die Maij.

The xxixth daie of Maie, John Madewe, Whitlockes ende.
 The xxixth daie of Maie, Joane Carre, Olton ende, spuria.
 The xxixth daie of Maie, Katherine Marston, Prates farme mill.

Page 100, Col. 2. 1603.

Julie.

The seuenthe daie of Julie, John Sandelles, Coppeheathe.
 The xvjth die of Julie, Robarte Branderne, Burḡ.
 The xxijth daie of Julie, Elizabethe Bache, Shirlie.
 The xxiiith daie of Julie, Katherine Bottrell, Bentliheathe.

Auguste.

The foureteene daie of Auguste, Alice Ashehurste, Garrettes greene.
 The xiiijth daie of Auguste, John Kendricke, fosshowende.
 The xxjth daie of Auguste, M^r William Noell, de Longedon hall.
 The xxiiith daie of Auguste, William Butler, de Burḡ.

Page 101, Col. 2.

1603.

September.

The eleventh daie of September, William Feilde, Whitlockes ende.
The xvijth daie of September, Isabell Feilde, Whitlockes ende.

October.

The ninth daie of October, Richard Guye, Burgh.

November.

The Twentieth daie of November, Susanna Wickam, nata Henria
Wickam, Longdon ende.

Page 102, Col. 2.

1603.

Januarie.

The fift daie of Januarie, Charles Tounie, Tilehouse greene.
The xxijth daie of Januarie, M^{rs} Dorothea Lile, filia M^{ri} Willmi Lile,
de Burgh.

The xxxth daie of Januarie, Jone Meatcalfe de Tilehouse greene.

Februarie.

The fift daie of Februarie, Joan Howes, de Burgh.
The xijth daie of Februarie, Margarette Ros, of Tanwoorthe.
The xxjth daie of Februarie, John Maxfeilde, of Tanwoorthe.
The xxiiijth daie of Februarie, Robarte Birde & Elnar Birde, Tan-
worth.

Marche.

The thirde daie of Marche, Elizabethe Palmer, de Bentlieheath,
baptized at Knoll.
The fourthe daie of Marche, Elizabeth Maneringe, de Burgh.
The xvijth daie of Marche, Elizabethe Rastell, Sandelles.

Page 103, Col. 2.

1604.

The nine & Twentie daie of Marche, M^r Edward Waringe, de
Burihall, filius M^{ri} Caroli Waringe.

Aprill.

The tenth daie of Aprill, M^{rs} Lettis Huggeforde, Burihall, filia
M^{ri} Thome Huggeforde.
The xjth daie of Aprill, Richard Haukins, Longmoore, natus
Edwardi Haukins.
The xixth daie of Aprill, Catherine Pratte, de Bentlieathe, nata
Henr. Pratte.
The xxixth daie of Aprill, Christopher Higgenon, Longdon ende,
filius Thome Higgenon.

Maie.

The sixte daie of Maie, Henrie Jones, de Bentlieathe, filius Willmi
Jones.

The xvjth daie of Maie, Jone Broddocke & Marie Broddocke, pueri
Humfridi Broddocke.

Page 104, Col. 2. June.

The sixteene daie of June, Ann Brodburne, nata Richardi Brod-
burne, de Burgagio.

The xxiii^jth daie of June, Elizabethe Horne, filia M^{ri} Johis Horne.
Auguste.

The fourthe daie of Auguste, Willm Marston, Shirlye Streete, filius
Henrici Marston.

The xiiijth daie of Auguste, Fraunces Riddell, de Burġ, natus
Richardi Riddell.

The xvjth daie of Auguste, Marie Tandie, nata Thome Tandie.

The xxvth daie of Auguste, Willm Brockehurste, filius Thome
Brockehurste, de Widneiende.

September.

The seconde daie of September, John Sutton, de Oltonende, natus
Henrici Sutton.

The eighte daie of September, Rafe Botte, of Shirlye Streete, filius
Radolphi Botte.

Page 105, Col. 2. 1604.

September.

The ninthe daie of September, M^r William Stafforde, sonne of M^r
William Stafford, Knighte.

The xvth daie of September, Robarte, natus ap^d Willm Bates,
Shermons Crosse, spurius.

The xvjth daie of September, John Wrighte, de Burgaġ, filius Johis
Wrighte.

The xxiiijth daie of September, M^r Varnie Noell, de Longdon Hall,
filius M^{ri} Willmi Noell, armig.

The xxiiiijth daie of September, William Bentelie, de Burgaġ, natus
Robarti Bentelie.

October.

The nineteene daie of October, Elizabethe Courte, spuria, Sher-
man's Crosse.

November.

The fouretenthe daie of November, Thom̃is Hauarde, de Dogge lane,
natus Johis Hauarde.

The xvijth daie of November, Richarde Ashforde, de Oltonende,
filius Richardi Ashforde.

Page 106, Col. 2. 1604.

December.

The seventhe daie of December, Elizabeth Pinckett, de Henwood
Mill, nata Ric. Pinckette.

- The ninthe daie of December, John Haiwarde, de Burġ, filius Georgij Haiwarde.
 The xxijth daie of December, Robarte Ros, de Tanworth, natus Johis Rosse.
 The xxixth daie of December, M^{ra} Anna, filia M^{ri} Johis Huggēforde, - armig^r, de Henwoode.
 The xxxth daie of December, M^r Wilhelmus, filius M^{ri} Edmundi Hawe, gener., de Hilfeeldes.
 The xxxth daie of December, Elizabethe Warde, de Shurlē, nata Johis Warde.

Januarie.

- The eighte daie of Januarie, Henrie Dawes, de Burġ, filius Henrici Dawes.
 The xjth daie of Januarie, Alice Okelie, Dickins Heathe, spuria, inf^r Tanw. et Solihull.
 The xvjth daie of Januarie, Weenefride Callowe, de Burġ, nata Thome Callowe.
 The xxvijth daie of Januarie, John Kemsie, Whitlockes ende, filius Tho. Kemsie.
 The xxvijth daie of Januarie, Robarte Thorne, de Burġ, filius Johannis Thorne.

Februarie.

- The ninthe daie of Februarie, Margaret Griswolde, de Oltonende, filia Willmi Griswolde.
 The tenthe daie of Februarie, William Mathewe, Katherine Barnesheathe, natus Simon Mathew.
 The twentieth daie of Februarie, Ann Holbache, Bentliheathe, filia Thome Holbage.
 The xxjth daie of Februarie, Thomas Jackeson, de Burġ, filius Thome Jackeson.

Page 107, Col. 2.

1604.

Februarie.

- The foure & twentie daie of februarie, Ann Palmer, Oltonende, filia Henrici Palmer.
 The xxxijth daie of Februarie, Dorothie Hodgettes, Shirlye Streete, nata Johis Hodgettes.
 The xxvijth daie of Februarie, Vrsula Simons, de Tanwoorthe, filia Henrici Simons.

Marche.

- The thirde daie of Marche, Thomas Bate, Shermans crosse, filius Edwardi Bate.
 The ninthe of Marche, Christian Burton, Longdonende, filia Johis Burton.
 The xijth daie of Marche, Thoñs Anderton, of Tanwoorthe, natus Johis Anderton.

E

April, 1605.

- The seconde daie of Aprill, John Tandie, Oltonende, filius Johis Tandie.
 The seconde daie of Aprill, Elnar Rider, Broomefelde, nata Luke Rider.
 The seuenthe daie of Aprill, Marie Meatecalfe, Tilehousegreene, nata Richardi Meatecalfe.
 The xiiijth daie of Aprill, Thomas Hawe, Widneiende, nat^s Johis Hawe.
 The xxijth daie of Aprill, William Heathe, Oltonende, filius Richardi Heathe.
 The xxijth daie of Aprill, John Banckes, Widneiende, natus Thome Banckes.

Maie.

- The seventh daie of Maie, Isabell Lines, Bromeffeilde, filia Ric. Lines.
 The eleuenthe daie of Maie, Thoñs, sonne of John Meales, Shirlie.
 The xijth daie of Maie, Richarde, sonne of Robarte Tomlingson, of the Boroughe.
 The xixth daie of Maie, Ann, daughter of John Kendricke, of Bache Mill.

Page 108, Col. 2.

1605.

June.

- The ninthe daie of June, Margarete, daughter of Wilfm ffeelde.
 The xxth daie of June, John, sonne of George ffisher, of Longdon ende.
 Th three & twentie daie of June, Henrie, sonne of M^r Thomas Huggeforde, armig., Burihall.
 The xxijth daie of June, Fraunces, sonne of John Arnolde, Shirlie heathe.

Julie.

- The eighte & Twentie daie of Julie, Henrie, sonne to Thoñs Vele, Widneiende.
 The xxixth daie of Julie, Johan, daughter of John Barnette, of the Boroughe.
 The xxxjth daie of Julie, Ann, daughter of Nicholas Howes, de Burgaḡ.

Auguste.

- The fife daie of Auguste, Alice, daughter of Richard Maxfeilde, of Tanwoorthe.
 The tenthe daie of Auguste, Fraunces, daughter of Thomas Winnefeilde, Longdon ende.

(The burial of Thomas Saunders has been put here instead of the next column, and then erased.)

Page 109, Col. 2.

1605.

September.

Humfridus et Willmus, filij Willmi Bruton, bapt. undecimo die Septembris, de Burġ.

The xxvth day of September, Thoñs Madewe, filius Willmi Madewe, Whitlockes ende.

The xxvijth daie of September, John Snell, sonne of Leonard Snell, Widneiende.

The xxvijth daye of September, Agnes Lea, filia Riçi Lea, Shermans crosse.

The xxixth daie of September, Ann Marston, nata Henrici marston, Shirlie.

October.

The thirteene daye of October. John, sonne of Edward Bottrell.

The xxvth daie of October, Emme, daughter of George Hurte.

November.

The ninthe daie of November, Richarde. sonne of Willm Chessheere, of Bickenhull.

The eleuente daie of November, M^{ra} Anna, filia M^{ri} Willmi Noell, armig., Longdon hall.

The xvth daie of November, Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Sandelles, Coppeheath.

The xixth daie of November, M^r Humfraye, sonne of M^r Charles Waringe, gent., Burihall.

The xxvth daie of November, Thomas, sonne of Fraunces Anderton, of Tanwoorthe.

The xxxth of November, Elizabethhe, daughter of Thoñs Brodnocke, de Burġ.

Page 110, Col. 2.

1605.

December.

The firste daie of December, Thomas, sonne of Henrie Eliottes.

The iiijth of December, Ann, daughter of Thoñs Blisse, de Burġ.

The vjth of December, Marie, daughter of Elmar Shaler, de Widneiende.

The xxvjth daie of December, Alice, daughter of Foulke Poston, de Burġ.

The xxvijth daie of December, John, sonne of Thomas Bastocke, straunger.

Januarie.

The seconde daie of Januarie, Thomas, sonne of Richarde Milwarde, Bentlie heathe.

The viijth daie of Januarie, Richarde, sonne of John Tarleton, Coppe heathe.

The xjth daie of Januarie, Thoñs, sonne of Richarde Pittes, of Malverne.

E²

The xijth daie of Januarie, Thoñs, sonne of Thoñs Fielde, Whitlockes ende.

The xixth of Januarie, Thoñs, sonne of Henrie Hanlie, wanderer.

Februarie.

The thirteene of Februarie, Elizabethhe, daughter of John Riddle, Shereman's Crosse.

The xiiijth daie of Februarie, Agnes, daughter of Elizabethhe Price, spuria.

The xvjth daie of februarie, Thoñs, sonne of Henrie Ashurste, Garrettes greene.

The xxiiijth of februarie, Wiltm, sonne of William Booz, de Burġ.

Page 111, Col. 2.

1605.

Marche.

The seconde daye of Marche, Thomas, sonne of Thoñs Bailies, Widneiende.

The xixth daie of Marche, John, sonne of Hamlette Branderde, de Burġ.

The xxijth daie of Marche, John, sonne of Richard Guye, de Burġ.

1606.

The xxixth daie of Marche, John, sonne of Ralfe Sutton, Olton ende.

The xxixth daie of Marche, John, sonne of Thoñs Butler, of Tanwoorthe.

Aprill.

The ninetenthe daie of Aprill, Dorotheie, daughter of Wiltm Dolye, in Olton ende.

Maie.

The seuenthe daie of Maie, Walter, sonne of William Carelesse, de Burġ.

The xvijth daie of Maie, Henrie, sonne of Henrie Palmer, Olton ende.

The xxvth daie of Maie, Thomas, sonne of Jhon Bailies, Bentlie heathe.

June.

Secundo die Junij Wiltm filius Margeria Stone, spurius, Whitlockes end.

Page 112, Col. 2.

1606.

The ninthe daie of June, M^{rs} Catherine Huggeforde, daught^r of M^r John Huggeforde, armig., Henwood.

The ixth daie of June, Christian, daughter of Wiltm Asteley, of Tanwoorthe.

Julie.

The sixtente daie of Julie, Roger, sonne of Thoñs Broddocke, of Tanwoorthe.

Auguste.

The xxxjth daie of Auguste, Elizabetha, filia Magistri Robarti Smithe.

September.

- The seuenth daie of September, Ann Padgette, nata Thome Pad-Padget, Bickenhull.
 The twentieth daie of September, Alice, daughter of Richard Ashford, Burg̃.
 The xxiiijth (24^o) daie of September, Mattheue, sonne of Fraunces Palmer, ffulford heathe.
 The xxiiijth daie of September, William, sonne of Richarde Haiwarde, de Burgagio.

Page 113, Col. 2.

1606.

October.

- The fife daie of October, Ann, daughter of Wiltm Jones, of Bentlieheathe.
 The xijth daie of October, Elizabethe, filia Johis Tounie, Tilehouse Greene.
 The xvth daie of October, Anna, nata Robarti Huddisforde, Lewedheathe.
 The xxviiijth daie of October, M^{rs} Vrsula, filia M^{ri} Edmundi Hawes, de Hilfeildes.

November.

- The firste daie of November, Jone, nata Eduardi Handes, Shermans crosse.
 The xiiijth daie of November, Isabell, nata Johis Ros, de Tanwoorthe.
 The xixth daie of November, Elizabethe, filia Wilielmi Cox, de Tanwoorthe.
 The xxixth daie of November, Sibell, daughter of Christian Woode, spuria.

December.

- The seventh daie of December, Richardi, sonne of Luke Rider, Bromefield.
 Vicesimo tertio die decembris, Thoñs mat^s Anne Howes, spurius ipsa aduena.
 The xxixth daie of December, Humfray, sonne of Humfray Broddocke.

Januarie.

- The seconde daie of Januarie, Henrie, sonne of Thomas Hunte, of Tanworthe.
 The eighte daie of Januarie, M^r Humfraye Huggeforde, filius M^{ri} Thome Huggeforde, armig^r.
 The xiiijth daie of Januarie, James, sonne of Anthonie Lancaster, Tilehouse greene.

Page 114, Col. 2.

1606.

Februarie.

- The sixte daie of Februarie, Edmonde, sonne of Thoñs Getlie, of Tanworthe.

The eighte daie of Februarie, Thomas, sonne of Thoñs Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.

The viijth daie of ffebruarie, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Woode, Bentlie heathe.

The ixth daie of Februarie, Jone, daughter of John Burton, Longdon ende.

The xjth daie of Februarie, George, sonne of John Barnette, de Burġ.

The xiiijth daie of Februarie, George, sonne of Thomas Deelie, of Tanworthe.

The xvijth daie of Februarie, Jone, daughter of Henry Pratte, Bentlieheathe.

The xviiijth daie of Februarie, James, sonne of Elizabeth Burdette, spurius, Whitlockesende.

The xxth daie of Februarie, Christian, daught^r of John Eales, of Tanwoorthe.

Marche.

The fourthe daie of Marche, Edwarde, sonne of Richarde Fulforde, of Tanwoorthe.

The xvijth daie of Marche, Henrie, sonne of John Hunte, de Burġ.

Page 115, Col. 2. 1607.

The xxvth daie of Marche, Thomas, sonne of Wiilm Blunte, Olton ende.

The xxviiijth daie of Marche, Robarte, sonne of M^r Wiilm Phillippes, de Burġ.

Aprill.

The ninthe daie of Aprill, Elizabeth, daughter of John Hodgettes, Sherlie.

The xxjth daie of Aprill, Margarete, daughter of Jone Perkes, Lewed heathe.

The xxjth daie of Aprill, Elnar, daughter of Edwarde Bate, cooke.

Maie.

The seventh daie of Maie, M^{rs} Fraunces. filia M^r Wiilmi Noell, armiger, ap^d Longdon hall.

The xvijth daie of Maie, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Vele, of Widneiende.

The xxiiijth daie of Maie. Humfraie, sonne of M^r Thomas Hig-genson, Borough.

The xxxjth daie of Maie, Margarete, daughter of Ralfe Botte, Shirlie.

June.

The seconde daie of June, William, sonne of George Cottrell, Shirlie.

The vijth daie of June, Ann, daughter of Richarde lea, Shereman's crosse.

The xth daie of June, Elizabeth, daughter of Richarde Averell, Junior.

The xiiijth daie of June, Jane, daughter of Thoñs Brodnocke, baker.

Page 116, Col. 2. 1607.

June.

The xxj daie of June, Richarde, sonne of Roger Mathewe, weaver.
The same daie, Catherine, daughter of Edwarde Parsons, Bentlie-
heathe.

The xxvth daie of June, John, sonne of Henrie Simondes, of Tan-
woorthe.

Julie.

The seconde daie of Julie, John, sonne of Jone Hannes.

The thirde daie of Julie, Richarde, sonne of Richarde Warde,
Shirlie.

The xjth of Julie, Ann, daughter of Thomas Tandie.

September.

The sixteene daie of September, Elizabethe Boordman, spuria.

The xxjth of September, Ann, daughter of Henrie Hanlie, peregrina.

The same daie, George, sonne of George Haiwarde, de Burg̃.

The xxijth daie, Thomas, sonne of John Wrighte, de Burg̃.

October.

The firste daie of October, Ann, daughter of Thoñs Jackson.

The thirde daie, Jane, nata Henrici Carter.

Page 117, Col. 2. 1607.

October.

The seventh daie of October, Elizabethe, daughter of Thoñs
Callowe, Dogge lane.

The tenth daie, Elnar, daughter of Wilfm Feilde, of Whitlockes
ende.

The xjth daie, Joies, nata Jocose Okelie, spuria.

The xijth daie, Jone, filia Wilmi Bose, Coppe heathe.

The xvth daie, William, sonne of Edmonde Marston, of Tanwoorthe.

The xxvth daie, M^{rs} marie, filia M^{ri} Edmondi Hawes, de Shellie.

November.

The eighte & Twentie daie of November, Marie, daughter of Johu
Anderton, of Tanwoorthe.

Page 118, Col. 2. 1607.

December.

The sixte of December, Marie, daughter of George ffisher, Longdon
ende.

The ixth of December, Elizabetha, nata Joannæ Turner, spuria,
Shirlie heathe.

The xvijth of December, Fraunces, daughter of Wilfm Ball, of
Tachebrooke, Longdon ende.

Januarie.

The fuethe daie of Januarie, Ann, daughter of William Vssherwoode,
of Tanwoorthe.

The tenthe of Januarie, John, sonne of Ric. Nuberie, Longdon ende.
The xxth of Januarie, Richard, sonne of Richarde Haiwarde, de
Burg̃.

The xxvijth of Januarie, Thoñs sonne of Thoñs Holbache, Bentlie-
hethe.

Februarie.

Beiamin (Benamin?), natus Richardi Tether, septimo die Februarij
peregrinus.

Page 119, Col. 2.

1607.

Marche.

The seconde daie of March, Alice, daughter of John Vele.

The vth daie of Marche, Robarte, sonne of Thomas Broddocke, of
Tanworthe.

The xijth daie of Marche, Vrsula, filia Foulke Postons, de Burg̃.

The xvjth of Marche, Richarde, sonne of Fraunces Palmer, Ful-
fordes heathe, bapt.

The xvijth of Marche, Ann, daughter of John Tarleton, copheathe.

The xxth of Marche, Elizabethe, filia Thome Wall, Longdon ende.

The xxiiijth of Marche, Elizabethe, nata Eduardi Bottrell, Copp-
heathe.

The xxiiijth of Marche, Vrsula, nata Henrici Newaye, Widneiende.

1608.

Marche.

The Seven & twentie daie of March, Thomas, sonne of Thoñs
Nicholes, of Stretforde.

Aprill.

The tenthe daie of Aprill, Marie, daughter of Wifm Madewe,
Whitlockes ende.

The xxxth daie of Aprill, William, sonne of William Griswolde,
Olton ende.

Maie.

The seventhe daie of Maie, Thomas, sonne of Simonde Mathewe,
Shermans crosse.

The xvijth daie of Maie, John, sonne of John Bailies, Bentliheathe.

The xxixth daie of Maie, Richard, sonne of Henri Sutton.

Page 120, Col. 2.

1608.

Maie.

M^{rs} Elizabethe, daughter of M^r Charles Waringe, baptized the one
& Thirtie daie of Maie, Burihall.

June.

The ninethe daie of June, Henrie, sonne of Richarde Riddell,
dogge lane.

Julie.

- The sixteene daie of Julie, Jone, daughter of William Chessheere, of Bickenhall.
The laste daie of Julie, Henrie, sonne of Clemente Fisher, Widneie-ende.

Auguste.

- Duodecimo die Augustij, Johannes (*blank*), a Willmo Bati, Shermanes Crosse, peregrin^s.
Decimo nono die Augustij, Johannes, natus (ut dicunt) Ric. Mitton, mungumbrieshere, Shirlye Streete, aduena.

Page 121, Col. 2.

1608.

September.

- The foure & twentie daie of September, John, sonne of Robarte Essex, Teinters greene.
The xxiiijth of September, Robarte, sonne of Robarte Essex.

October.

- The xijth daie of October, Robarte, sonne of John Wrighte.
The xviiijth daie of October, Sara, daughter of Thomis Hawe, of Shirlye Streete.
The xxijth daie of October, Willm, sonne of Marie Fidian, spurius, olton ende, Willm Blunte.

November.

- The thirde daie of November, Isabell, daughter of Nicholas Howes, Mill lane.
The sixte daie of November, William, sonne of Maurice Evans, Whitlockes ende.
The vjth daie of November, Elizabethhe, daughter of John Shipton, Bentliheathe.
The viijth daie of November, Willm, sonne of William Wedsburie, Burg.
The xxth daie of November, John, sonne of Willm Blunte, Olton ende.
The xxvijth daie of November, Dorotheie, daughter of Richarde Heathe, Olton ende.

Page 122, Col. 2.

1608.

December.

- The fourthe daie of December, Willm, sonne of Richarde Guy.
The same daie, Robarte, sonne of Richard Guy, de Burgagio.
The fifte daie of December, Jone, filia Benjamin Birchmore, de Burg.
The xijth daie of December, Henrie, sonne of Henrie Haiwarde, dogge lane.
The xiiijth daie of December, William, sonne of Willm Coxe, Tauwoorth.

The xxjth daie of December, Thomas, sonne of Ric. Meatecalfe, Bentliheathe.

The xxvijth daie of December, Anna, filia M^{ri} Thome Higgenson.

The xxixth daie of December, Marie, nata M^{ri} Richardi Milwarde, Bentliheathe.

Januarie.

The seconde daie of Januarie, Jone, filia Richardi Averell, Whitlockes ende.

The xxijth daie of Januarie, John, sonne of Henrie Ashurste, Widneiende.

Page 123, Col. 2.

1608.

Februarie.

The seconde daie of februarie, Ann, nata Thome Brodnocke, de Burgaḡ.

The same daie, Andrewe, sonne of Willm Jones, of Bentliheathe.

The fuethe daie of februarie, Elizabeth, filia Johannis Essex, de Burgaḡ.

The fuethe daie of februarie, Henrie, sonne of Richard Ashforde.

The same daie, Margarete, nata Ric. Ashforde, Olton ende.

The xijth daie of Februarie, Thoñis, sonne of John Hodgetts, of Shirlie.

The xijth daie of Februarie, Anthonie, sonne of John Kemsie, of Tanwoorthe.

The same xijth daie, John, sonne of Edwarde Bate, of Sheremans Crosse.

The xvjth daie of Februarie, M^r Edwarde, sonne of M^r Willm Noell, Armig^r, Longdon Hall.

The xvijth daie of Februarie, William, sonne of William Baker, Bentlie heathe.

Marche.

The seventhe daie of Marche, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Butler, de Tanworth.

The xxijth daie of Marche, Marie filia Johannis Tounie, de Tilehouse greene.

1609.

April.

The fite daie of Aprill, John, sonne of Jane Browne, Borough, John Powell, reputed father.

Page 124, Col. 2.

1609.

Aprill.

The fueteene daie of Aprill, Ann, daughter of Thomas Feilde, Whitlockes ende.

The xvijth daie of Aprill, Thomas, sonne of Edwarde Parsons, Bentliheathe.

The xxiiijth daie of Aprill, Elizabethe, daughter of George Hurte, Mill lane.

The xxvjth daie of Aprill. Jane, daughter of Luke Rider, Bromefelde.

The xxxth daie of Aprill, Clemente, sonne of Thomas Blisse, de Burgagio.

Maie.

The fourtenthe daie of Maie, Richarde, sonne of Thomas Kemsie, Whitlockesende.

The Twentithe daie of Maie, Catherine, daughter of Robarte Whatcocke, Coppe heathe.

The xxjth daie of Maie, Elizabethe, nata Wilhelmi Bache, de Tanworthe.

Page 125, Col. 2.

1609.

June.

The thirde daie of June, Elizabethe, daughter of Thomas Tandie, Widneiene.

The sixte daie of June, Hellen, filia Richardi lea, Shermans Crosse.

The viijth daie of June, Richard, sonne of Jone Pittes, de Burg, apud Hunttes, Showmaker.

The xixth daie of June, Elizabetha filia Eduardi Grisolde, de Olton ende.

Julye.

The vijth daie of Julie, Humfray, sonne of Alice Hawkins, John Cotterell, reputed father, Longmore.

The eighte daie of Julie, John, sonne of Wifm Feilde, Tanner, of Whiteslockes ende.

The xxiiijth daie of Julie, John, sonne of Edwarde Tuttell, of Tanwoorthe.

Auguste.

The xxvjth daie of August, Elizabetha, nata Richardi Sherforde, de Adnam, Buckinghamsheere.

September.

The fiuethe daie of September, M^{ra} Ann, filia M^{ri} Edmundi Hawes. Shellie.

The xijth daie of September, William, sonne of John Vele, Widneiene, natus nono die in die Sabbathi.

The xvjth daie of September, Thomas, sonne of Roger Walderne, Shirlie.

The xvijth daie of September, John, sonne of Thomas Patchette, of Bicknell.

Page 126, Col. 2.

1609.

September.

The xxvjth daie of September, Nicholas, sonne of John Riddle.

October.

The eighte daie of October, John, sonne of John Robinson, of Rutlandsheere.

The xiiijth daie of October, Henrie sonne of Anthonie (*Hughe crossed out*) Lanckester, Tilehousegrene.

December.

The seventh daie of December, Fraunces, sonne of Ralfe Botte, Shirlie.

The eighte of December, M^{rs} Lettice, daughter of M^r John Huggeford, at Henwoode.

The xijth of December, Vrsula, filia Johis Burton, Longedon ende.

The xvijth of December, Ann, filia Johis Hannes, Jun^r, Shirlie streete.

Page 127, Col. 2.

1609.

December.

The xxviiith daie of December, Fraunces filia Richardi Dirram, de Tanwoorthe.

Januarie.

The thirde daie of Januarie, Thomas, sonne of George Haiwarde, de Burgag.

The ninthe daie of Januarie, M^{rs} Marie, filia M^r Thome Huggeforde, apud Henwood.

The xvth daie of Januarie, Griffin, sonne of Wilfm Smith, hatte dresser.

The xxviiith daie of Januarie, Joyes, daughter of George Blune, Fulforde heathe.

Februarie.

The fiuete daie of Februarie, Vrsula, filia Thome Vele, Widneiende.

The tenthe daie of Februarie, Jone, daughter of John Scotten, Henwood mill.

The xviijth daie of Februarie, Vrsula, filia Henrici Pratte, Bentlie heathe.

The xviiijth daie of Februarie, Thoñs, sonne of Leonarde Barre, Lewde heathe.

The xxiiiijth daie of Februarie, Joies, filia Richardi Ashforde, Olton ende.

Page 128, Col. 2.

1609.

Marche.

The thirde daie of Marche, Thomas, sonne of Robte Weston, Cathrine Barne heath.

The thirde daie of Marche, Richarde, sonne of Ric. Fulforde, of Tanwoorthe.

The eighte daie of Marche, Thomas, sonne of Henrie Carter, apud Longedon ende.

The xjth daie of Marche, Wilfm, sonne of Wilfm Bucknall, Longedon ende.

Marche, 1610.

The xxxjth daie of Marche, Elizabethe, daughter of John Hunte, de Burġ.

Aprill.

The nine & Twentie daie of Aprill, Joan, daughter of Clemente Fisser .

Maie.

The nine & Twentie daie of Maie, Dorothe, filia Richardi Kirbie, de Burġ.

Page 129, Col. 2.

1610.

June.

The thirde daie of June, Isabell, daughter of M^r Thomas Higgenson, de Burġ.

The sixte daie of June, Catherine, filia Johannis Pain, de Burġ.

Julie.

The seventeene daie of Julie, M^{rs} Elnar, filia M^{ri} Wiffmi Noell, armig., apud Longdon Hall.

The xvijth daie of Julie, William, sonne of Thomas Jackson, de Burġ.

The xxixth daie of Julie, Alice, nata Wiffmi Carelesse, dogge lane.

October.

The tenth daie of October, Thomas, sonne of Richarde Riddell, Dogge lane.

Page 130, Col. 2.

1610.

November.

The firste daye of November, Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Bottrell, Coppe heathe.

The fuethe daie of November, William, sonne of Thomas Woode, Benteliheathe.

The xvjth daie of November, George, sonne of John Hawe, Widneiende.

The xxvth of November, Ann, daughter of Richarde Kinghston, de Atherburie.

December.

The seconde daie of December, Joane, filia Johannis Tarleton, de Copheathe.

The xixth daie of December, Jane, filia Robarti Essex, Teinter greene.

The xxjth daie of December, Catherine, nata Johis Anderton, de Tanwoorth.

The xxvijth daie of December, Elizabethe, nata Wiffmi Ball, Longedon ende.

The xxixth daie of December, Thoms, sonne of Henrie Newaye, Widnei ende.

Page 131, Col. 2.

1610.

Januarie.

- The thirteene daie of Januarie, Marie, daughter of Richarde Averell, Whitlockes ende.
 The xvteene daie of Januarie, Humphrei, natus deanes Norris, spurius.
 The xvijth daie of Januarie, Margerie, filia Thome Wall, Longdon ende.
 The xxxjth daie of Januarie, Mr William, sonne of Mr John Huggeforde, armig., Henwoode.

Februarie.

- The fourthe daie of Februarie, Thoñs, sonne of Richarde Haiwarde, Burg.
 The xth daie of Februarie, Joice, filia Willmi Feilde, Whitlockes ende.
 The xvth daie of Februarie, Elizabetha, filia Johes Vele, Widneiende.
 The xxijth daie of Februarie, Thomas, sonne of George Haiwarde.

Page 132, Col. 2.

1610.

Februarie.

- The xxiiijth daie of Februarie, William, sonne of George Capen-hurste, Lewde lane.

Marche.

- The ninthe daie of Marche, Marie & Margarete, daughters of Henrie Simons, of Tanwoorthe.
 The tenthe daie of Marche, Margareta, filia Willmi Bache, de Tanwoorthe.
 The xvijth daie of March, John, sonne of Willm Chessheere, of of Bickenhull.

1611.

- The xxvth daie of Marche, Willm, sonne of Willm Blunte, Olton ende.
 The xxxjth daie of Marche, Willm, sonne of Thoñs Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.

Aprill.

- The seuenthe daie of Aprill, Humfraye, sonne of John Hodgetts, of Shirlie.
 The vijth daie of Aprill, Elnar, filia Richardi Warde, de Shirlie, bapt.
 The xxjth daie of Aprill, Ann, filia Henrici Walker, Oltonende.
 The xxiiijth daie of Aprill, Mr John, sonne of Mr Edmonde Hawes, Shellie.

Page 133, Col. 2.

1611.

Aprill.

- The eighte & Twentie daie of Aprill, Clemente, sonne of William Grissolde, of Olton ende.

The xxvijth of Aprill, John, sonne of Henrie Baldwin, Whitlockesende.

The xxvijth of Aprill, John, sonne of Edwarde Bate, Sheeremans crosse.

Maye.

The firste daie of Maie, Ann, filia Wifmi Cox, Widnei ende.

The viijth daie of Maie, Fraunces, Sonne of Maurice Evans, Whitlockes ende.

The xijth daie of Maie, Thomas, sonne of Thoñis Barker, de Burġ.

The xxijth daie of Maie, Isabell, filia Georgii Fisser, Longedon ende.

June.

The firste daie of June, Richarde, sonne of Thomas Brodnocke, de Burġ.

The xvjth daie of June, Dorothe, filia Luke Rider, Olton ende.

Page 134, Col. 2.

1611.

June.

The xxixth daie of June, Richarde, sonne of Richarde Bragge, Mill lane.

Julie.

The seconde daie of Julie, Anne, filia Nicholas Howes, Mill lane.

The xxjth daie of Julie, Thomas, sonne of John Essex, de Burġ.

The xxxth daie of Julie, Margarete, daughter of Richarde Dirram, of Tanwoorthe.

Auguste.

The seven & Twentie daie of Auguste, George, sonne of Henrie Dassette, Longdon ende, aduena.

September.

The firste daie of September, Elizabeth, filia John Wrighte, Burġ.

The viijth of September, Elizabeth, daughter of Thoñis Cartwrighte, of Tanwoorthe.

Page 135, Col. 2.

1611.

The foureteenthe daie of Septeber, John, sonne of John ffacey, de London.

The xxijth daie of September, William, sonne of Ralphe Botte, of Shirlie.

October.

The sixte daie of October, M^r Henrie Noell, sonne of M^r William Noell, esquire, Longdon hall.

The xixth daie of October, Humfraye, sonne of John Godfree, Mill Lane.

November.

The fuethe daie of November, Elizabeth, daughter of William Bucknall, de Longdon ende.

The xxiiith daie of November, Thomas, sonne of Ralphe Hope, of Tanwoorthe.

December.

The firste daie of December, William, sonne of John Tonie, Tilehurst greene.

The same daie of December, Marie, filia Georgij Calloe, Shereman's Crosse.

The thirde daie of December, M^r Thomas Belchar, sonne of M^r Dabrigecourte Belchar, de Burgag̃.

The xvijth daie of December, Marie, filia Wilhelmi Withies, Whitlockes ende.

The xixth daie of December, Thomas, sonne of Richarde Nuberie, Longdon ende.

The xxijth daie of December, Dorothe & Jane, daughters of Henrie Haiwarde, Dogge lane.

Januarie.

The seconde daie of Januarie, Richarde, sonne of Charles Olieffe, of Wdneiende.

Page 136, Col. 2.

1611.

Januarie.

The twelwe daie of Januarie, William, sonne of Thomas ffeilde, of Whitlockes ende.

The xijth daie of Januarie, Margarete, filia Richardi Woode, Benteliheathe.

Februarie.

The fourthe daie of februarie, Henrie, sonne of Edwarde Grissolde, Olton ende.

The xxijth daie of Februarie, Margarete, filia Henrici Baldwin, de Solihull.

Marche.

The eleuente daie of Marche, Richarde, sonne of Robarte Vele, of Olton ende.

The xvijth daie of Marche, Henrie, sonne of Thom̃s Butler, dogge lane.

The xixth daie of Marche, Elizabetha, filia Henrici Carter, de Longdon ende.

1612.

The seuen & Twentie daie of Ma(r)che, Jone, daughter of John Barnette, de Burgag̃.

The xxixth daie of Marche, Reginalde, sonne of John Vele, Warwicke Lane.

Aprill.

The sixte daie of Aprill, Ann, daughter of Humfraye Brodburne, de Mill lane.

The xijth of Aprill, Thomas, sonne of Henrie Walker, Olton ende.

Page 137, Col. 2. 1612.

The six & Twentie daie of Aprill, Denham, filia M^ri Thome Higgenson, de Burg̃.

The xxvjth daie of Aprill, Oliuer, sonne of John Hannes, Shereman's crosse.

The xxvijth daie of Aprill, William, sonne of Walter Graunte, Coppe heathe.

Maie.

The thirde daie of Maie, Fraunces, daughter of Edwarde Marston, of Tanwoorth.

June.

The fouretenthe daie of June, Alice, filia Thome Fisser, de Fulforde heathe.

The fouretenthe daie of June, Ann, daughter of Robarte Whadcocke, de Coppeheathe.

The laste daie of June, Ann, daughter of Richard Ashforde, Olton ende.

Auguste.

The seconde daye of Auguste, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Climer, Whitlockes ende.

The seconde daye of Auguste, Elizabethe, daughter of Thomas Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.

Page 138, Col. 2. 1612.

Auguste.

The thirtithe daie of Auguste, Alice, nata Willmi Hodgettes, Olton ende.

September.

The fue & Twentie daie of September, William, sonne of Robarte Bentelie, de Burgaḡ.

The xxvijth daie of September, Oliuer, sonne of (Henry *crossed out*) Edwarde Parsons, of Tanwoorthe.

The xxvijth daie of September, Ann, filia Robarti Weston, ã Catherine Barnes heathe.

October.

The fifteenthe daie of October, M^r Edmonde, sonne of M^r Edmonde Hawes, de Hillfeeldes.

November.

The firste daie of November, Catherine, nata Georgij Banister, de Burgaḡ.

Page 139, Col. 2. 1612.

December.

The thirteene daie of December, Jane, filia Johannis Hunte, de Burgaḡ.

The xxth daie of December, Maria, nata Willmi Bach, Tanworth.

The xxvjth daie of December, Henrie, sonne of Thomas Pratte, Sheeremans Crosse.

The same 26 daie of December, Thomas, sonne of Henrie Francklin, Catherine Barnes heathe.

Januarie.

Primo die Januarij, Margareta Hunt, filia Thoñis Hunt, Tanworthe. The firste daie of Januarie, George, sonne of George Blun, fulfordes heathe.

The xvijth daie of Januarie, Fraunces, filia M^{ri} Belchar, Widneiende. The xxiiijth daie of Januarie, Jane, nata ffraunces Raven, Whitlockes ende.

The xxvjth daie of Januarie, Elnar, daughter of John Padgette, de Burgag.

The xxxjth daie of Januarie, Thomas, sonne of Thoñis Asburie, Olton ende.

Februarie.

The thirteene daie of februarie, Margerie, daughter of Richarde Baker, of Sandelles mill.

The xiiijth daie of Februarie, Thomas, sonne of William Feelde, Whitlockes ende.

The xxiiijth daie of Februarie, Susanna, filia Eduardi Bottrell, Coppe heathe.

Page 140, Col. 2.

1612.

Marche.

The foure & Twentie daie of Marche, George, sonne of Thomas Cottrell, Sheremans Crosse.

1613. April.

The fourthe daie of Aprill, William, sonne of John Scotton, Henwood mill.

The fifte daie of Aprill, Ann, daughter of Henrie Pratte, bentliheath.

The xxvjth daie of Aprill, Jone, daughter of Edwarde Lea, olton ende.

The same daie of Aprill, Joyes, filia Richardi Averell, Whitlockes ende.

The xxvijth daie of Aprill, Henrie, sonne of John Tarleton, Coppe heathe.

Maie.

The first daie of Maie, Thomas, sonne of George Haiwarde, de Burg.

The seconde daie of Maie, Maria, filia Johannis Burton, Langdon ende.

The ninethe daie of Maie, Ellen, daughter of Wilfm Cox, widneiende.

The xxixth daie of Maie, Henrie, natus Susannæ Wilson, mill lane, spurius, Henrie Stoutherd, putatius pater.

The xxxjth daie of Maie, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bisseil.
Catherine barnes heathe.

June.

The thirteene daie of June, Catherine, filia Thome Brodnocke, de
Burgaḡ.

The xvijth daie of June, Isabella, filia Thome Wilson, Bentlieheath.
The xxijth daie of June, Elnar, nata Johannis Cooke, de Solihull
woode.

The xxvjth daie of June, Thomas, sonne of Richarde Haiwarde, de
Burgaḡ.

Page 141, Col. 2.

Julie, 1613.

The eighteene daie of Julie, Isabell, daught^r of Wiltm Booz, of
Coppe heath.

The xxjth daie of Julie, Thomas, sonne of Henrie Ashe, aduena.

Auguste.

The firste daie of Auguste, Elizabetha, filia Johis Pain, dogge lane.

The fife daie of Auguste, Barbara, nata Wiltmi Withies, de Tan-
woorthe.

The vijth daie of Auguste, Ann, filia Henrici Baldwin, de Burgaḡ.

The xvth daie of Auguste, George, sonne of Thomas Weltche,
Olton ende.

The xxijth daie of Auguste, Humfraye, sonne of Wiltm Grissolde,
Longedon ende.

September.

The six & Twentie daie of September, Humfreye, sonne of Richarde
Twiste, of Whitlockes ende.

The xxvjth daie of September, Bridgett, filia Thome Hobbins *als*.
Corser, de burḡ.

October.

The foure & Twentie daie of October, Evan, sonne of John
Anderton, Tanworth.

The xxxjth daie of October, Henrie, sonne of Wiltm Grissolde,
Olton ende.

November.

The fifteene daie of November, Richarde, sonne of John Withies,
de Burḡ.

Page 142, Col. 2.

1613.

December.

The twoo & twentie daie of december. Thomas, sonne of Wiltm
Bucknall, Longdonende.

Januarie.

The third of Januarie, Robertus, filius Wm̄i Cotterill.

The fiftē of Januarie, Margarete, filia Henrici Nuwaye, Widneiene.

The ixth daie of Januarie, Ann, daughter of Thoñs Barker, de Burg.

The xxth daie of Januarie, Elizabethe, daughter of Henrie Huddesforde, Bentelie Heathe.

Page 143, Col. 2.

1613.

Februarie.

The thirteenthē daie of Februarie, Charles, sonne of Charles Oliffe, Widneiene.

The xvjth daie of Februarie, Richard, sonne of Humfraye Godfree, millane .

Marche.

The thirteenthē daie of Marche, John, sonne of Thomas Wall, Longdon ende.

1614.

The seven & Twentie daie of March, Henrie, sonne of John Wrighte, de Burg̃.

Aprill.

The thirde daie of Aprill, Thomas, sonne of Richarde Cottrell, Shirlie Streete.

The xvjth daie of Aprill, William, sonne of John Hodgettes, of Shirlie Streete.

The xxijth daie of Aprill, Richard, sonne of Henrie Gibbens, de Burgag̃.

The xxvjth daie of Aprill, Erasmus, sonne of George Calloe, de Burg̃.

Page 144, Col. 2.

1614.

Aprill.

The xxvijth daie of Aprill, John, sonne of Richard Collins, baptized at Tanworthe, fulfordes heath.

June.

The ninthe daie of June, Edwardē, sonne of Walter Grannte, coppheath.

Julie.

The seuententhē daie of Julie, Thomas, sonne of William ffeilde, Whitlockesende.

The xxiiijth daie of Julie, Dorotheie, filia Johannes Essex, de Burgagio.

August.

The eightē & Twentie of Auguste, Elizabetha, filia Caroli Benton, de Burg̃.

Page 145, Col. 2.

1614.

September.

The eleuenthē daie of September, George, sonne of Thomas Climar, Solihull woode.

Vicesimo tertio die Septēbris, Richardus, natus Anne Meales, spurius.

Vicesimo quarto die Septēbris, Johanna, nata Margerie Smith, Jacobus Smith, putatius pater.

October.

The seconde daie of October, John, sonne of Thomas Pratte, Sheeremans Crosse.

The xxxth daie of October, Elizabetha, filia Henrici Haiwarde, Bentlie heathe.

The xxxjth daie of October, Joyce, daughter of Edwarde Grissolde, Olton ende.

November.

The sixte daie of November, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Mountforde, Bentlie heathe.

The fouretenthe of November, Thomas, sonne of John Swifte, de Burg̃.

December.

Decimo septimo die Decembris, Anna, nata Johannis Jennings, de Tanwoorthe pochie.

Januarie.

Primo die, Willmus, natus Thome Browne, de Tan(worthe).

The viijth daie of Januarie, John, sonne of John Tonnie, Tilehouse-greene.

The xxvijth daie of Januarie, Maria, nata Richardi Dirram, de Tanwoorthe.

Page 146, Col. 2.

1614.

Februarie.

The twelueth daie of Februarie, Thomas, sonne of Gilbarde Mitchell, Castle Bromwitche.

The xixth daie of Februarie, George, sonne of Thoñs ffeilde, Whitlockesende.

The xxiiith daie of Februarie, Johan, daughter of Laurence Harper, Lewde heathe.

Marche.

The fuethe daie of Marche, Elizabetha, filia Richardi Ashforde, Oltonende.

The vijth daie of Marche, John, sonne of John Holliocke, Whitlockes ende, a Twistes.

The xxijth daie of Marche, Robarte, sonne of George Haiwarde, de Burgaḡ.

Marche, 1615.

The five & Twentie daie of Marche, Willm, sonne of Edward Cottrell, de Bentliheathe.

The xxvth of Marche, John, sonne of Henrie Haiwarde, Dogge lane.

April.

The seconde daie of Aprill, John, sonne of John Miles, Widneiende.
The same daie, Marie, daughter of Thomas Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.

The fourthe daie, Richarde, sonne of Willm Bache, of Tanwoorthe.
The xiiijth daie, William, sonne of Thomas Bissell, Catherine Barnes heathe.

Decimo quarto die Aprilis, Johanna, nata Margareta Hitchcocke,
Willmi Browne, putatius pater, Whitlockes ende.

The xxvijth daie of Aprill, Anna filia Johannis Hunte, de Burgagio.

Page 147, Col. 2.

1615.

Maie.

The firste daie of Maie, William, sonne of Richard Twist, Solihull
Woode.

The vijth daie of Maie, Alicia, filia Mauricij Evans, Whitlockes
ende.

Octauo die Maij, Margeria, nata Hellenæ Carter, Longdon ende.

The xxth daie of Maie, Dorothie filia Thome Welton, Burg̃.

The xxjth of Maie, Johan, daughter of John Goolbee, Teinter
greene, Middleton Chenie.

The xxixth daie of Maie, Alice, daughter of Richarde Averell, Whit-
lockes ende.

June.

The firste daie of June, Josephe, sonne of William Nawaie, Widnei-
ende.

The xth daie of June, William, sonne of John Kendricke, Burg̃.

The xjth daie of June, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Barker, de Burgaḡ.

The xvijth of June, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Vele, Widneiende.

Julie.

The seconde daie of Julie, Dorothie, nata Eduardi Heathe,
Fosshowe ende.

Page 148, Col. 2.

1615.

Auguste.

The sixte daie of Auguste, M^{rs} Catherine, filia M^{ri} Willmi Noell,
armig., Longdon hall.

September.

The xvijth sevententhe daie of September, John sonne of Gabriell
Brookes, Catherines heathe.

The xxjth of September, Humfraye, sonne of Humfraye Brodburne,
Mill lane.

The xxvjth of September, Vrsula, filia Thomæ Wilson, Bentlieheathe.

October.

The second daie of October, John, sonne of Margarete Eves,
spurius, Fulford heathe.

The viijth of October, Ann, daughter of Thoñs Hobbins *als.*
Corveser, de Burg̃.

November.

Secundo die Novembris, Johannes, natus Elizabethæ Nicolles,
Sheremans crosse, spurius.

Duodecimo die Novembris, Thomas, filius Thomæ Pensill, comit.
Wigorn.

Page 149, Col. 2.

1615.

December.

The tenth daie of December, Nicholas, sonne of Wilłm Booz, Coppe
heathe.

The xjth daie of December, Ann, daughter of Humfray Lardge,
Lewde heathe.

Januarie.

The seventh daie of Januarie, Henrie, sonne of Henrie Gibbens, de
Burg̃.

The xxjth daie of Januarie, Margarete, daughter of Thomas
Bowater, Longdon.

The same daie, Oliuer, sonne of Wilłm Withies, Burg̃.

Februarie.

The Thirteenethe daie of Februarie, Thomas, sonne of Thoñs Wall,
Longdon ende.

The xvijth daie of Februarie, George, sonne of Henrie Newaie,
Widneiende.

Marche.

The third day of Marche, Richard, sonne of John Pain, Dogge lane.

The xxjth daie of Marche, Johan filia Henrici Baldwin, de Burgagio.

1616. April.

The sixte daie of Aprill, Martin, sonne of Robarte Whadcocke,
de Longdon.

Maie.

The fiuethe daie of Maie, Ann, daughter of Wilłm Bucknall, de
Burgagio.

The same daie, Johaña, nata Henrici Huddisforde, de Bentlei
Heathe.

The eighte daie, William, sonne of Charles Benton, de Burg̃.

The ninth daie of Maie, Charles, son of Charles Oliffe, Widneiende.

The xijth daie of Maie, Henrie, sonne of Thomas Brodnocke, de
Burg̃.

Page 150, Col. 2.

1616.

Maie.

The nine & Twentie daie of Maie, Thomas, sonne of M^r (*blank*)
Robinson, Longdon ende.

June.

- *Jane, the daughter of Rich. Heyward, y^e 17th of June.
 The xvij^{te} daie of June, Elizabethhe, daughter of Richard Cottrell, Shirlie.
 The xxith of June, Mary, y^e daughter of Valentine Hinson.
 Johannes, filius Willi Coxe, bapt. 7^o August.
 Elnora, filia Robti Veale, bap. 6 Aug.
 Elizabetha, filia Edmondi Hawes, gen., 18^o Augusti.
 Joaia, filia Willi Newberie, † Aug. 22^o.
 Margarita, filia Johannis (Humfridi *crossed out*) Godfrey, bapt. Aug. 28.
 Anna, filia Johis Wall, bapt. fuit Augusti 31^o.
 Katherina, filia Edmondi Paxton, bapt. Sempt. (*sic*) 8^o.
 Elizabetha, filia Edri. Cottrell, bapt. Sept. 28^o.
 Joanna, filia Elizabetha Lea, bapt. Novem. 4^o.
 Maria, filia Humfridi Dolphin, bapt. Novem. 10^o.
 Anna, filia Johis Scotton, bapt. Novemberis 18^o.
 Elizabeth, filia Gilberti Michell, bapt. Jan. 6^o.
Note in original.—It was written Maria, but I thinke it should be Elezabetha.
 Henricus, filius Mariæ ffidian, bapt. Jan. 9^o.
 Alicia, filia Thomæ Mountford, bapt. Jan. 10^o.
 Georgius, filius Johis Kendricke, bapt. Jan. 12^o.
 Anna et Elizabetha, filia Lodovici Smith, bap. Jan. 25^o.
 Agnetes, filia Willi Bott, bapt. fuit Jan. 29^o.
 Brigitta, nata Walteri Graunt, xvjth of ffebruarie.
 John, sonne of John Essex, the firste daie of March.

Page 151, Col. 2. Anno Dni., 1617.

- Helenora et Joysoc filia Johis Kendricke, bapt. fuere (*sic*) Martij 27^o.
 Johes, filius Thome Bache, bapt. Martij 3^o.
 Thomas, filius Thome Pratt, Aprilis 1^o.
 Georgius, filius Georgij Bache, bapt. fuit April 12^o.
 Thomas filius Willmi Bissell, bapt. Apr. 24^o.
 Elizabetha, filia Richardi Kerby, bapt. Maijæ 11^o.
 Elizabetha, filia Willmi Dudson, bapt. Junij 29^o.
 Isabella, filia Humfridi Neway, bapt. Julij 6^o.
 Johes, filius Johis Smyth, bapt. fuit Aug. 10^o.
 Johanna, filia Laurentij Harper, bapt. Aug. 10^o.
 Willmus, filius Willmi Milward, bapt. Aug. 24^o.
 Nicholaus, filius Edri Bottrell, bapt. Aug. 24^o.
 Johes, filius Thomæ Saunders, bapt. Sept. 13^o.
 Richardus, filius Radulphi Bott, bapt. Sept. 21^o.
 Thomas, filius Ricardi Twiste, bapt. Octo. 22^o.

* Change of handwriting.

† Over "Newberie" is written "Newai," and as Johana, the wife of Wm. Newway is buried 25th August, perhaps Newberie is a mistake, but it is not crossed out as is "Humfridi" in succeeding entry.

Willmus, filius Willi Harper, bapt. No. 12^o.
 Elizabetha, filia Thomæ ffeild, bapt. No. 16^o.
 Alicia, filia Henrici Heyward, bapt. No. 16^o.
 Johannes, filius Thomæ Bissell, bapt. No. 19^o.
 Clemens, filius Robti Cottrell, bapt. No. 29^o.
 Georgius, filius Georgii Callow, bapt. Decem. 10^o.
 Willmus, filius Henrici Gibbens, xxj^o die Decembris.
 Elizabetha, nata Henrici Baldwin, xxx^{mo} die Decebris.
 Anna, filia Eduardi Lacie, xj^{mo} die Januarij.
 Richardus, natus Thome Asburie, eode die Januarij.
 Johanna, filia Thome Harrison, xij^{mo} die Januarij.
 Margareta, aduena, x^{mo} die maij bapt. 1618 (*sic*), spuria.

Page 152, Col. 2.

1617.

Februarie.

*Margareta, nata Thome Woode, xv^{to} die ffebruarij, Bentliheathe.
 Anna filia Henrici Huddesford, xvj^{to} die Februarij, Bentlie heathe.
 Thomas, filius Thome Kemsie xx^{mo} die ffebruarij, Whitlockes ende.

Marche.

Georgius, filius Johannis Tome, xj^{mo} die Martij, Tilehouse greene.
 Johanna, filia Eduardi Heathe, xij^o die Martij, Fosshow ende.
 Elizabetha, filia Georgij Haiwarde, xxj^{mo} die Martij, Burroughe.
 Anna, filia Richardi Cottrell, xxij^{mo} die Martij, Shirлие streete.

1618.

Thoñs, filius Humfridi Roe, xxvij^o die Martij, Tanwoorthe.

Aprill.

Johannes, filius Johis Pain, xix^o die Aprilis, de Burg̃.
 Elizabetha, filia Thome Bowater, 19^o die Aprilis, de Longdon ende.
 Elizabetha, filia Henrici Bradelei, xxvj^{to} die Aprilis, de Burgagio.

June.

M^{ra} Ruth, filia M^{ri} Edmundi Hawes, vicesimo octauo (18 *in figuris*)
 die Junij Hillfeildes.

Julie.

Richardus, filius Richardi Averell, *als*. Tailer, primo die Julij,
 Whitlockes ende.
 Thomas, filius Johannis Write, nono die Julij, de Burg̃.
 Anna, filia Wilfm Bucknall, xix^{mo} die Julij, de Burg̃.

September.

Anna, nata Richardi Haiwarde, Sexto die Septembris, de Burg̃.
 Richardus, filius Georgij Slowe, xiiij^o die Septembris.

October.

Thomas, filius Thome Wilson, quarto die Octobris, Bentlie heathe.

* Change of handwriting.

Franciscus, natus Gabrielis Brookes, quarto die Octobris, Catherine barnes heathe.

Richardus, natus Willmi Withies, eade die Octobris, de Burġ.
Thomas, filius Thome Bache, xiiij^o die Octobris, Widneiende.

Page 153, Col. 2. 1618.

November.

Robertus, natus Henrici Ashurst, primo die Novembris, Widneiend.
Anna, nata Mariæ Watten, xij^o die Novembris, de Burġ, spuria.
Margeria, filia Zacharias While, xvij^o die Novembris, Henwood mill..

December.

Thomas, filius Johannis Kendricke, quarto die Decembris, de Burġ.
Elnar, nata Oliueri Simons, xij^o die Decembris, de Tanwoorthe.
Anna, filia Johannis Wall, xxij^o die Decembris, Teinter greene.

Januarie.

Dorothea, filia Eduardi Bottrell, Tricesimo die Januarij, Holie well.

Februarie.

Henricus, filius Henrici Palmer, decimo quarto die Februarij, Shellie.

Catherina, filia Thome Vele, bapt. xvij^o die Februarij, nata xiiij^o die, de Wedneiende.

Elizabetha, filia Valentini Henson, 27 xxvij die Februarij, de Burġ.
Rachell, filia Henrici Nuwaie, xxvij^o die die (*sic*) Februarij Widneiende.

Margareta, nata Johannis Withies, 28 die Februarij, de Burġ.

Page 154, Col. 2. 1619.

Marche.

Henricus, filius Lodouici Smithe, xxv^{to} die Martij, Teinter greene.

Aprill.

Anna, filia Thome Harrison, sexto die Aprilis, de Burgagio.

Vrsula, nata Richari Hobbins *als*. Corser, xxj^o die Aprilis, de Burġ.

Helen, filia Humfridi Dolphin, xxv^{to} die Aprilis, Shirleie Streete.

Alicia, filia Johannis Miles, xxv^{to} die Aprilis, Widneiende.

Maie.

Gulihelmus, filius Thome Nuburie, sexto die Maij, Longdon ende.

Alicia, filia Humfridi Nuwaie, xij^o die Maij, Whitlockes ende.

Humfridus, filius Humfridi Barton, xvij^o die Maij, Solihull woode.

Isabella, filia Thome Mounteforde, 18^o die Maij, Bentlieheathe.

Maria, nata Joanne Lea, xx^o die Maij, Shermans crosse, spuria.

Francisca, filia Thome Fisser, xxij^o die, Whitlockes ende.

Margareta, filia Willmi Cox, xxvj^{to} die Widneiende.

June.

M^r Andreas, filius M^{ri} Wilhelmi Noell, armig., vicesimo die Junij, de Longdon Hall.

Julie.

Laurentius, natus Johis Smithe, vicesimo quinto die Julij, Olton ende.

Sara, nata Eduardi Cottrell, xxx^{mo} die Julij, Bentle heathe.

Auguste.

Richardus, filius Richardi Flavell, septimo die Augustij, Solihull Woode.

Alicia, filia Richardi Flavell, eodem die Augustij.

Wilhelmus, natus Eduardi Ems, xxv^{to} die Augustij de Tanwoorthe.

Page 155, Col. 2.

1619.

November.

Johannes, natus Humfridi Roe, decimo die Novēbris, de Tanwoorthe.

December.

Richardus, natus Mauricij Evans, quinto die Decembris, Whitlockes ende.

Willmus, filius Wilhelmi Bache, xij^o die Decembris, de Tanwoorthe.

Maria, filia Richardi Berdeslie, xvj^o die Decembris, Widneiende.

Grace, filia Gilberti Mitchell, xvij^o die Decembris, olton ende.

Thomas, filius Michaelis Loome, xxv^{to} die Decembris, de Burġ.

Thomas, filius Laurencij Harper, xxvij^o die Decembris, Olton ende.

Januarie.

Abigael Woode, quinto die Januarij, aduena.

Johannes, filius Robarti Vele, octavo die Januarij, Dickens heathe.

Johannes Adams, vij^o die Januarij, aduena.

Edmundus, filius Johannis Fifeildo, xxx^{mo} die Januarij, de Burġ.

Februarij.

Maria, filia Henrici Baldwin, duodecimo die Februarij, de Burgagio.

Constance, nata Wilhelmi Dudson, xxj^{mo} die Februarij, Bentle heathe.

Marche.

Johannes, filius Johannis Rastell, decimo nono die Martij, Longedon ende.

Israel, nata Thome Pratte, xxij die Maij, Longdon ende.

Page 156, Col. 2.

1620.

Marche.

Richardus, filius Radulphi Botte, vicesimo nono die Martij, Shirlie Streete.

April.

Emmot, filia Richardi Cottrell, secundo die Aprilis, Shirlye streete.
 Thomas, filius Thome Watton, sexto die Aprilis, de Burġ.
 Margareta, filia Henrici Bradelei, septimo die Aprilis, de Burġ.
 Elizabetha, nata, Job Stokes, nono die Aprilis, Tilehousegreene.
 Catherina, filia Roberti Weston, xv^{to} die Aprilis, Catherine barnes
 heathe.
 Alisia, nata Richardi Greene, xvij^{mo} die Aprilis, Copheathe.
 Thomas, filius Johannis Dente, xxx^{mo} die Aprilis, Bentlie heathe.

Maie.

Elizabetha, filia Humfridi Atkins, tertio die Maij, Mill lane.
 Amphyllis, nata Wilhelmi Harper, nono die Maij, Shirlye.

June.

Thomas, filius Gabrielis Brookes, undecimo die Junij, Catherine
 Barnes heathe.
 Gulielmus, filius Andreas Pain, xvij^o die Junij, Burgagio.

Julie.

Alicia, filia Stephani Hudson, decimo quarto die Julij, de Burgagio.
 Eduardus, natus Eduardi Laci, xvj^o die Julij a Whitlockesende.

Page 157, Col. 2.

1620.

Auguste.

Georgius, filius Guilhelmi Watten, vicesimo die Augustij, Widnei
 ende.

September.

Johannes, filius Thome Bowater, tertio die Septembris, de Burġ.
 Johes, natus Willmi Wedwoode, quinto die Septēbris (bentlie
 heathe, *crossed out*) Olton ende.
 Henrice, peregrin^s xj^{mo} die Septembris.

October.

Anna, filia Johannis Tonie, primo die Octobris, Tilehouse greene.
 Thomas, filius Henrici Haiward, quarto die Octobris, dog lane.
 Thomas et Anna, filius et filia Humfridi Lumbarde, xij^{mo} die
 Octobris, Sandelles mill.
 Johannes, filius Thome Feilde, xv^{to} die Octobris, Whitlockes ende.
 Vrsula, filia Thome Harrison, xvj^{to} die Octobris, Longdon ende.
 Anna, filia M^{ri} Shukborow Griswolde, xxij^o die Octobris, de Burġ.
 Georgius, filius Georgij Slowe, xxvij^o die Octobris, Solihull Hall.
 Margareta, nata Willmi Bate, xxvij^o die Octobris, Shirlye streete.

November.

Thomas, filius, Wittmi Palmer, decimo nono die Novembris,
 Bentlieheathe.
 Susanna, filia Richardi Berdesley, xxiiij^o Novembris, Widneiende.

December.

Maria, filia Richardi Haiwarde, tertio die Decembris, de Burgagio.
 Johannes, filius Hugonis Benion, nono die Decembris, de Burg.
 Alicia, filia Henrici Palmer, xvij die Decembris de Shellie.
 Humfridus, natus Humfridi Roe, xxiiij^o die Decembris, de Tanwoorthe.
 Johannes, natus Wilmi Botte, xxxj^o die Decembris, Shirlie streete.

Page 158, Col. 2.

1620.

Januarie.

Georgius, filius Thome Warde, xxiiij^{to} die Januarij, Shirlie.
 Alicia, filia Johannis Kendricke, xxviiij^o die Januarij de Burgagio.

Februarie.

Elizabetha, filia Johannis Pinninge, quarto die Februarij, de Tanwoorthe.
 Johanna nata Thome Woode, eodem die februaryj, de Bentelie heathe.
 Johannes, peregrinus, 14^o die Februrij.
 Gulielmus, filius Thome Bache, Junior, xxviiij^o Februarij, de Burgagio.

Marche.

Johannes, filius Gulihelmi Saunders, sexto die Martij, de Tanwoorthe.
 Georgius filius Humfridi Barton, nono die Martij, Shirlie.
 Johannes, filius Humfridi Dolphin, xj^o die Martij, Shirlie Streete.

April, 1621.

Carolus, filius Richardi Hobbins *als.* Corser, octauo die Aprilis, de Burgagio.
 Isabella, filia Richardi Averell *als.* Tailer, xxiij die Aprilis, de Whitlockes ende.
 Maria, filia Thome Wilson, xxv^{to} die Aprilis, Bentelie heathe.
 Robertus, filius Valentini Henson, xxix die Aprilis, de Burgagio.

Maie.

Antonius, filius Thome Kemsie, sexto die Maij, Whitlockes ende.
 Thomas Huggeforde, filius Tho. Huggford, viij^d.
 Thomas, natus Oliueri Simondes, xix^o die Maij, de Tanwoorthe.

June.

Eduardus, filius Thome Watten, tertio die Junij, de Burg.
 Lodouicus, filius Goldinge Morris, xvij^o die Junij, Widnei ende.

Page 159, Col. 2.

1621.

June.

Elizabetha, filius Thome Ratcliffe, xxix^o die Junij, Shirlie heathe.

Julie.

Margareta, filia Johis Wilson, primo die Julij, Benteliheathe.

Isaac, filius Richardi Crosse, xiiij^o die Julij, Bentliheath.

Johannes, filius Thome Nuberie, xxvij^o (? xxi) die Julij, Longdon ende.

Auguste.

Thomas, filius Gulihelmi Newaie, decimo nono die Augustij, Olton ende.

Alisia, nata Gulihelmi Withies, xix^o die Augustij, de Burg̃.

September.

Job, filius Henrici Bradelei, decimo sexto die Septembris, mill lane.

Anna, nata Johannis Smithe, xxij^o die Septembris, Olton ende.

October.

Elizabetha, filia Job Lauforde decimo quarto die Octobris, de Burgagio.

Elizabetha, nata Humfridi Nuwaie, xxij^o die Octobris, Solihull Woode.

M^{rs} Grace, filia M^{ri} Wilhelmi Noell, xxiii^o die Octobris, Longdon Hall, ibi bapt.

Joseph, filius Thome Mounteforde, xxxj^o die Octobris, de Bentelie heathe.

November.

Johannes, et Maria, natus et nata Johannis Kendricke, primo die novembris, Whitlockes ende.

Thomas, filius Robarti Cottrell, quarto die Novembris, Longdon ende.

Maria, filia Richardi Gilbertè, xvij^o die Novembris, Whitlockes ende.

Dorothea, filia Thome Simons, xvij^o die Novembris, Widneiende.

Page 160, Col. 2.

1621.

December.

Alicia, filia Johannis Hunte, decimo die decembris, de Burgagio.

Maria, nata Zacharias While, xxx^o die Decembris, Henwoode mill.

Januarie.

Jocosa, nata Thome Palmer, quinto die Januarij, de Anes (?) .
Waters, illegitima.

Margareta, filia Richardi Berdeslie, de Tanwooth, sexto die Januarij.

M^r Thomas, filius M^{ri} Shuckborowe Greswolde, sexto die Januarij, de Burg̃.

Elizabetha, nata Nicholai Whrite, xij^{mo} die Januarij, Widneiende.

Februarie.

- Thomas, filius Eduardi Twiste, tertio die Februarij, Widneiende.
 Dorothea, nata Humfridi Atkins, septimo die februarij, de
 Burgagio.
 Margeria, filia Johannis Rastill, xxiii^{to} die februarij, Sandelles
 mill.
 Wilhelmus, natus Johannis Cookes, xxiii^{to} die Februarij, de Tan-
 woorthē.
 Richardus, filius Humfridi Roe, xxvij^{mo} die Februarij, de Tan-
 woorthē.

Marche.

- Maria, filia Eduardi Heathe, decimo die Martij, flosshowe ende.
 Clement, filius Edmundus Tomlingson, xij^o die Martij, de Burg.
 Margareta, filia Evan Anderton, xvij de Martij, de Tanwoorthē.
 Elizabetha et Francisca, filiæ Andreas Pain, xvij^o die Martij, de
 Burg.

Page 161, Col. 2.

1622.

Marche.

- Anne, filia Richardi Lakes, vicesimo quinto die Martij, Elmdon
 heathe.

Aprill.

- Gulihelmus, filius Robarti Vele, primo die Aprilis, Dickens heathe.
 Maria, filia Gabrielis Brookes, sexto die Aprilis, Longdon ende.
 Johannes, filius Gulihelmi Bache, septimo die Aprilis, de Tan-
 woorthē.
 Catherina, filia Thome Holmes, nono die Aprilis, de Tanwoorthē.

June.

- Maria, filia Jacobi Tailor, decimo sexto die Junij, de Yardelei.
 Franciscus, filius Gulihelmi Bruton, xxiii^o die Junij, Langleis.
 Vrsula, nata Henrici Huddisforde, xxx^{mo} die Junij, Bentlieheathe.

Julie.

- Elizabetha, filia Henrici Walker, decimo quarto die Julij, Olton
 ende.

Auguste.

- Maria, filia Johannis Fifeide, septimo de Augustij, de Burgagio.
 Isabella, nata Jacobi Rice, xvij die Augustij, de Bentlieheathe.

September.

- Zacharias, filius Gilberti Mitchell, primo die Septembris, olton ende.
 Gulihelmus, filius Richardi Haiwarde, xxij^o die Septembris, de
 Burgagio.

Page 162, Col. 2.

1622.

September.

- Thomas, filius Henrici Yves, xxix^o die Septembris, Lewde lane.

October.

Elizabetha, filia Georgii Callow, decimo tertio die Octobris, Widnei ende.

Richardus, filius Richardi Cottrell, xxvij^o die Octobris, Shirliesteete.

November.

Alisia, filia Richardi Heathe, tertio die Novembris, de Tanwoorthe. Thomas, natus Robarti Hardiman, decimo die Novembris, Widnei ende.

Elizabetha, filia Barnabas Riddell, xij^o die Novembris, Olton ende. Francisca, filia Henrici Baldwin, xiiij^o die Novembris, de Burgagio. Anna, filia Humfridi Nuwaie, xxiiij^o die Novembris, Solihull woode.

December.

Anne, filia Richardi Crosse, primo die Decembris, Bentlie heathe, cives Londoni.

Januarie.

Richardus, filius Wilhelmi Tailer, octauo die Januarij, Shirliesteete.

Jocosa, nata Eduardi Lacie, xij^o die Januarij, Whitlockes ende.

Maria, filia Thome Mounford, xxij^o die Januarij, Bentli heathe.

Page 163, Col. 2.

1622.

Marche.

Johannes, filius Humfridi Barton, secundo die Martij, Shirliesteete.

Margeria, filia Richardi Gilbarde, eodem die Martij, Solihull Woode.

Robartus, filius Robarti Weston, xj^o die Martij, Catherine barnes heathe.

Margareta, nata Walteri Bangam, xvj^{to} die Martij, Shirliesteete.

Thomas, filius Thome Watten, xxj^o die Martij, de Burgagio.

1623.

Wilhelmus, filius Willemi Nuwaie, xxx^{mo} die Martij, Olton ende.

Aprill.

Bennette, filius Georgij Slowe, secundo die Aprilis, Solihull haule (*sic*).

M^r Johannes, filius M^{ri} Thome Ferran, de Burg, xxiiij die Aprilis.

Alicia, filia Robarti Feilde, xxvij^{mo} die Aprilis, Solihull woode.

Maie.

Margeria, nata Gulihelmi Milwarde, Decimo tertio die Maij, Catherine Barnes heathe.

Alicia, filia Johannis Pain, xxij^o die Maij, Doglane.

June.

Thomas, natus Johannis Smithe, primo die Junij, Ronwood.
 Gulihelmus, filius Wilhelmi Woode, xxvij^o die Junij, de Burġ.
 Thomas, filius Hugonis Benion, xxx^{mo} die Junij, de Burġ.

Page 164, Col. 2. 1623.

Julie.

Anna, filia Andreas Pain, vicesimo die Julij, de Burgagio.
 Arturus, natus Richardi Hobbins *als.* Corveser, xxvij^o die Julij, de
 Burġ.

Auguste.

Sara, filia Johannis Kemsbie, Tertio decimo die Augustij, de Tan-
 woorthe.
 Johannes, filius Gulihelmi Bucknall, xxxj^{mo} die Augustij, Copp
 heathe.
 Maria, filia (Wilhelmi *crossed out*) Thome Birde, xxxj^o die Augustij,
 Copp heathe.

September.

Wilhelmus, filius Wittmi Palei, vicesimo primo die Septembris,
 Shirlye Streete.
 Thomas, natus Wittmi Saunders, xxij^o die Septembris, Tanwoorthe.

October.

Elizabetha, filia Wittmi lea, 26 xxvj^o die Octobris, Whitlockes ende.

November.

Lucas, filius Nicholas Rider, xvj^{to} die Novembris, Olton ende.
 Henricus, filius Valentine Henson, xix^{mo} die Novembris, de Burġ.

Page 165, Col. 2. 1623.

December.

Elizabetha, filia Henrici Palmer, decimo nono die Decembris,
 Shellie.
 Radolphus, natus Richardi Riddell, xxj^o die Decembris, Dog lane.
 Dorothea, filia Humfridi Dolphin, 28 xxvij die Decembris, apud
 Shirlye Streete.

Januarie.

Johannes et Richardus, filij Thome Batche, Junior, tertio die
 Januarij, de Burġ.
 Henricus, natus Thome Withrington, xj^o die Januarij, Whitlockes
 ende.
 Jocosa, filia Henrici Walker, xxv^{to} die Januarij, Olton ende.
 Anna, nata Johannis Tailor, 25^{to} die Januarij, Whitlockes ende.
 Margareta, nata Thome Warde, eodem die, Shirlye Streete.

Februarie.

Johanna, filia Gulihelmi Mitchell, decimo quarto die Februarij,
 Teinter greene.

Gulihelmus, filius Gulihelmi Lardge, xv^{to} die Februarij, Lewde
heathe.

Marche.

Johannes, natus Thome Withifoorde, Septimo die Martij, de Tan-
woorthe, vij^o die Martij.

Johannes, filius Thome Simondes, xx^o die Martij, Wydneiende.

Alicia, filia Johannis Flouide, xxij^{mo} die Martij, Lewde lane.

Gulihelmus, filius Ownii Astleye, xxiiij^o die Martij, de Tanwoorth.

1624.

Maria, filia Eduardi Cottrell, xxvj^{to} die Martij, Longdon ende.

Page 166, Col. 2.

1624.

Aprill.

Christopherus, filius Johannis Ivites, vicesimo quinto die Aprilis,
Coppheathe.

June.

Job, filius Richardi Haiwarde, decimo septimo die Junij, de
Burgagio.

Julie.

Maria, filia Radulphi Kemsie, Junior, quarto die Julij, Shirlye
heathe.

Richardus, natus Richardi Beardesley, eodem die, de Tanwoorthe.

Henricus, filius Richardi Gilbarde, xj^{mo} die Julij, Whitlockes ende.

Elizabetha, filia Edmundi Tomlingson, xxj^{mo} die Julij, de Burg.

Robartus, filius Robarti Hardiman, xxv^{to} de Julij, Holiewell house.

Auguste.

Margareta, filia Richardi Averell *als.* Tailer, primo die Augustij,
Whitlockes ende.

Maria, filia Radolphi Botte, xv^{to} die Augustij, Shirlye Streete.

September.

Anna, nata Gulihelmi Withies, duodecimo die Septembris.

Johannes, filius Richardi Flavell, xix^o die Septembris, Solihull
Woode.

Gulihelmus, natus Humfridi Roe, xxj^o die Septembris, de Tan-
woorthe.

Page 167, Col. 2.

1624.

October.

Johannes, filius Eduardi Twiste, decimo quarto die Octobris,
Widnei ende.

Johannes, filius Johannis Kenricke, xx^{mo} quarto die Octobris, de
Burgagio.

November.

Johannes, filius Johannis Chater, decimo die Octobris (*sic*), Shirlye
Streete.

December.

Thomas, filius Evan Anderton, quinto die Decembris, de Tanwoorthe.

Elizabetha, filia Job Lauforde, xij^o die Decembris, de Burgagio.

Maria, nata Johannis Kemsie, xix^o die Decembris, de Tanwoorthe.

Januarie.

Gulihelmus, filius Eduardi Madew, xxx^{mo} die Januarij, Whitlockes ende.

Februarie.

Johannes, natus Nicholai Wrighte, decimo tertio die Februarij, Widney ende.

Page 168, Col. 2.

1624.

Gulihelmus, natus Evan Astlei, xxiiij^o die Februarij, de Tanwoorthe.

Marche.

Richardus, filius Gulihelmi Bucknall, sexto die Martij, de Burgagio.

*Willä, y^e son of Humpfrey Attwood, baptized y^e 27th of March.

April, 1625.

Anne, y^e daughter of James Roys, baptized y^e 3^o of Aprill.

Barnaby, y^e son of Barnaby Reddill, baptized y^e 10th of Aprill.

Anne y^e daughter of Henry Brayelley, baptized y^e 24th of Aprill.

May.

Thomas, y^e sone of George Slowe, baptized y^e 4th of May.

Williä, y^e sone of John Taylor, baptized y^e 15th of May.

Valentine, y^e sone of Valentine Henson, baptized y^e 22th of May.

Henry, y^e son of Thomas Boyeter, baptized y^e 29th of May.

June.

Richard, y^e sone of William Cotterell, baptized y^e 1^o of June.

Williä, y^e sone of Henry Hudsford, baptized y^e 4th of June.

John, y^e sone of Williä Cotterel, baptized y^e 4th of June.

Anne, y^e daughter of M^r Thomas Farrin, baptized y^e 19th of June.

Joane, y^e daughter of Job Stokes, baptized y^e 3 of July.

Anne, y^e daughter of Joh. Greeues, baptized y^e 14th of August.

Richard, y^e son of Richard Lake, was baptized y^e 21th of August.

Lettice, the daughter of Henry Bawden, baptized the 30th day of August.

Thomas, y^e son of Humpfry Barton, baptized y^e 31th of August.

Katherine, y^e daughter of Thomas Watton, was baptized the 2^o of October.

Elizabeth. y^e daughter of Henry Walker, baptized the 9th of October.

* Change of handwriting.

Page 169, Col. 2.

1625.

Thomas, the sonne of Williã Botte, baptized y^e 23th of October.
 Humphrey, y^e son of Humphrey Dolphin, baptized y^e 26th of
 October, 1625.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Taylor, baptized y^e 13th of Nouemb^r.

Williã, y^e son of Clement Smyth, baptized y^e 20th of Nouemb^r.

John, y^e son of Richard Cotterill, baptized y^e 20th of Nouemb^r.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Ralpe Botte, baptized the 20th of
 Nouember.

Robart, y^e son of Williã Taylor, baptized y^e 11 of December.

Alice, y^e daughter of Richard Gilbert, baptized y^e 26 of Decemb^r.

Richard, y^e son of Hughe Benyon, baptized y^e 29th of December.

January, 1625.

Thomas, y^e son of W^m Large, baptized y^e 4^o of January.

Richard, the sonne of Edward Heath, 5.

Charles, y^e son of Thomas Mountford, baptized y^e 14th of January.

Williã, y^e son of Williã Palmer, baptized y^e 29th of Jan.

Edward, y^e son of Edward Cotterell, baptized y^e 11th of Februarie.

Williã, y^e son of Williã Auerill, baptized y^e 22th of January (*sic*).

Anne, y^e daughter of John Greathead, baptized y^e 19th of Februarie.

Williã, y^e son of John Wall, baptized y^e 21th of Februarie, Bicknill.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Richard Bache, baptized y^e 26th of Febr^u.

Elenor, y^e daughter of George Bulliant, baptized y^e 12th of March.

Page 170, Col. 2.

1626.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Byrd, baptized the xj of April.

Anne, y^e daughter of M^r Henry Palmer, baptized y^e 14th of May.

James, y^e son of James Cooper, baptized y^e 21th of May.

Thomas, y^e son of Joh. Huitt, bapt. y^e 11th of June.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Richard Corsor, bapt. y^e 11 of June.

Joane, y^e daughter of Thomas Brookes, baptized y^e 1^o of August.

Henry Walker, y^e son of Henry Walker, baptiz. y^e 17 of Septemb^r.

Anne, y^e daughter of Zacharye Whyte, baptized y^e 24th of September.

Cornelius, y^e son Cornelius Reddhill, baptized y^e 22th of October.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Samuell Parker, baptized y^e 29th of
 October.

Anne, y^e daughter of Ralph Kemsey, jun., baptized y^e 29th of
 October.

John, y^e sonne of Thomas Dauies, baptiz. y^e 19th of Nouember.

Isabell, y^e daught^r of Samuell Hart, baptiz. y^e 17th of Decemb^r.

Thomas, y^e sonne of Barnaby Reddhill, baptized y^e 7th of January.

Williã, y^e sonne of Joh. Archer, baptiz. y^e 17th of January.

Mary, y^e daugh^r of Richard Wright, baptiz. y^e 21th of January.

Joane, y^e daugh^r of Thomas Lyne, baptiz. y^e 4th of Febr^r.

Richard, y^e sonne of Richard Powell, baptiz. y^e 11th of Febr^r.

Alice, y^e daughter of John Greathead, baptiz. y^e 4^o of March.

Joane, y^e daughter of John Kendricke, baptiz. y^e 5^o of March.
Margaret, y^e daught^r of James Roys, baptiz. y^e 21th of March.

Page 171, Col. 2.

1627.

Leues Morris, y^e son of Thomas Morris, baptiz. y^e 15th of Aprill.
Anne, y^e daught^r of Edward Madew, baptiz. y^e 22th of Aprill.
Henry, y^e sonne of Thomas Waring, baptiz. y^e 22th of Aprill.
Margarett, y^e daught^r of Henry Wood, baptiz. the 29th of Aprill.
Richard, y^e sonne of Richard Gilbert, baptiz. y^e 6th of May.
George, y^e sonne of Thomas Ratleiffe, baptiz. y^e 9th of May.
Humphrey, y^e sonne of Humphrey Dolphin, baptiz. y^e 1^o of July.
Anne, y^e daught^r of Richard Flauill, baptiz. y^e 1^o of July.
Williã, y^e sonne of Williã Bates, baptized y^e 15th of July.
Alice, y^e daught^r of Thomas Ward, baptized y^e 5th day of August.
Anne, y^e daughter of W^m Blunt, baptized y^e 9th of September.
Joane, the daught^r of Clement Smyth, baptiz. y^e 16th of September.
Anne, y^e daught^r of Richard Griswoold, baptiz. y^e 16th of September.
Williã, y^e sonne of W^m Wilcox, baptiz. y^e 30th of September.
Richard, y^e sonne of Hugh Benyon, baptized y^e 14th of October.
Anne, y^e daught^r of Edward Cotterell, baptiz. y^e 14th of October.
Edward, y^e sone of George Callowe, baptiz. y^e 21th of October.
Henry, y^e sonne of Thomas Symmons, baptiz. y^e 21th of October.
Williã, y^e sone of W^m Bate, y^e 10th of June, baptiz.
Rachell, y^e daught^r of Henry Bradeley, baptiz. y^e 4th of November.
Dorrowthy, y^e daughter of Williã Bate, baptiz. y^e 11th of November.
Humfry, the sonn of George Slow, baptiz. the 2 day of December.

Page 172, Col. 2.

1628.

*Robert, the sonn of Richad Lake, baptiz. the 13th day of Januare.
John, the sonn of Henry Willms. baptiz. y^e 19th day of Jan.
Mary, y^e daughter of Andrew Paine, baptiz. y^e 27th day of Jan.
Cornelius, y^e sonn of Cornelius Riddell, baptiz. y^e 2^d day of
ffebuarie.
Joyce, daughter of Owen Astley, baptiz. y^e 3^d day of ffebu.
Jane, y^e daughter of John Taylor, baptiz. y^e 3^d day of ffebur.
Joyce, y^e daughter of Tho. Lyne, baptiz. y^e xth day of ffebur.
Henry Palmer, y^e son of George Palmer, baptiz. y^e xxiiiijth day of
ffebuarie.
Alice, y^e daughter of Williã ffeild, baptiz. the ixth day of March.
Marie, filia Willmi Lardge, xiiij Aprill.
Andrew, the sone of Williã Palmer, baptiz. 27th day of Aprill.
Samuel, the son of Samuel Hart, baptiz. 27 day of Aprill.
Margeret Bach, the daughter of Richard Bach, baptiz. the 4th day
of May.
John, the son of Richard Palmer, baptiz. the 4th day of May.
Elizabeth, daughter of Powell. the eleventh day of Maij.

* Change of handwriting.

Page 173, Col. 2.

1628.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Walker, baptiz. the last day of June, 1628.

Charles, y^e sonn of Tho. Bird, baptiz. y^e last day of August.

John, y^e sonn of ffrauncis Crosby, baptiz. y^e 3^d day of Septemb.

Margett, y^e daughter of Williã Milner, baptiz. y^e 6 day of Septemb.

Mary, y^e daughter of Edward (Nicholas *crossed out*) Chatterly, baptiz. y^e 18th day of Septem.

Elizabeth Cowper, bapti. y^e 5 of Octob.

Tho. y^e sonn of Richard Brambley, baptiz. y^e 5 of Octob.

Williã, the sone of John Snell, baptiz. the 21 day of Octob.

George, the sonne of George Ashford, baptiz. y^e 26th day of Octob.

Tho., y^e soñe of John Wall, baptiz. y^e 26th day of Octob.

Henry, y^e sonn of Tho. Watton, baptiz. y^e 28th day of Octob.

John, y^e soñe of Richard Brandwood, baptiz. y^e 29th day of Octob.

John, y^e soñe of John Withys, baptiz. y^e 9th day of Nouemb.

Dorathy, y^e daughter of Williã Wilcockes, the 9th day of Nouemb.

Elizabeth Bauldwin, the 22th day of Nouemb.

Page 174, Col. 2.

1628.

Edward, the sonne of Williã Taylor, baptiz. y^e 4th day of Januarie.

Williã, the soñe of Ralph Kemsy, the junior, baptiz. the 18th day of Januar.

George, the soñe of Williã Bott, baptiz. y^e 15th day of ffebrura.

Tho., the sonn of James Parsons, baptiz. 15th day of ffebrurar.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Cotterell, baptiz. 24th day of ffeburary.

Anne, the daughter of one Turner, peregrinius, babptiz. the 25th day of ffebur.

Ursula, daughter of Jhon Archer, the fyfteenth of March, 1628.

[1629].

Edward, the sonne of Edwarde Twist, baptiz. the 3^d day of Maij.

Anna, filia Roberti Kendericke, cur. at Solihull, baptiz. quinto die Maij.

Humphrey, the son of John Biddle, baptiz. the 10th of May.

Mary Chesheere, daughter to Williã Chesheere, baptiz. the 17th of May.

Tho., the sonne of Richard Chambers, baptiz. the 20th of May, 1629

Henry, the sonne of Humfry Twist, baptiz. the 26th day of May, 1629.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Bradely, baptiz. the xxxth day of May, An. Dom., 1629.

Elizabeth, the daughter of George Bolliuant, baptiz. the 7th of June.

Samuel, y^e soñe of Samuel Hart, baptiz. 28th of June.

Page 175, Col. 2.

1629.

Christopher, the sone of Christopher Chesheere, baptiz. the 5^t day of Julie.

- George, the sonn of John Raunse, baptiz. the 10th day of Julie.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Rawlins, baptiz. the 8th day of August.
 Mary, the daughter of John Meatcaulfe, baptiz. the 9th day of August.
 Mary, the daughter of Humfry Dolfyn, baptiz. the 16th day of August.
 Joane, y^e daughter of Edward (Richard *crossed out*) Madew, baptiz. y^e 13th day of September.
 William, y^e sonne of Williame Calloe, was baptized the 4th day of October, Anno predic.
 ffrancis, the daughter of William Baite, was baptized November the first day.
 Mary, the daughter of John Greateheade, was baptized November the twoe and twentye day.
 Anne, the daughter of Oliver Simsonne, was baptized December the 2^{de}.
 *Margaret, the daughter of William Lea, was baptized December the 13.
 *Allice, the daughter of Thomas Morris, was baptized the same day.
 *Agnes, the daughter of John Hawe, baptized December y^e 16^{the} day.
 *Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Smallwodd, was baptized die prædicto.
 Russell Wheeler was baptized December 25.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Hawekinns, was baptized January the first.
- Page 176, Col. 2. 1629.*
- Jane, the daughter of Bernabe Riddell, was baptized January the 10^{the}.
 Henery, the sonne of Mary Tandy, was baptized January the 13th.
 Henery, the sonne of Richard Grisoll, baptized January the 20th.
 Anne Short, the daughter of John Short, baptized January the 23.
 ffrancis Warde, the daughter of Thomas Warde, was baptized January the 24.
 John Tandie, the sonne of John Tandie, junior, was baptized Januarie the 31.
 John Powell, the sonne of Richard Powell, was baptized Januarij die prædicto.
 John Avery, the sonne of William Avery, was baptized ffebruary the 2^d.
 John, the sonne of Richard Riddell, was baptized ffebruary the 7th.
 Dorcas, the daughter of John Burley, was baptized ffebruary the 24.
 William Cotterell, the sonne of William Cotterell, was baptized ffebruary the 28 Anno Doñi supradic.

* These entries are in the third column among the burials.

Anne Kendrick, the daughter of John Kendrick, was baptized Marche the 24.

Anno Doñ, 1630.

Elizabeth Baker, the daughter of Thomas Baker, was baptized April the 4th.

Williame Harrisonne, the sonne of William Harrisonne, was baptized the 25 of Aprill, Anno Dñi sup. dic.

Winnifrid Sutton, the daughter of John Sutton, was baptized May the 2^d, Anno Dñi sup. dic.

John Deacon, the sonne of John Deacon, was baptized May the 9th, Anno 1630.

Anna, y^e daughter of Thomas Wilsonne, was baptized May the 22th.

Joyes, the daughter of Zachary Whyte, was baptized May the 23th.

Cornelius, the sonne of Cornelius Riddell, was baptized June the 27.

Mary, the daughter of Williame Oniely, was baptized July the 6th.

Page 177, Col. 2.

1630.

John, the sonne of Edward Bowes, was baptized July the 11th.

Mary Taylor, the daughter of John Tayler, was baptized Auguste the 18th.

Margarett Andertonne, the daughter of Evan Andertonne, of Tanwoorthe, was baptized Auguste the 24.

Henery flavell, sonne of Richard flavell, was baptized Auguste the 29.

Sarah Walker, the daughter of Henery Walker, was baptized September y^e 19.

Bridgett Essex, the daughter of Thomas Essex, was baptized September 25.

Margaret Bennion, the daughter of Hughe Bennion, was baptized October the 2^{do}, Anno Dni prdic.

Richard Bache, the sonne of Richard Bache, was baptized October the 3^d.

Williame Bettertonne, the sonne of Edward Bettertonne, was baptised (*blank*) die prdicto, Anno Dñi sup. dic.

Williame, the sonne of Widow Rastell, was baptized October y^e 15.

Jone, y^e daughter of Edward Banister, baptized the 17 of October.

Mary, the daughter of Mary Willcocks, was baptized October the 19th.

John, the sonne of William Palmer, was baptized November the 21.

Williame, the sonne of Richard Gilbert, was baptized the 5th day of December.

Williame, the sonne of William Hobday, was baptized December the 22.

Page 178, Col. 2.

1630.

John, the sonne of George Slowe, was baptized January the 16th.

Henery, the sonne of Williame Willcocks, was baptized January the sixteene.

William, the sonne of Richard Russells, was baptized January the 23.
 John, the sonne of George Deely, was was baptized the same day.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Simons, was baptized the same day.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Mettcalfe, was baptized the same day.
 Christian Kemsey, the daught. of John Kemsey, was baptized ffebruarie the seconde.
 John, the sonne of Humphrey Robarts, was baptized ffebruarie the sixte.
 Raphaell, the sonne of Richard Heward, was baptized ffebruarie the 13th.
 Anne, the daughter of Valentine Hinsonne, was baptized ffebruary the 23th.
 John, the sonne of John Archer, was baptized ffebruarie the 16th (*sic*).
 Elyzabeth, the daughter of Thomas Smallwodde, was baptized Marche the 6th.
 Phillis, the daughter of Henerie Wodd, was bapized the same daie.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stockley, was baptized Marche the 13th.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Hawe, was baptized Marche the twenty.
 George, the sonne of John Gilbert, was baptized the same day.
 John, the sonne of Williame Vsherwode, was baptised the same day.

Page 179, Col. 2.

1631.

Anne Slater, the daughter of John Slater, was baptized Marche the 27.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Palmer, was baptized Marche the 29.
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Chambers, was baptized Marche the 30.
 Bridgett, the daughter of James Cooper, was baptized Aprill the 2^d.
 Mary, the daughter of Margery Roe, was baptized Marche 30.
 Robrt Tayler, the sonne of Robrt Tayler, was baptized May the 30.
 Jane, the daughter of Richard Lake, was baptized June the 12th.
 Anne the daughter of George Palmer, was baptized June the 19th.
 Thomas, the sonne of John Tayler, was baptized July the thirde.
 Robart, the sonne of Humphrey Dolphin, was baptised July y^e Tenth.
 Barnabe Riddell was baptised July the 24.
 ffrancis, the daughter of William Robster, was baptised August y^e first.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bawdin, was baptised Auguste the 28.
 Isabell, the daughter of Wylliam Heward, was baptised Auguste the 31.
 Elyzabeth Tandy, the daughter of John Tandy, Junior, was baptised September the 18th.
 Elyzabeth Smyth, the daughter of James Smyth, was baptized September the 19th.

Thomas Payne, the sonne of Andrew Payne, was baptised September the 21ty.

Page 180, *Col.* 2.

1631.

October.

*William, the sonne of William Lea, baptized the three & twentieth day of Octob.

Raph, the sonne of Raph Kemsey, baptized the nyenth day of October.

Marie & Johan, daughters of Thomas Browne, baptized the eight & twentieth daye of Octob^r.

Joseph, the sonne of Samuel Harte, baptized the xiiijth of November.

Alice, the daughter of Jhon Shorte, of Tanwoorth, baptized the first of Decb^r.

(Here follow four entrics of burials, now placed in their proper column.)

Jhon, sonne of Barnaby Reddle, baptized the xviiijth of December.

Johane, the daughter of Thoñis Kemsey, baptized the last day of Decemb^r.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Cottrell, baptized vth of Januarie.

Page 181, *Col.* 2.

1631.

Henry, the sonne of Richard Powell, baptized the xxijth of Januarij.

Ann, the daughter of Jhon Biddle, baptized the 30 of Januarij.

Robart, the sonne of Thomas Essexe, baptized the the fyfth day of februarij.

Elizabeth, the daughter of frauncisse Crosbye, baptized the fyfthe day of februarij.

Wiflm Tomson, the sonne of Thomas Tomson (of Londõ) baptized the xith day of februarij. The same day Wiflm Wedgburie of Solihul bound hymself to Luke Smith in behalf of the pish of Solihul, by his assumpsit (?) by taking a peece of money in xl^l (?) to dishcharge the pish of the said child.

the marke of
Richard Veale, +
Witnesse by his mke

Edward, the sonne of Richard Brandwood, baptized the sixth day of februarij.

George, the sonne of Wiflm Callo, baptized the xjth of March.

Margerye, daughter of Margery Cottrell, fathered on Edward fusher (?), baptized the xijth day of March.

Page 182, *Col.* 2.

1632.

Catherin, daughter of Jhon Suttõ, baptized the xvth day of March [1631].

* Change of handwriting.

Jhon, the sonne of Clement Smith, baptized the xxvth day of March,
1632.

John, the sonne of Thom. Ppretye, baptized the xxxth daye of
Marche.

William, the sonne of William Tayler, was baptized Aprill the 22,
1632.

Mary, the daughter of John Ashley, was baptized Aprill the 29.

Dority, the daughter of Job Byrd, was baptized May the sixte.

Elyzabethe, the daughter of Christopher Cheshyre, borne in the
Parishe of Tanwoorthe and baptized in the Parish of Solihull,
May the 6th.

Edward Madewe, the sonne of Edward Madew, was baptized May
the 13th.

John, the sonne of John Rice, was baptized May the 17th, Año
p. dic.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Heward, was baptized May the 20th.

John, the sonne of John Greatehead, was baptised May the 27.

Richard, the sonne of Henery Evans, was baptised June the 4th.

Margarett, the daughter of Thomas Palmer, was baptised June the
18th.

*(*blank*), the daughter of Thomas Palmer, baptized the xvijth day
of June, 1632.

Page 183, Col. 2. 1632.

Richard, sonne of Wylliam Willcox, baptized the 15th day of
Auguste.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Large, baptized September the sixt
day.

Robrt, the sonne of Richard Corser, baptized Septembr y^e 16th.

John, the sonne of John Hawes, was baptized September the 30.

Anna, the daughter of Robrt Walker, baptized October the 7th.

Jone, the daughter of Thomas Thorne, baptized October the 28.

Thomas, the sonne of James Smyth, baptized November the 11th.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Lea, baptized December the 16.

Gartwood, the daughter of Thomas Smallwood, baptised December
the Three & twenty.

John, the sonne of John Mettcalfe, was baptised upon the same
day, 1632.

Wylliam, the sonne of Wylliam Lea, was baptised January the 3^d.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward Browne, was baptised January
the 12.

Elyzabeth Bott, the daughter of William Bott, baptised ffebruarij
the Tenth.

Thomas, the sonne of Wylliam Baytes (?), baptized ffebruarij
the 17th.

Richard, the sonne of John Tandy, iunior, baptised ffebruarij the 21.

* This entry is crossed out.

Page 184, Col. 2. 1633 [1632].

Thomas, the sonne of John Archer, baptized March the 8.
 Anne, the daughter of Edward Banister, baptized March the 9.
 Jone, the daughter of John Essex, baptized March the 10th.
 Margaret, the daughter of Willm Onely, baptized March the Tenth.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Watton, baptized March the 24.

Anno Domini 1633.

Rebecca, the daughter of Richard Grissoll, baptized March the 30.
 Anne Pinning, the daughter of John Pinning, baptized Aprill the 22.
 Jane, the daughter of Wylliam Grissoll, baptized Aprill the 23.
 Wale, the sonne of John Slacher (? Slather), was baptized May
 the 5th.
 Wylliam, the sone of Thomas Pretty, of Tanworth, baptized May
 the 12th day.
 ffancis, the daughter of Richard Bache, baptized May the 26.
 (Mary *crossed out*) Elizabeth. The daughter of Williã Robs . . . ,
 was baptized June the 10th.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Byssell, baptized June the 16th.
 Elyzabeth, the daughter of Thomas Symons, baptized June the same
 day.
 Alice Heward, the daughter of Wylliam Heward, baptized June
 the 23.

Page 185, Col. 2. 1633.

Thomas, sone of Richard flavell, bapt. xxiiij (*sic*) Junij.
 Wñ, sonne of Wñ Hall, baptized July the 28 (*sic*).
 Charles, the sonn of Thomas Rawlins, bapt. July the sixt.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Thorne, baptized July the 13.
 Margaret, daughter of Thomas Croke, baptized July the 21.
 ffancis, daughter of Wiliam Blunt, baptized the same day.
 Wylliam, sonne of Barnabe Ryddell, baptized August the 4th.
 ffancis, the daughter (*sonne crossed out*) of Humphry Twist, bap-
 tized August the 18.
 Jone, the daughter of John Sutton, baptized August the same day.
 Margaret, the daughter of William Vsherwood, baptized August
 the 29.
 Henery, sonne of Thomas Bawdin, baptized August the 31.
 Thomas, the sonne of Edward Bettertonne, was baptized Octobr
 the 6th.
 John Ashley, the sonne of John Ashley, baptized October the 15.
 John, the sonne of Leonard Byrd, baptized October the 29.

Page 186, Col. 2. 1633.

Clement, the sonne of Geordg Slowe, was baptized November the
 Tenth day.
 Wylliã the sonn of Richard Powell, was baptized uppoⁿ the same day.
 Jone, the daughter of Henery Bradley, was baptized December the
 first day.

Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Anderton, of the Parrish of Tannworth, was baptized upon the same day.

John, the sonne of Wylliam Hobday, baptized December the Eight.
Elyzabeth, the daughter of Geordg Grant, baptized December the 21th day.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Lea, baptized December the 22th.

Alexander, the sonne of Humphrey Roe, of the Parish of Tannworth, baptized December the 28.

Bridget, the daughter of Henery Poole, gentl., baptized January the 4th.

Mary, the daughter of Anthony Innman, baptized January the 5th.

Elyzabeth, the daughter of John Bate, baptized January the 12th.

Elyzabeth, the daughter of Richard Deely, of Tanworth, baptized uppõ the same day.

Page 187, Col. 2.

1633.

* John y ^e sonne of Nicolas Ryddle, baptised	Januarie	13.
John, y ^e sonne of John Stockly		19.
Elizabeth, y ^e daugh ^r of Thomas Doley		19.
Elizabeth, daughr of Owen Anderton, de Tanworth, was baptised	ffebuarie	2.
John, sonne of Richard Heward		2.
Robert, sonne of Robert Smith		23.
Ellenor, daughr. of John Kendrick		27.
Margarett, daughr of Ralfe Kemsy	March	2.
ffrancis, y ^e sonne of Thomas Palmer		10.
Isabell, daughr. of William Palmer		10.

1634.

Mary, daughr. of John Neuberrie	Aprill	20.
Bridget, daughr. of Richard Corser		20.
Alice, daughr. of James Smith	May	31.
ffrances, daughr of Barnabie Holbeach	June	1.
Margaret, daughr of William Wilcox		8.
Elizabeth, daughr of Thomas Lardge		29.
William, sonne of William Griswold	Julie	6.
Job, sonne of Job Bird		6.
William, sonne of William ffeild	August	17.
ffrancis, sonne of William Mathews		17.
Margaret, daughr of Thomas Ward		17.
Richard, sonne of Cornelius Riddle		24.
Elizabeth, daughr of John Olliver		24.
Marie, daughr of William Harrison		31.
Luke, the sonne of Amyas Banister	September	14.
William, sonne of Richard Lake		21.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lea		29.
Anne, daughr of Reginald Veale		29.

* Change of handwriting.

<i>Page 188. Col. 2.</i>	1634.		
Alice, daughr of Henrie Evans		October	1.
William, sonne of John Shidder			5.
Henrie, sonne of John Tomkins			5.
Elizabeth, daughr of John Hawe			5.
Hugh, sonne of William Lea			19.
William, sonne of Richard Chambers			26.
Anne, daughr of Thomas Crooke		November	2.
Thomas, sonne of William Hewarde			2.
Edward, sonne of ffrancis Crosbie			9.
John, sonne of John Thorne, Jun.			16.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lea			23.
Edward, sonne of Edward Tallis		December	10.
Elizabeth, daughr of Henrie Dawes			14.
Joane, daughr of Thomas Deelie			14.
Margaret, daughr of Richard Scarlet			28.
Richard, sonne of Richard Garner		Januarie	11.
Anne, daughr of Willm Averell			25.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lardge		ffebuarie	15.
John, sonne of John Essex			15.
Margaret, daughr of Humfry Twist			17.
William, sonne of William Arden			17.
Elizabeth, daughr of Erasmus Calloe			22.
<i>Page 189. Col. 2.</i>	1635.		
Thomas, sonne of John Rice, was baptised		Aprill	15.
Margaret, daughter of Richard Powell			16.
John, sonne of Robert Clarke		May	10.
William, sonne of John Smith			20.
William, sonne of William Browne			20.
John, sonne of Henerie Warde			24.
Anne, daughter of Thomas Brockens			24.
Thomas, sonne of John Meatcalfe			31.
Joane, daughter of John Greathead		June	7.
Marie, daughter of George Bullifant			14.
Alice, daughter of George Slowe			30.
Henerie, sonne of John Ashley		Julie	26.
John, sonne of William ffeild			27.
Christian, daughter of Henrie Walker		August	2.
Ellinar (?), daughr of Thomas Barret, gentl.			4.
Robert, sonne of John Archer			9.
Anne, daughter of John Sutton			9.
George, sonne of Hugh Bennyton			18.
John, sonne of Edward fflewster			30.
Marie, daughter of John Sawyer		September	4.
Anne, daughter of Richard Heward			13.
John, sonne of Robert Wright			17.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Brandwood			20.

ffrances, daughter of John Walker, adven.		23.
Henerie, sonne of William Greswold		24.
Anne, daughter of Thomas Browne, adv.		26.
Susanna, daughter of Henerie Veale		27.
Anne, daughter of William Vsherwood		27.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Baldwyn	October	28.

ANTH. WELLES, Cur.
 WYLL. HARRISON, } Churchwardens.
 GILBERT MICHAELL, }

Page 190, Col. 2. 1635.

Henerie, sonne of Reginald Veale	November	15.
Anne, daughter of William Blunt, jun.		20.
William, sonne of Thomas Symonds		29.
William, sonne of Thomas Deelie	December	9.
John, sonne of John Arden		26.
Richard, sonne of Thomas Palmer	Januarie	4.
Dorothy, daughter of Ralph Kemsey		24.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Neway		31.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Crooks	ffebruarie	9.
Isabell, daughter of Edward Madew		21.
Marie, daughter of George Grant		21.
John, sonne of John Taylor		28.
Constance, daughter of ffancis Powell	March	3.
Robert, sonne of Robert Sutter		13.

1636.

Marie, daughter of Richard Heanes	April	2.
Isabell, daughter of Edward Madew		3.
Marie, daughter of George Grant		3.
Isabell, daughter of William Averell		6.
Margerie, daughter of William Wilcox		6.
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicolas Riddle		9.
William, sonne of William Simons	May	7.
Charles, sonne of Charles Tonie		22.
Henerie, sonne of William Palmer		22.
Margerie, daugh. of Barnabie Riddle	June	6.

ANTHONY WELLES, Curate.
 JOHN BLUNE, } Chirch
 THOMS CROOK, } Wardens.*

Page 191, Col. 2 1636.

William, sonne of Mr Barnabie Holbeach	June	14.
William, sonne of William ffeild		26.
William, sonne of Thomas Doley, the tenth of July	July	10
Richard, sonne of John Newberrie		17.
Anne, daughr of John Tomkins		19
Anne, daughr of Wyllm Morice		29.

* In third column.

Robert, sonne of Robert Palmer, de Olton end	August	14.
Jcane, daughr of John Thorne		21.
Katherine, daughr of Thom. Morice	September	4.
Richard, sonne of Richard Deely, de Tanworth		11.
Sarah, daughr of John Hawe		25.
Jane, daughr of Edward Roach		27.
John, soñe of ffrancis Gilbert	October	2.
Marie, daughr of James Smith		5.
Thomas, sonne of Job Bird		9.
Elizabeth, daughr of Tho. Lea		23.
Richard, soñe of Thomas Newberry		30.
William, sonne of Wylliam Blunt	November	20.
Elizabeth, daughr of Georg Heath		20.
Richard, soñe of Wiltm Bott		27.
Anne, daughr of Wyll. Arden	December	21.
Robert, sonne of Robert Wright		26.
	ANTH. WELLES, Curate.	
	THOM. BLUNNE, } Wardens.	
	THOM. CROOK, }	

Page 192, Col. 2. 1636.

Richard, sonne of Wylliam Horewood	Januarie	1.
Andrew, sonne of Henerie Ward		8.
Wylliam, sonne of Thomas Deelie		8.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Prettie		18.
Anne, daughter of Henerie Evans		24.
George, sonne of William Calloe, de Tanworth		29.
Joane, daughr of Cornelius Riddle		29.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Baldwin	Februarie	15.
George, sonne of Thomas Barret, gentleman, was baptized ffebruarie the		21.
Anne, daughter of Henerie Dawes		23.
Anthonie, sonne of Antonie Inman		26.

1637.

Robert, sonne of Richard Griswold	March	25.
Marie, daughter of Richard Powell	Aprill	14.
Edward, sonne of William Hobday		25.
Henerie, sonne of William Lea		30.
Elizabeth, daughr of Amyas Banister		30.

ANTHONIE WELLES, Cur.
FFRANCIS BENT, } Churchw^rdens.
RICHARD HEATH }

Page 193, Col. 2. 1637.

Elizabeth, daughr of Thomas Mumforde, was bap- tized	May	6.
Marie, daughr of Wylliam Button, de Tanworth, bapt		7.
Leonard, sonne of John Meatcalfe, de Widney end		14.
Alice, daughr of Reginald Veale		21.

George, sonne of M ^r George Palmer, de Olton end, baptis.	June	4.
Clement, sonne of Richard Garner		10.
Robert, sonne of Wilm Wilcox	Julie	16.
ffrances, daughter of John Vmphries		27.
William, sonne of William Doley	August	6.
Joane, daughr of William Tallice		6.
Marie, daughr of Thomas Neway		9.
Alice, daughr of Edward Sandalls		17.
Richard, the base sonne of George Ashford, de Olton end		19.
John, the sonne of William ffeild	September	3.
Marie, daughter of John Pinning		17.
John, y ^e sonne of John Lardge		24.
Sarah, daughter of Thom. Allin		28.
Thomas, sonne of John Greathead	October	15.
Anne, daughr of Wilm Smith		22.
Marie, daughr of Nicolas Riddell		22.

ANTHONIE WELLES, Curate.
FRANCIS BENT, }
RICHARD HEATH, } Churchwardens.

Page 194, Col. 2. 1637.

John, y ^e sonne of Christian Tapping, a stranger, baptisd	October	28.
John, the sonne of John Hampton, de Olton end		29.
John, the base sonne of Elizabeth Hudsford	November	1.
Margaret, daughr of W ^m Moris		5.
Marie, daughr of Thom. Crooke		23.
Margaret, daughr of Wilm Blunt		27.
George, sonne of Henry Walker, Olton end	December	17.
Marie, dghter of Rich. ffavell		17.
Richard, sonne of Wilm Burch, in the parish of Burmington		17.
Marie, daughter of John Bluñe, de Yardly		24.
Richard, sonne of Job Bird, de Burg.		26.
Elizabeth, dghr of John Ashly	Januarie	1.
Anne, dghr of Robt. Clarke		9.
Elizabeth, daughr of Charles Tonie		14.
Elizabeth, daughr of Robert ffisher		28.
Thomas, sonne of Williã Mathews, was baptisd	februar. the	3.
John, sonne of John Slacher, was baptisd		4.
Robert, sonne of Georg. Grant		11.

ANTHONIE WELLES, Cur.
FRANCIS BENT, } Church
RICH^d HEATH, } Wardens.*

* In third column.

<i>Page 195, Col. 2.</i>	1637.		
Marie, the daughr of Thom. Nickols			14.
John, sonne of Walter Collins			25.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Prettie, de Tanworth, was baptisd			25.
Joane, daughr of John Prettie		March	11.
Joyes, daughr of Humphry Hodgetts			18.
Anthonie Heward, the sonne of Richard Heward			18.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Palmer, de ffulford heath, was baptised			20.
	1638.		
Katherine, daughr of Bartholomew Heward, was baptised		April	15.
Margaret, daughter of Robert Shuter			22.
John, sonne of Thomas Brockhurst, de Bicknell, baptisd		May	6.
George, sonne of John Rise			10.
Henerie, sonne & } of Willm Greswold, being Anne, daughr } twinnes, were baptisd			15.
John, sonne of Robert Palmer, de Olton ende			20.
William, sonne of George Deelie, de Tanworth, bapt.	June		3.
William, sonne of John Hawe, de Sherlie, bapt.			10.
Henrie, sonne of William Avorell, de Olton end			19.
George, sonne of John Essex, de Burg.			23.
		ANTHONIE WELLES, Cur.	
		FRANCIS BENT, } Church	
		RICHARD HEATH, } Wardens.*	
<i>Page 196, Col. 2.</i>	1638.		
Richard, sonne of Edward Neway		August	12.
Richard, sonne of Thomas Simons			19.
Elizabeth, the base daughr of Isabel ffisher, was baptisd			22.
Richard, sonne of John Sutton			27.
William, sonne of Thomas Lea		September	9.
Elizabeth, daughr of Thomas Browne, was baptisd			23.
Margaret, daughter of William Callow, de Tanworth	October		7.
Thomas, sonne of William Arden			14.
Marie, daughter of M ^r Thomas Huggford, the younger, was baptisd			21.
Isabell, daughr of William ffeild			21.
John, sonne of Thomas Pkins, de Sherly Street			28.
Thomas, sonne of Henerie Veale			28.
Marie, daughr of John Stocklie	November		4.
Barnabie Holbeach, sonne of M ^r Barnabie Holbeach			11.
Margerie, daughter of John Newberrie, was baptisd			18.

* In third column.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Sandalls, de Longdon end	December	27.
Alice, daughr of Richard Kettle, de Tanworth	Januarie	1.
Sybill, daughr of Christopher Snatt		13.
Elizabeth, daughr of Reginald Veale, de Burg.		20.
Robert, sonne of M ^r Thomas Barrett, was baptised	Januarie the last, 31, An. Dom.	1638.
	ANTHONIE WELLES, Curat.	
	FRANCIS BENT, } Churchwardens.*	
	RICHARD HEATH, }	

Page 197, Col. 2. 1638.

ffrances, daughter of Charles Tony	ffebuarie	10.
Elizabeth, daughr of Edward Roch		17.
Elizabeth, daughr of Thomas Morice		24.
William, sonne of Thomas Lea	March	2.
(An entry erased here)		(sic) 2.
John, sonne of John Swinford, de Burg.		10.
Joseph, sonne of Nicholas Riddle, de Burg.		10.

1639.

Elizabeth, daughter of ffancis Gilbert, de Widnei end, bapt.		31.
Margaret, daughr of Ralfe Skarrett, de Tanworth	April	21.
ffoulke, sonne of William Lea	May	5.
John, sonne of Edward Browne		5.
Elizabeth, daughr of William Paine		5.
Henrie, sonne of Henrie Evans		7.
John, sonne of William Doley		12.
William, sonne of William Blunt		12.
William, sonne of Edward ffewster		26.
Thomas, sonne of John Heward, de burg.	June	8.
Annis, y ^e base daughr of Anne Bates, supposed to be y ^e daughr of John Wedgburie		15.
ffrancisca, filia Anthonij & Annæ Welles, clerici, baptizata fuit Junij decimo octavo		18.
Margaret, daughr of Henrie Sise		23.
Amyas Banister, the sonne of Amyas Banister, was bapt.		29.
	THOMAS DOLEY, } Churchwardens.	
	RICHARD POWELL, }	

Page 198, Col. 2. 1639.

Anne, y ^e daughr of Barnabie Riddle	Julie	21.
John, y ^e sonne of Robert Wright, de burg.	August	3.
Humfry, y ^e sonne of John Thorne, de burg.		11.
John, y ^e sonne of Richard Billingslie, de Burming- ham, was baptised		25.

* In third column.

William, sonne of Vmphry Twist, de burg.	September	8.
Dorothie, daughr of Richard Rider		21.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Newburie		22.
Elizabeth, daughr of John Prettie		29.
William, sonne of William ffeild	October	6.
Anne, daughr of Richard Browne		6.
*Marie, daughr of Thomas Tibbins, baptised at Birsly (?)		6.
Marie & Jane, y ^e daughters of Jane Busway		14.
Henrie, sonne of Thomas Little		27.
William, sonne of Thomas Baldwin		28.
Marie, daughr of Henrie ffidian	November	17.
Thomas, sonne of John Lardge	December	1.
Thomas, sonne of Edward Neway		1.
Margaret, daughr of Thomas Smith, de burg.		4.
Susanna, the daughr of Robert Joanes, was baptised	Januarie	3.
Henrie, sonne of Thomas Palmer, de ffulford heathe		8.
Marie, daughr of William Avorell	ffebuarie	2.
Anne, daughr of Cornelius Riddle		2.
Marie, daughr of Robert Clarke		5.
Marie, daughr of Henrie Warde		9.

ANTHONIE WELLES, Curate.
 THOM. DOLEY, } gardiani. †
 RIC. POWELL, }

Page 199, Col. 2.

1639.

George, sonne of Thomas Perkins, de Sherly streete	ffebuarie	15.
William, sonne of John Meatcalfe		16.
William, sonne of Thomas Crooke, de burg.		20.
George, sonne of John Haw	March	15.
Alice, daughr of Thomas Smalwood, de Sherly		22.
Marie, daughr of Robert Palmer, de Olton end		22.
Richard. sonne of Richard Heward, de burg.		22.
Marie, daughr of Richard Proctor, de Sherly		22.

1640.

Elizabeth, daughr of Richard Olliffes		29.
Henrie, sonne of William Mathews		29.
Elizabeth, daughr of Richard Tallis, baptised	April	7.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Clymer		7.
William, sonne of William Button, de Tanworth	May	10.
John, sonne of John Taylour		17.
William, sonne of William Wilcox		18.
James, sonne of James Rise		26.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Neway		31.

* This entry is run through with a pen.

† In third column.

*Lydia, y ^e daughter of Luke Pretty	June	28.
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of John Clarke		28.
<i>(An entry crased here).</i>		
Mary, y ^e daughter of Thomas Symons	July	5.
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Anthonie Inman		13.
Bridgett, the daughter of ffrauncis Crosby	August	2.
Tommas, the sonne of Tommas Callow		9.
Anthonius, filius Anthonij Welles, defuncti, et Annæ, uxoris suis, baptizatus est	Augusti	11.
Mary, y ^e daughter of Tommas Palmer		12.
Tommas, y ^e base sonne of Tommas Coxo		16.
John Lea, y ^e sonne of Tommas Lea		23.
Mary, the daughter of Tommas Pretty		30.
JOHANNES ORTON, Curat.		
RICHARD BYSSELL, } Churchwardens. †		
EDWARD MADEW, }		
<i>Page 200, Col. 2.</i>	1640.	
Baptised was Mary, y ^e daughter of George Palmer, gentl.	September	20.
Martin, the sonne of Bartholomew Heywood		20.
Alice, the daughter of Henry Dawes		27.
William, y ^e sonne of William Burch		27.
Hannah, y ^e daughter of William Dumbleton		27.
William, y ^e sonne of Humphry Hodget	October	11.
Alice, the daughter of John Tompson		18.
Christian, the daughter of Robert Shuter		18.
Tommas, the sonne of William Withiford, de Tan- worth		25.
Lewis, the sonne of Thomas Morris	November	1.
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of William Palmer		1.
Margery, the daughter of Thomas Bozeworth		8.
Elizabeth, daughter of Williã ap ffeild		15.
Isabell, daughter of Ann Rastall		21.
ffraunces, the sonne of Richard Kettle, of Muns- ford Street, in y ^e parish of Tanworth		22.
John Heywood, sonne of John Heywood, defunct, & Anne, his wife		24.
George, the sonne of George Graunt		29.
William, the sonne of William Scotton		29.
Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Byrd	December	15.
Mary, daughter of Samuell Averell		20.
William, the sonne of William Griswold	January	6.
Elsabeth, the sonne (<i>sic</i>) of Margaret Neway		13.
James, the sonne of Thomas Essex		17.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Byssell		19.
Ann, daughter of Henry Pare		20.

* Change of handwriting.

† In third column.

Ann, daughter of William Morris	20.
Tommas, sonne of Robert Sparry	23.
John, sonne of John Wright	24.
ffraunces, daughter of William Arden	24.

JOHANNES ORTON, Curat.
 RICHARD BYSSELL, }
 EDWARD MADEW, } Churchwardens.

Page 201, Col. 2. 1640.

Elizabeth, daughter of Erasmus Callow	ffebbruary	4.
Ann, the daughter of Charles Tony		5.
ffrauncis, daughter of Humphry Twist		21.
Isabell, daughter of John Crosbey		24.
Tommas, sonne of Edward Sandle		27.
Richard, sonn of Tommas Brockhurst	March	14.
ffoulke, sonn of William Lea		21.

1641.

Ann, daughter of John Prettye		27.
Charles, sonn of Tommas Clymer		28.
John, sonn of Reinold Veale		28.
Tommas, sonn of Edward Wratch	Aprill	11.
John, the sonn of John Bauden (<i>this entry crossed out, see next one</i>).		
John, sonn of John Bauden	May	2.
Edward, sonn of Tommas Lea		2.
Jane, daughter of John Pinning		2.
Elizabeth, daughr of William Callow, de Tanworth		9.
Elnor, daughter of Henry Yelbecke		16.
Elnor, daughter of Williã Steward, peregrin :		19.
Katherine, daughter of John Ashley	June	13.
Andrew, sonn of Thomas Palmer		15.
ffrauncis, base sonn of Elizabeth Rogers	July	17.
James, sonn of James Rice		25.
Ann, daughter of Anthony Inman	August	29.
Ellen, the daughter of Laurence Elebor	September	4.
Humphry, sonn of William Paine		5.
Tommas, sonn of Richard Waring		29 (<i>sic</i>).
Alice, daughter of Henry ffydian		26 (<i>sic</i>).

JOHN ORTON, Curate.
 ROBERT PALMER, }
 TOMMAS NEWBERRY, } Church Wardens.

Page 202, Col. 2. 1641.

John, sonn of Thomas Browne	October	3.
Simon, sonne of Thomas ap ffeild		17.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Paine	November	1.
Richard, sonne of Thomas Palmere		14.

Henry, sonn of John Butler		28.
Jane, base daughter of Jane Satchell (and of William Newey <i>crossed out</i>).		28.
(<i>An entry erased here</i>)		
Mary, daughter of John Newbery	December.	
Mary, daughter of Richard Ashley	January	23.
George, sonn of Robert Sparry		23.
Mary, daughter of Luke Pretty	February	30.
Sarah, daughter of Richard Deely, of Tanworth		13.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Deely		13.
Joane, daughter of Richard Hunt	24 (?)	26.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bewle, de Tanworth		27.
*Joyce, daughter of William ap ffeild	March	6.
	JOHN ORTON, Curate.	
	ROBERT PALMER, } Church	
	THOMAS NEWBERY, } Wardens.	

Page 203, Col. 2. 1641-2.

Joyce, daughter of William ap ffeild	March	6.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Crooke		8.
John } William } sonnes of Thomas Newbery		9.
Ann, daughter of James Russhen		9.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Breedon		16.

1642.

Ann, base daughter of John Byssell		26.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Smith		27.
Christian, daughter of George Deely, de Tanworth	April	17.
George, sonn of William Averrell	May	1.
George, sonn of Charles Tony		1.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward ffeuster		15.
Joyce, daughter of Tomias Pretty, de Munsiford Streete in Tanworth	June	5.
Richard, sonne of John Thorne } Tommas, sonne of Cornelius Reddelt } ,		19.
Martha, daughter of Samuel Averrell	July	10.
Richard, sonn of Tommas Lea	August	7.
Job, sonn of Tommas Palmer		24.
William, sonn of Edward Dewy	September	9.
Richard, sonne of Richard Kettle, de Munsford Streete		25.
Martha, base daughter of Margett Vsherwood, y ^e reputed ffather, William ffrost (?)		25.

JOHN ORTON, Curate.

GEORGE SLOWE, }
JOHN YATES, } Churchwardens.

* This entry *crossed out* here, see next entry.

<i>Page 204, Col. 2.</i>	1642.		
Charles, sonne of Richard Oliues	}	October	2.
Tommas, sonne of John Brandard			
Tommas, sonne of Toñas Waight	}		6.
Anne, daughter of Richard Ryder			
Elizabeth, daughter of John Right	}		9.
William, sonn of Oliver Withyes			
John, sonn of William Hodgetts	}		16.
Ralph, sonn of Toñas Morris			
John, sonn of John Rorly			22.
William, sonn of ffitz Gerrat, a stranger & souldier			25.
Richard, sonne of Robert Palmer			26.
John, sonn of William Mathewes			
Tommas, sonn of Toñas ffentñ, a straunger & souldier		November	5.
John, sonne of John Miles			20.
Robert, sonn of William Button, de Munsford streete			27.
Margett, daughter of Zachary While		December	4.
Heugh, sonn of Tommas Lea			14.
Israel, daughter of William Arden			26.
Alice, daughter of Richard Hobday		January	6.
William, sonn of George ap ffeild			8.
Margeerett, daughter of John Boeter			15.
Elizabeth, daughter of Tomas Bawden			16.
Toñas, sonne of Toñas Browne			16.
Toñas, sonn of George Graunt			19.
Robert, sonn of Robert Clarke			19.
James, sonne of James Campion, a traveller		ffbruary	1.
Tommas, sonn of Barnaby Reddill			5.
William, sonn of William ffletcher			11.
John, sonn of James Rushen			12.
Mary, daughter of John Crosbye			19.
John, sonn of John Butler			19.
*John, sonn of James Rushen, 11 years at loide dewry			
		JOHN ORTON, Curate.	
		GEORGE SLOWE, } Churchwardens.	
		JOHN YATES, }	

Page 205, Col. 2.

1643.

Joane, daughter of Thomas Palmer, de Ravenshaw	March	5.
William, sonn of Edward Sandle		8.
Henry, sonn of Thomas Hyman		9.
Jeffery, sonn of Jeffery Tayleur		12.
Richard, sonn of Richard Procter		25.
Isabell, daughter of John Smith, a stranger		26.
†Thomas, sonn of Williã ap ffeild.		

* Probably a repetition of three entries above.

† This entry crossed out, see next.

Thomas, sonn of Williã ap ffeild	Aprill	3.
Ann, daughter of Williã Paine		4.
Ann, daughter of Williã Paine, de Shirly Streete		9.
John, bastard sonn of John Palmer, de Tanworth	(sic)	18.
Ann, daughter of Thomas Symons		16.
Elizabeth, daughter of (<i>entry not finished</i>)		25.
George, sonn of Humphry Barton		30.
Mary, daughter of Richard Tallis		30.
Richard, sonn of Reinold Veale		30.
Ann, daughter of Humphry Twist	May	7.
Katherine, daughter of ffrauncis Crosbey		7.
John, sonn of Thomas Smith	June	10.
John, sonn of George Tony	}	12.
Joane, daughter of George Tony		
John, sonn of John Wall, of Kinton hall	July	2.
ffrauncis, sonn of John Archer, of Knole		2.
Henry, sonn of Henry Dawes		16.
Mary, daughter of Richard Taylour	August	6.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pretty		6.
William, sonn of John Dunn		13.
Richard, sonn of John Clarke		13.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Heynes, de Knole		20.

JOHANNES ORTON, Curat.

ABRAHAM MURCOTT, }
WILLIAM AP FEILD, } Churchwardens.

Page 206, Col. 2.

1643.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Nicholes	September	10.
Edmond, son of William Cotterill		17.
John, sonne of John Smith	October	1.
Vrsula, daughter of Williã Dent, of Packwood		1.
(<i>blank</i>), sonn of John Large		1.
Ann, daughter of John Tompkins		4.
Judeth, daughter of Thomas Thorne	November	1.
*Willm, sonn of *Willum Hodgetts		12.
Elizabeth, daughter of Williã Callow, de Munsford Street		12.
John, sonn of Edward Kendricke		22.
Sarah, daughter of William Dolcy (? Doley)		26.
George, sonn of Robert Palmer	December	10.
Joyes, y ^e daughter of John Essex		17.
Edmund, sonne of Thomas ap ffeild		31.
John, sonn of John Swinfford	January	16.
Katherine, daughter of James Rice		21.
William, sonn of John Ashley		22.
Thomas, sonn of Leonard Byrd		28.
†John, sonn of Thomas Lea.		

* Filled in subsequently.

* Crossed out, see next entry.

John, sonn of Thomas Lea	February	2.
Elizabeth, daughter of George Newey		11.
Isaac, sonn of Thomas Roe		11.
Thomas, sonn of William Greissold		14.
Ann, daughter of Henry ffidian		17.
Clement, sonn of Thomas Newey		25.
Ann, daughter of Robert Breedon		25.
John, sonn of William Averell	March	3.
Alice, daughter of Thomas Croke		5.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Sclatter		10.
George, sonn of Robert Heywood		24.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Bawden		24.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Hyman		25.
Emlet, daughter of William Deely		25.
William, sonn of William Morris		27.

JOHANNES ORTON, Curat.

ABRAHAM MURCOTT, }
WILLIAM FFEILD, } Churchwardens.

Page 207, Col. 2.

1644.

Joan, daughter of Samuell Averrell	Aprill	7.
Ann, daughter of Anthonie Lea		7.
Laurence, sonn of Laurence Eborall		14.
Henry, sonn of Henry Sice		22.
Joane, daughter of Henry Tarleton		23.
Ann, daughter of William ffeild		28.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Greene, de Tanworth	May	17.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Smallwood		26.
Vrsula, daughter of Richard Oliffes	June	12.
Henry, sonn of Henry Wixen	July	14.
Mary, daughter of Edward Reddill	August	4.
John, sonn of William Scottin		25.
Thomas, sonne of William Paine	September	1.
Joseph, sonn of Robert Suiter		4.
Ann, daughter of John Baker		8.
Reginald, sonn of Reginald Veale		14.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Sparry		15.
Isabell, daughter of John Taylour		22.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Newey		29.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Palmer	October	1.
Bridgett, daughter of John Dutton		8.
Alice, daughter of John Taylour		13.
John, sonn of William Arden		20.
John, sonn of Thomas Pretty, of Tanworth		27.
Margaret, daughter of George Deeley, of Tanworth		27.
Alce, daughter of Henry Bannester		27.
Mary, daughter of Richard Hunt		27.

*Anne, y^e daughter of Richard Lake & Elizabeth Olney, who were married about three daies before, was baptized Nouember the first.

November.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Lake and Elizabeth Onley, was baptized November the first, they being married about three dayes before.

Mary, y ^e daughter of Richard Kettle	November	3.
(<i>Space left for an entry here</i>)		3.
Elizabeth & Anne, y ^e daughters of George Grisoll		10.
Anne, the daughter of James Smith		30.
Alice, the daughter of John Wright		30.

Page 208, Col. 2. 1644.

William, y ^e sonn of William Madew	December	1.
Francis, the daughter of Erasmus Callow		7.
George, y ^e sonn of George Tony		8.
(<i>An entry crossed out here</i>).		
Lettis, y ^e daughter of Tho. Thorne, the		20 th .

1644.

Edward, the sonne of Thomas Madew	January	1.
(<i>William crossed out</i>) Thomas, the sonne of Humfry Twist		5.

1645.

Darity, y ^e dauter of Edward Dickerson	March	27.
Elnor, the daughter of Humfry Barton	Maye	4.
William, y ^e sonne of Thomas Baldwinne		30.
Katherine, the daughter of John Beetar	Junne	8.
William, y ^e sonne of William Withyford, of Tanworth		8.
Grace, the daughter of James Rushen	July	16 th .
Margret, the daughter of Anthony Inman		26.
(<i>Mathew crossed out</i>) Siman, y ^e sonne of William Mathewes	August	10 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Richard Slow		12.
Robert, the sonne of Robert Hayward	September	6.
Clement, y ^e sonne of Thomas Browne		6.
Mary, the daughter of Paule Bird		14.
Frances, the daughter of Tho. feild		30.
Tho., y ^e sonne of Henry Dawes	Novem.	10 th .
Tho., sonne of Anthony Lea	January	1 th .
Anne, daughter of William Payne		9 th .

Page 209, Col. 2. 1645.

John, the sonne of George Newey	February	21 th .
John, the sonne of William Morresse	March	1 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Henry Banester		22.

* This entry crossed out, see next.

Thomas, the sonne of George a feelde		25 th .
Sarah, y ^e daughter of Reginald Veale		25 th .

1646.

Edmond, y ^e sonne of John Butler	April	13 th .
Richard, the sonne of Richard Talles		19 th .
Henery, the sonne of Henery Eelbage (?)		26 th .
John, the sonne of John Hutton	Maye	3 th .
Anne, the daughter of Richard Withis		3 th .
Willi, y ^e sonne of William Callow, of Munsforde streete		17 th .
Edward, the sonne of Thomas Crooke		18 th .
Jhane, the dauter of Edward Sandels		29.
Elisabeth, the dautter of John Lea	June	7.
Elisabeth, the dautter of Richard Lake		7.
Richard, the sonne of William Newey		21.
Sara, the dauter of Richard Bissell		24.
Lennerd, the sonne of Lennerd Birde	July	15 th .
Marry, the dautter of William Bissell		15 th .
Marry, the dautter of John Norman		15.
Henery, the sonne of Henery Sayeman		26.
Henery, the sonne of Robert Tiers (?)	August	2.
Elisabeth, the dautter of John Gibes		30.
Elliner, the dautter of William Dente, of Packwood		30.

Page 210, Col. 2.

1646.

John, the sonne of ffrauncis Haull	September	17.
John, the sonne of William Withiford, of Tanworth		17.
Anne, the dautter of Hew Bennion		29.
Jane, the dautter of Jhames Smith		30.
Elisabeth, the dautter of Thomas Highman	October	24.
Charles Caueser, the sonne of Charles Caueser	November	27.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Cottrell		(sic) 20.
Thomas, the sonne of Willam Averell		(sic) 4.
William, the sonne of John Kerbee	December	1.
Margite, the dauter of William Veale		9.
Thomas, the sonne M ^r Thomas Hugford		10.
Susanna, the dauter M ^r James Horton		13.
Thomas, the sonne of James Rise		(sic) 11.
William, the sonne of William Ardane		18.
Edward, the sonne of Thomas Greene		19.
Alse, the dauter Johne Holtton, Baseturde		19.
Joph (sic), the sonne of Thomas Bauden		27.
William, the sonne of William Shaue		27.
Anne, the dauter of Paule Bird	January	3.
Mayry, the dauter of John Clarke		9.
Clemente, the soñe of Willam Greeswold		18.
William, the sonne of Gorge Tony		21.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward Deay		20.
Shusanay, the dautter of Oumfery Twist	February	16.
Elisabeth, the dautter of Oumfery Bartton		19.
Jone, the dauter of Thomas Stringer	March	14.
Joseph, the sonne of Joseph Bent		28.

[1647].

Henery, the sonne of Henery Warde		31.
-----------------------------------	--	-----

Page 211, Col. 2. 1647.

Grace (Sara <i>crossed out</i>), the dautar of Thomas Palmer	April	4.
Sara, the dautar of John ffaueell		19.
Alce, the dauter of Roebert Sparoe		27.
Siman, the sonne of Siman (<i>no surname</i>)	Maye	2.
Samuell, the sonn of Oelliver Withes		17.
Joseph, the sonn of Thomas Pallmer		30.
Alce, the dauetar of Zackery While		30.
*Bridget, the dauetar of John Essex		7.
John, the sonne of John Baker		28.
William, the sonne of William Cottrell		29.
Bridget, the dauetar of John Essex	June	7.
Elisabeth, the dauetar of William Dely	July	25.
Alce, the dautar of Thomas Biningsly	August	18.
Oumferry, the sonne of Thomas Pretty		29.
Mayry, the dauettar of William a ffeelde	September	5.
Joyce, the dauetar of Erasmus Callow		5.
Elisabeth, the dautter of Hew Bennion		11.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Simones		12.
Charles, the sonne of William Benton		14.
Anne, the dautar of Richard Cottrill (of Shirly Street <i>crossed out</i>)		26.
Anne, the dautar of William Paine		26.
Roebert, the sonne of Roebert Kinsone	October	3.
Joyese, the dauttar of John Hutton		10.
Roebert, the sonne of Roebert Bretone		16.
Edwarde, the sonne of Edward Riddill	Noevember	7.
Alce, the dauettar of Humfery Hodgets		17.
Elen, the dauttar of James Rushen		23.
John, the sonne of John Tregear (?)		29.
† Ellen, the daughter of Richard Heath, 18 th day of October. being St. Lukes day.		

Page 212, Col. 2. 1647.

ffrancis, the sonn of ffrancis Banistar	Desember	18.
Debarall, the dautar of Willam Weely		26.

* Crossed out here, entered again in June.

† This entry appears to be out of its proper place.

Jhaon, the Sonn of Henry Tarlton	Jenvary	15.
Thomas, the Sonn of Richard Cottrell		15.
Thomas, the sonn of Rabatus Tienes		22.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Harpar	February	2.
William, the sonne Athonie Kemse		25.
Sarae, the dautar of George a ffeelde		25.
(Blank), the dautar of Richard Lake		26.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hufeford	(sic)	10.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Olelefes	(sic)	9.

1648.

(Blank) John Miles	March	3.
Mary, the dautar of Athoni Lea		10.
Elner, the dauttar of Athoni Inman		6.

1648.

Ann Tallis, y ^e daughter of Richard Tallis	March	20.
Jereme, the sonne of Jereme ffishar	Aparill	5.
Brigat, the dautar of Willam Paine		10.
Mary, the dautar of Thomas Willson		15.
Charles the sonne of George Toeny		8.
William heiard (<i>inserted here</i>).		
Margit, The dautar of John Boewater	Maye	5.
John, the sonne of Henery Sayman		11.
Elisabeath, the dautar of Nathannell Enesor		28.
(Blank) William Twist		30.

Page 213, Col. 2.

1648.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Waireing	June	4.
Joseph, the sonne of Thomas ffeild	Julij	22 th .
Annes, the dauetar of Thomas stringer		28.
Elizabeth, the dautar of Thomas Climer	August	13.
Maryri, the dautar of Hew Benyon		27.

September.

William, the sonn of Reginold Vele, borne one Barthulmo day.		
Joyce the dautar of John Breedon	October	13.
Richard, the sonne of Barnabee Ridell		29.
Marry, the dautare Luke Rieder		29.
Abebygall, the dautare of Roebart Hayewarde		29.
(Y)Reathard, the sonne of John Bareton	Noevember	15.
Mary. the dautare (of) William Nouway		27.
Janne. the dautar of Thomas Hifian	Desember	15.
Richarde, the sonne of Thomas Crooke		24.
Richarde, the sonne of Charles Coseare		28.
Samuell, the sonne of John Roe, of tanworth pish	January	14.
Mairy, the dautar of William Aredane		14.
Bridget, the dauetar of Leneorde Birde		20.

Page 214, Col. 2. 1648.

Shuesanea, the dautare of Samuel Auery	February	12.
(<i>Blank</i>), of Olliver Withis		19.
John, the sonn of ffranceis Banistare		29.
Anne, the dautare of George Neway	Marche	10.
Thomas, the sonne of William Morris		29.

(*An entry erased here.*)

1649.

Mairy, the dautar of Thomas Michell	April	14.
Joseph, the sonne of Richard Proktr		14.

(May.)

Joseph, the sonne of John Hutton, the 2 day of May.		
Mary, the dautar of Edward Wautone	June	3.
Mary, the dautar of Edward Truelove		10.
John, the sonne of William Ginkes (?)	Auguste	5.
Mathew, the dautar (<i>sic</i>) of William ffeeld	Septtember	23.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Taylor	October	7.
Thomas, the sonne of Henery Widgson		9.
(<i>Blank</i>) Thomas Smith		14.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Cottrell	November	8.
Sara, the dautar of Thomas Palmer		15.
Robert, the sonne of John Gybes		22.

Page 215, Col. 2. 1649.

William, the sonne of William Bayentun	Desember	12.
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Smith		16.
Mary, the dauttar of Roebert Breedone	January	5.
Mary, the dauttar of Richard Cottrell		5.
Mary, the dauttar of Reginald Veall		28.
Mary, the dauttar of William Sargeane	February	10.

1650.

Elisabeath, the dauettar of John Butlar	March	6.
John, the sonne of John Truelove		10.
Thomas, the sonne of William Scotton		12.
Sara, the dauettar of Thomas ffeeld	Maye	8.
Margarie, the dauettar of Thomas Dent		14.
(<i>Blank, but see month of June</i>) Richard Tallis		24.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Heath		27.
John Tallis, y ^e sonne Richard Tallis	June	16.
Edward, the sonne of William Jinkes	August	7.
Hennery, the sonne (of) Hennery Tarlton		14.
Nicklis, the sonne of Luke Rieder		21.
Bridget, the dauttare of Roebert Hayeward	October	23.
Joane, y ^e dauter of William Bisell	November	12.

Page 216, Col. 2. 1650.

Lettes, the dauettar of Roebert Sparrie	January	10.
---	---------	-----

Humfery, the sonne of William Maedew		23.
Elisabeth, the dauettar of Edward Callow		30.
John, y ^e sonne of Humfry Twiste, the		30.
Mary, the daughter (of) Thomas Lumber	ffebuary	7.
John, sonne of Thomas Roabon (? Reabon)		21.

1651.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Willson	March	26 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Tho. Palmer, of Rauenshaw		26.
Thomas, the sonne of Charles Birde		19.
John, the sonne of Thomas Chatall		25.
Elisabeath, the dauttar of Robert (Thomas <i>crossed out</i>) Tieares		31.
Elisabeath, the dauter of Charles Cosore	Aprill	8.
Abram, the sonne of Abram Vnderll		11.
John, the sonne of Thomas Cattall		11.
John, the sonne of Thomas Crooke	Maye	15.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Michell		26.
Joesept, the sonne of Richard Proctar		26.
Nathanuell, the sonne of Nathanuell Ensor	June	7.
Henry, the sonne of Roebert Ritte		14.
(<i>Blank</i>) William Cottrell		21.

1651.

John, y ^e sonne of Reginald Vell	August	7 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Hutton	Juely	21.
William, the sonne of M ^r Roebert Ladbroke		29.

1661 (*sic*).

Elizabeth, the daughter of M ^r Henry Palmer	ffebuary	—.
--	----------	----

Page 217, Col. 2.

1652.

Hew, the sonne of Hew Bennion	September	7.
Katharne, the dawttar of Williame Beway	October	14.
Richard, the sonne (of) Richard Powell	December	14.
Sarah, the daughter of Abraham Vndrill		27 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of Tho. Cattle,	January the	2 ^d .
(<i>Blank</i>) y ^e daughter of Luke Rider		7 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of W ^m Baynton		10 th .
Elisabeath, the dauttar of M ^r Hennery Palmer	ffebuary	10 th .
Robert y ^e sonne of M ^r Robt. Ladbroke		20 th .
(<i>Blank</i>), y ^e daughter of George Barton		20 th .

1653.

Margarett, y ^e daught ^r of Charles Causor	March	2 th .
Sarah, y ^e daught ^r of Thomas Croock	May	16.
Margarett, y ^e daught. of John Lea	June	24.
Richard, y ^e sonne of ffrancis Riddle	July	22.

*Grace, the daughter of Edward Smith		30.
Jone, the daughter of Edward Smith		30 th .
Joane, the daughter of Richard Lake,	June the 12	(sic).
Mary, the daught ^r of Joseph Bent	August	8 th .

Page 218, Col. 2. 1653.

Henry, the sonne of Leonard Bird, the	August	20.
(Blank), the sonne of Richard Hobdey, the		20.
William Tallis, y ^e sonne of Richard Tallis		28.
ffrances, the daught ^r of Thomas Lumber	October	21 th .
Andrue, the sonne of Thomas Dent, the		20.
Elenar, y ^e dauter of Reginoll Vell	November	12 th .
Joane, the daughter of George Callow		12 th .
ffrances, y ^e dauter of William Morris		12 th .
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henery Smith	Deseniber	8.
Ruth, the daughter of William Auerey		6.
Eliabeth, the daughter of Henry Smith		10.
Eliabeth, the daught ^r of Henry Tarleton		27 th .
William, the sonne of Richard Powell	January	4 th .
Sarah, the daughter of John Cottrill, the		22 th .
Nicolas, the sonne of Nicolas Rider, the	ffebbruary	5 th .
Rich., the sonne of John Woodward, the		19.

1654.

William, the sonne of John Butler, the	March	12.
Samuell, the sonne of Robert Tyers, the		19.
Valentine, the sonne of Roert Hinson, the		20.

Page 219, Col. 2. 1654.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Callow	April	30 th .
George, the sonne of George Ashford, of Olton		
end, the	May	9 th .
Joane, daughter of Richard Proctor, of Shirley		
streete		14 th .
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Watton, the		27 th .
George, the sonne of M ^r Henry Palmer, of Olton		
end, y ^e		30 th daye.
Joseph, the sonne of George Bullevant, of Whit-		
lock end	Junne	25 th .
Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Heath, the		26 th .

Page 220, Col. 2. 1654.

Mary, daughter of Valentine Hinson	July	16 th .
James, the sonne of John Hutton	August	13 th .
William, the sonne of William Newey, couper	October	1 daye.
Mathias, the sonne of Thomas Palmer, of fful-		
ford Heathe,	December the	12 th daye.

* This entry crossed out.

John, the sonne of Mr Robert Ladbrook 28th.
 James, the sonne of William Scotton 30th.

LEONARD BIRD, } Wardens.
 JOHN ASTLEY, }
 NATH. ENSOR, Register.

Page 221, Col. 2. 1654.

Josiph, the sonne of Richard Heath, of Withlocks
 end January 6.
 George, the sonne of Thomas Smith, of Bently
 heath, the 20th.
 John, y^e sonne of John Taylor of Copheath 20th.
 Elizabeth & ffrances, daughters of Hugh Benion 20th.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Lea, of Sharmons
 Crosse 28th.
 Mary, y^e daughter of John Lea, de Burrough ffebruary 4th.
 Henry, the sonne of Abraham Vndrell 19th.
 Margrett, the daughter of Henry Powell 19th.

1654.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas ffeild March the 4th.
 Sara, the daughter of George Barton, the 18th.
 William, y^e sonne of William Howes 25th.

1664 (*sic*).

*Mary, y^e dauter of Edward Twst March 22th.

1665.

Robart, sonne of Thomas Palmer, of Ravens-
 shaw April the 8th.
 William, sonne of John Rawlins, the 29th.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wall, of Bicknell May 13th.
 Diana, the daughter of Edward Trwloue 20th.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Cattell Jouné 10th.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Tallar 17th.
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Hayward 17th.
 George, the Sonne of George Callo July 15th.
 Job, the Sonne of Lenward Bird 20th.

Page 222, Col. 2. 1655.

Mary, the daughter Phillipe Laranés August 19th.
 Edward, the sonne of William Madew 29th.
 Humphry, the sonne of William Hoggise 29th.
 Jone, daughter of Richard Cottrell October 11th.
 Beniemen, sonne of Thomas Michell 28th.
 Richard, sonne of Luke Rider 28th.
 Josiph, sonne of John Hanes 28th.
 Grace, the daughter of Nicholas Ridar 28th.

Thees 4 on the 28.

* This entry has been interlined.

Ann, the daughter of John Gape	Nouember	13 th .
Roger, sonne of Richard Euens	Jenuary the	1 th .
Robert, sonne of Edward Smith		22 th .
John, sonne of Robert Sparry	February	10 th .
John, the sonne of Thomas Kendricke		—.
Robert, sonne of Henry Walkar		20 th .
Anne, daughter of Richard Powell	March	18 th .
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Twist		13 th (?).
ffrancis, the sonne of ffrancis Biddell		23.

1656.

Vrsela, the daughter of Thomas Lumbar		30 th .
HENRY WOOD,	} Wardens.	
GEORGE BARTAN.		
HENRY DAWES, Register.*		

Page 223, Col. 2. 1656.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith	April	7 th .
<i>(An entry has been erased here.)</i>		
Margerette, daughter of Thomas Deentte		15 th .
Ann, daughter of Henry Saman		20 th .
Henry, the sonne of M ^r Henry Pallmar		27.
Rebecca, the daughter of Richard Tallis	May	4 th .
Ann, y ^e dawghter of William Pallmar		18 th .
Ann, y ^e daughter of Henry Powell	June	1 th .
Watar, the sonne of John Collyar		7 th .
Mary, daughter of Henry Smith		8 th .
Henry, sonne of George Lynall		15 th .
William, y ^e sonne of William Bissell		29 th .
JOHN YATTE &	} Wardens.	
RICHARD TAYLER,		
HENRY DAWES, Register.*		

Page 224, Col. 2. 1656.

George, y ^e sonne of Thomas Smith	July	3 th .
Sara, daughter of Thomas ffeild	August	17 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of William Scottene		17 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of Edward Hoopar		24.
Mary, y ^e daughter of ffrances Barrs	September	28 th .
Phillip, sonne of John Greene	October	19 th .
George, y ^e sonne of George Callo		25 th .
John, y ^e sonn of William Howes	November	30 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of Humphry Barton		30 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of Edward Dickarsonne	Desember	7 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Robert Heayward		21 th .

Page 225 is blank.

* In third column.

<i>Page 226, Col. 2.</i>	1656.		
Richard, y ^e sonne of Richard Withis		January	2 th .
Lewis, y ^e sonne of William Moris			3 th .
Margaret, y ^e daughter of Edward Smith			4 th .
Jonas, y ^e sonne of Robert Hinsonne		February	8 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Henry Banestar			8 th .
Charles, y ^e sonne George Tony		March	1 th .
Ann, the daughter of Humphry Hayward			14 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Richard Doram			14 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Richard Hobdee			15 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of John Taylar			15 th .

1657.

Charles, y ^e sonne of Leonard Bird			29 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of John Cotterell		April	19 th .
Martha, daughter of William Baynton			28 th .
Sara, y ^e daughter of Thomas Weston		May	24.
		JOHN COTTRELL AND THOMAS HARPARR, } HENRY DAWES, Register.*	Wardens.

Page 227, Col. 2. 1657.

Robert, sonne of Robert fowler		June	7 th .
Christian, y ^e daughter of Richard Heath		July	5 th .
Jone, y ^e daughter of William Newey			7.
Grace, y ^e daughter of William Pallmar		August	23 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Reginall Veall		September	21 th .
George, y ^e sonne of George Barton		October	11 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Thomas Cattell			11 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of Richard Powell			27 th .

*Page 228 is blank.**Page 229, Col. 2.* 1657.

John, y ^e sonne of John Hawe		Desember	22 th .
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylar		January	10 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Henry Powell			26 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of William Madew		February	2 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Abraham Vndrill			7 th .
William, y ^e sonne of Thomas Pallmer			7 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne Richard Lake			7 th .
Ann, y ^e daughter of John Lea			21 th .
Henry, y ^e sonn of Richard Euanes			22 th .
		JOHN COTTRELL AND THOMAS HARPARR, } HENRY DAWES, Register.*	Wardens.

* In third column.

Page 230, Col. 2. 1658.

Ann, daughter (of) Hugh Benion	Aprill	3 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Brocus		15 th .
Mary, daughter of John Harburne		16.
Mary (Sara <i>smudged out</i>), y ^e daughter of John Hanes		15 th .
Sara (Mary <i>crossed out</i>), daughter of Edward Twist		15 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Richard Procktar	May	1 th .
Williall (<i>sic</i>), y ^e sonne of William Harrisonne		16 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Edward Brickersonne		23 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of Niccolas Wriдер	June	—.
M ^r Humphry, y ^e sonne of M ^r Henry Palmer (<i>An entry erased here.</i>)		20 th .
		1.

Page 231, Col. 2. 1658.

Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of John Lea	August	8 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Richard Bach		17 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne (of) William Cotterell		22 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of William Walker		22 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Francis Barrs		26 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Chater	October	24 th .
Sara, y ^e daughter of William Callo	November	7 th .
Sara, y ^e daughter of Humfry Barton	Jenuarij	16 th .
Vrsula, y ^e daughter of Thomas Deent	February	6 th .

MR THOMAS FFARROU AND
MR JOSEPH HOLT, Churchwardens.
HENRY DAWES, Register.

Page 232, Col. 2. 1658.

John, y ^e sonn of John Thoorn	February	27 th .
Henry, y ^e sonne of Henry Smith	March	6.

1659.

William, y ^e sonne William Palmer	April	10 th .
William, y ^e sonne of George Callow		18 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of John Rawlines		18.
Anne, y ^e daughter of Thomas ffeild	May	22.

WILLIAM BANTTON AND
THOMAS HAWE, Church Wardens.
HENRY DAWES, Register.

Page 233, Col. 2. 1659.

John, y ^e sonne of John Greeves	June	12 th .
Elisabeth, y ^e daughter (of) Benedictus Slow		19 th .
Elisabeth, y ^e dawghter of Thomas Haw		29 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of William Howes	July	21 th .
James, y ^e sonne of Leonward Bird	August	23 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Richard Ashford	October	2 th .
Josiph, y ^e sonne of John Cotterell		9 th .
Susanna, y ^e daughter of William Ball		16 th .

Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Tayler		23 th .
George, y ^e sonn of George Lynall	Nouember	20 th .
Alice, y ^e daughter of Robert Smith		20 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Doley		25 th .

Page 234, Col. 2. 1659.

Mary, y ^e daghter of William Madew	ffbruary	7 th .
Charles, y ^e sonne of Edward Dickersone	March	4 th .
Judeth, y ^e daughter of Edward Twist		11 th .

WILLIAM BAYNTON AND
THOMAS HAWE, Churchwardens.
HENRY DAWES, Register.

Page 235, Col. 2. 1660.

Elizababeth, y ^e daughter of Thomas Simans	March	25 th .
George, y ^e sonne of Richard Heath	Aprill	25 th .
Daniell, y ^e sonne of John Gappe		27 th .
Phillip, y ^e soonne of Henry Bigge, gent.		29 th .
Sara, y ^e daughter of George Bartton		29.
Rogar, y ^e sonne of Rogar Bakar	May	2 th .
George, y ^e sonne of Robert Haward	June	9 th .
Isaac, y ^e sonne of Thomas Noris		27 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Kendrick	July	1 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of Edward Smith		22 th .

WILLIAM BAYNTON & THOMAS HAWE, Churchwardens.
HENRY DAWES, Register.*

Page 236, Col. 2. 1660.

George, y ^e sonne of George Kendrick	August	26 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Nubery	October	9 th .
Joseph, y ^e sonne of Richard Tayler		14 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of Thomas Price	(sic)	4 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Henry Powell		24 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of John Theorne		28 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Robert Sparrey	November	25 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Edward Cupar		25 th .
Sara, y ^e daughter of Richard Lake	December	9 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Henry Watton		16.

WILLIAM BAYNTON AND
THOMAS HAWE, Churchwardens.
HENRY DAWES, Register.

Page 237, Col. 2. 1660.

Phillip, y ^e sonne of Crstofar Greene	January	10 th .
John, y ^e sonne of George Esix		13.
Elizababeth, y ^e daughter of Richard Ashford		20 th .
francis, y ^e sonne of John Hobby	ffbruary	1 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Lea		12 th .
Grace, y ^e daughter of William Powell		12 th .

* In third column.

Geoge, y ^e sonne of John Tandey, the yonger		24 th .
Margret, y ^e daughter of Thomas Deentt		27 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Clemment ffishar	March	6 th .
Bridgett, y ^e daughter of George Callow		10 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of M ^r Henry Pallmer		17 th .

1661.

Mary, y ^e daughter of John Brandan, junior (<i>Blank</i>) of John Brockus	Aprill	29 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Thomas Chambers		2 th .
Edward, bas sonne of Elisabeth Pallmer		7 th .
John, y ^e sonne of William Harrison		15 th .
John, y ^e sonne of William Harrison		16 th .
Ester, y ^e daughter of Richard Bach, the younger		22 th .
William, y ^e sonne of Thomas Hawe		23 th .

Page 238, Col. 2.

1661.

Elisabeth, y ^e daughter of Clement Webb	May	14 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of John Slowe		14 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Pallmer		27 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Samuell Simans	June	9 th .
Elisabeth, y ^e daughter of Thomas Doley		11 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Kerby		19 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of William Pallmer		30 th .
Elisabeth, y ^e daughter of John Hilton	July	7 th .
(<i>Blank</i>) Thomas Lumber		8.
Edward, y ^e sonne of Robert Heyward		30 th .
Margrett, y ^e daughter of Thomas Pallmer, the younger	August	4 th .
Elisabeth, y ^e daughter of James Ashwell		11 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Tomas Simans		25 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of William Callowe		25 th .
George, y ^e sonne of George Boot		25 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Robert Breeden		25 th .

JOHN SLOWE AND RICHARD BACH, THE YOUNGER,

Churchwardens.

HENRY DAWES, Register.*

Page 239, Col. 2.

1661.

Henry, y ^e sonne of John Simans	September	1 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas ffeild		8 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Antoney Kemsey		8 th .
Richard and } y ^e sonnes of Thomas Chainge, }		29 th .
John } de Tanworth }		
Thomas, y ^e sonne of William Newey	October	3 th .
Timotheus, y ^e sonne of Robert Russell		6 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Lea, of Shurley Heath		15 th .
Humphry, y ^e sonne of Humphry Rooe, de Tan- worth	November	17 th .

* In third column.

Joseph, y ^e sonne of Richard Bushell	December	15 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of John Tayler, of Copheath	January	12 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of John Cotterell		12 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of George Esix		18 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Roger Backar		22 th .
Josph, y ^e sonne of Luke Rider		28 th .
Martha, y ^e daughter of Henry Powel	ffbruary	10 th .
Eliszabeth, y ^e daughter of John Thorne		23 th .

Page 240, Col. 2. 1662.

Margrett, y ^e daughter of Thomas Kendrick	April	5 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of William Baynton		22 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Thomas Deent		28 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Greeues		30 th .
Henry Bradley, y ^e sonne of Henry Bradley	May	11 th .
Eliszabeth, y ^e daughter of William Howse		15 th .
George, y ^e sonne of Benedicktus Slowe		18 th .
Josph, y ^e sonne of Robert fowler		20 th .
Eliszabeth, y ^e daughter of Robert Peope, being a Corrige bater	June	8 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Edward Dickerson	July	6 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Lenard Bird		13 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Thomas Cattell		20.
Charles, y ^e sonne of Thomas Garritt, traueler	August	16 th .
John, y ^e sonne of William Ball	September	21.
Richard, y ^e sonne of John Lea, of the Towne		21.
EDWARD GREENE AND JOHN NUBERY, } Churchwardens.		

Page 241, Col. 2. 1662.

Alce, y ^e daughter of John Nubery	October	14 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of Humphry Barton		26 th .
James, y ^e sonne of Henry Pallmuer	Nouember	2 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Thomas Hawe		30 th .
Philis, y ^e daughter of George Linold	December	7 th .
William Mathewes, the sonne of William Mathewes		7 th .
Eliszabeth, y ^e daughter of Robert Smith		13 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of William Madew		24 th .
ffrancis, y ^e daughter of Samuell Simons		30 th .
Vrsula, y ^e daughter of George Callow	January	13 th .
Alce, y ^e daughter of John Lea, at Whitlox end	ffbruary	15 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Richard Heath		22 th .
Martha, y ^e daughter of ffrancis Barrs		24 th .
Catharen, y ^e dauter of Thomas Price		(sic) 5 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Cristifare Greeine	March	15 th .
William, y ^e sonne of Richard Ashford		15 th .
Anne, y ^e daughter of John Hilton		15 th .

Page 242, Col. 2. 1663.

Alce, y ^e daughter of Edward Twist	May	8 th .
---	-----	-------------------

Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Richard Tandey		10 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Thomas Grissuld		24 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Richard Nubery	June	14 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Pallmer, of the Borrow		21 th .
William, y ^e sone (of) William Borch		24.
George, y ^e sonne of George Essix	July	2 th .
Margaret, the daughter of M ^r Charles Waring		3.
William, y ^e sonne of Thomas Deoley		19 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Richard Heath	August	23.
James, y ^e sonne of James Ashby		30.
George, y ^e sonne of John Slowe	September	1.
John, y ^e sonne of William Tayler		6.
Anne, y ^e daughter of Robert Grissold		6.
Josius, y ^e sonne of George Boot		13.
Mary, y ^e daughter of Robert Palmer		13.
Mary, y ^e dauter of Thomas Price		21 (?).
Mary, y ^e daughter of Thomas Gape		15.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Betterton		28.
Jone, y ^e daughter of John Lea	October	18.
Richard, the sonne of John Lea, Shoemaker		22.

Page 243, Col. 2. 1663.

HENERY RICE AND WILLIAM HACKES, Churchwardens.*

Mary, y ^e daughter of George Barton	November	29 th .
John, ye sonne of John Grethead	December	13 th .
Jone, y ^e daughter of Henry Powell	January	2 th .
Edmon, y ^e sonne of Richard Bushell		3 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of John Essix		3 th .
Jane, y ^e daughter John Tayler		19 th .
Clement, y ^e sonne of Clement Weeb	ffbruary	9 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Browne		27.
Jone, y ^e d(a)ughter of Henry Braddey		28.
Jane, y ^e daughter of John Thorne	March	6.
Eliszabeth, y ^e daughter of William Powell		7.
John, y ^e sonne of John Cottrell		13.
Samuell, y ^e sonne of Widdowe Boeter		13.

1664.

John, y ^e sonne of John Brockus		27.
Edward, y ^e sonne of Edward Smith	April	24.

Page 244, Col. 2. 1664.

Charles (John <i>crossed out</i>), y ^e sonne of John Brandon	May	13 th .
Mary, y ^e daughter of Thomas Pallmer		15 th .
Vrsula, y ^e daughter of William Morris		30 th .

* In third column.

George, y ^e sonne of John Kerbey	June	17 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of John Smith	July	3 th .
Humphry, y ^e sonne of John Greeues	Auguste	21 th .
Henery, y ^e sonne of Clement ffisher	September	10 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Williame Harrisonne	October	3 th .
William, y ^e sonne of Edward Dickersonne		15 th .
Martha, y ^e daughter of John Neubery		16.
Sara, y ^e daughter of John Tandey	November	8 th .
(No entry made)		30 th .
Alce, y ^e daughter of Thomas Cattell	December	13 th .
CLEMENT WEEB AND WILLIAM MADOW,	} Churchwardones.	

Page 245, Col. 2. 1664.

Thomas, y ^e sonne of Benidictus Slowe	December	27 th .
Dorothe, y ^e dauter of Thomas Dente		27 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Willum Woode	January	22 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Thomas Doeley	ffbruary	3 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of Edward Twiste		16 th .
William, y ^e sonne of Cristifor Grene		23 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of Henery Watton	March	5 th .
Judeth, y ^e dauter of Mr William Baynton		7 th .
John, the sonne of John Rastill		12 th .

1665.

Mary, y ^e dauter of George Callow		27 th .
Nathanull, sonne of George Banister		27 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Samuell Simons	April	16.
John, y ^e base sonne of Elizabeth Breden		25 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Robart ffolwar	May	18 th .
Robart, y ^e sonne of Robart Smith		13 th .

Page 246, Col. 2. 1665.

Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Hutte	June	11 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Grethed		11 th .
Anne, y ^e daugter of William House		29 th .
Constante, y ^e dauter of John Thorne	July	9 th .
Robart, y ^e sonne of Robart Harrisone		8 th .
Vmfry, y ^e sonne of William Taler		23 th .
Gorge, y ^e sonne of Richard Asford	August	13 th .
Alce, y ^e dauter of Robart Palmer		25 th .
Josiph, y ^e sonne of Antoni Kemsii	September	15.
Henery, y ^e sonne of Thomas Pallmer		27.
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Edward Haper	October	1 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of John Vealle (?)		1 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Hiltton		8 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Thomas Have		22.

WILLUM SMITH AND JOHN FFLAUPELL, Churchwardens.*

* In third column.

Page 247 is blank.

Page 248, Col. 2. 1665.

Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of Richard Bushell	November	19 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Esix		23 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Lea, of Whicklock end	December	21 th (?).
Heneri, y ^e sonne of Thomas Broune		24 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Thomas Grisould		25 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Richard Tandy		27 th .
Martha, y ^e dauter of M ^r Heneri Palmar	January	2 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of Heneri Balarde		7 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of M ^r Gorge Longe		19 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Garner		21 th .
Robart, y ^e sonne of Robart Clarke		30 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Lea, in the Toune	February	4 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of John Lea, Shumaker		14 th .
Catheren, y ^e dauter of Heneri Powell		26 th .
Shusana, y ^e dautar of John Smith		28 th .
Rose, y ^e dauter of Richard Cotterell	March (13 [?])	18 th .
Agnus, y ^e dauter of William Madow		20 th .

WILLIAM SMITH AND }
JOHN FFLAULL, } Churchwardens.

Page 249, Col. 2. 1666.

Richard, y ^e sonne of Robart Willcox	March	30 th .
Willum, y ^e sonne of Heneri Grisould	Aprill	1 th .
Heneri, y ^e sonne of M ^r Peeter Hugford		7 th .
Margrart, y ^e dauter of George Beorde		8 th .
Heneri, y ^e sonne of Robart Grisould		16 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Wesson		24 th .
Willum, y ^e sonne of Willum Grisould		29 th .
Elizabeth, base dauter of Anne Bell	May	5 th .
Jane, y ^e dauter of Heneri Bradly		6 th .
Ambras, y ^e sonne of Willum Burch	June	17 th .
John, y ^e sonne of John Bissill		24 th .
Jone, y ^e dauter of Thomas Esix	July	8 th .
John, the sonne of John Withis	August	2 th .
Margrat, y ^e dauter of John Withis		2 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of James Rice	September	9 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of John Meatcolf		16 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Thomas Betterton		23 th .

THOMAS BARKES, }
JOHN TALER, } Churchwardens.

Page 250, Col. 2. 1666.

Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of Thomas Sandeles	October	15 th .
Johnathan, y ^e sone of Auery Paddy	November	4 th .
ffrancis, base dauter of Mary Lea		26 th .
Margrat, y ^e dauter of Richard Powell		27 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Cottrell	December	2 th .

Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of John Nubary		4 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of John Brandon		23 th .
Johnathan, y ^e sonne of Clement Webb		27 th .
David, y ^e sonne of Clement Webb		27 th .
Mary, base dauter of Elizabeth Paine		27 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Robert Grante	January	6 th .
William, y ^e sonne of John Brockost		6 th .
Martha, y ^e base daut. of Abegell Bates (?)		7 th .
Henery, y ^e sonne of Clement Newey	ffbruary	17 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Thomas ffrast		19 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Coterell	March	24 th .

1667.

Mary, y ^e dauter of Samuell Simanes	April	9 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of John Slowe		20 th .
(<i>Blank</i>), y ^e dauter of John Grethed		21 th .
(<i>Blank</i>), y ^e dauter of William Taler		21 th .

Page 251, Col. 2.

1667.

(<i>Blank</i>), y ^e dauter of Richard Nubery	May	19 th .
Margeate, y ^e dauter of Willum Powell		20 th .
Luke, y ^e sonne of Luke Rider	June	4 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of John Briante		9 th .
Joan, y ^e dauter of Thomas Essex		23 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of Edward Crooke		26 th .
Henery, y ^e sonne of Henery Dawes	July	29.
Willum, y ^e sonne of Willum ffellton	September	5 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Robart Clarke		8.
(<i>Blank</i>), y ^e dauter of John Rostill		10.
Joane, y ^e dauter of John Withis		15 th .

RICHARD POWELL AND
JOHN KENDRICKE, Churchwardens.
HENERY DAWES, Register.

Page 252, Col. 2.

1667.

Henery, y ^e sonne of John Garner	September	22 th .
Margret, y ^e dauter of Clement ffriser (<i>sic</i>)		23 th .
Richard, y ^e sonne of Willum Houes	October	2 th .
Prissilah, dawgther of Thomas Higeson		3.
Anne, y ^e dauter of Henery Balland		10 th .
Thomas, y ^e sonne of John Hilton		13 th .
Anne, y ^e dauter of Thomas Price		25 th .
ffrances, y ^e sonne of ffrances Barrs	November	10 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of Thomas Pallmer		10 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of John James, of Burmingham	December	9 th .
Henery, y ^e sonne of Henery Grante	January	6.
John, y ^e sonne of John Hatte		8 th .
Henry, y ^e dauter of Robart Willcox		18 th .
Catheren, y ^e dauter of Robart Smith		20.

<i>Page 253, Col. 2.</i>	1667.		
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Sandells		February	15 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of Robart ffouler		March	2 th .
ffrances, y ^e dauter of Robert Pallmer			8 th .
Anna, y ^e dauter of James Rice			15 th .
	1668.		
Liddia, y ^e dauter of Auiry Pady		March	31 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Richard Powell		Aprill	21 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of Edward Twist		May	24 th .
Henery, y ^e sonne of Henery Powell		June	28 th .
Alce, y ^e dauter of John (Richard <i>crossed out</i>) Taler			30 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Richard Tandy		July	12 th .
A child of John Cotterells			16 th .
Kesttorn, y ^e dauter of John Tandy		Agust	9 th .
Alce, y ^e dauter of Benedicktus Slow			11 th .
Edward, y ^e sonne of Edward Madu		September	20 th .
John, y ^e sonne of James Asbee		October	25 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of M ^r Thomas Borton			26 th .
Hester, y ^e dauter of John Lea			27 th .
<i>Page 254, Col. 2.</i>	1668.		
James, y ^e sonne of Richard Pockcox		October	28 th .
Jone, y ^e dauter of Richard Asford		Nouember	1 th .
Mary, y ^e daut. of John Giles			18 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of Thomas Howe			22.
John, y ^e sonn of John Bottelar		Desember	7 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Richard Procter			30 th .
*William Eaves, William Eaves.			
Catharen, y ^e dauter of Gorge Calo		January	5 th .
Sara, y ^e dauter of John Esix			9 th .
Catharen, y ^e dauter of Josif Pachit			10 th .
John, y ^e sonne of Thomas Palmer			12 th .
Henery, y ^e sonne of Henery Euenes			22 th .
Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of M ^r Henery Grisould,			
Rectter of Solihull			24 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of Clement Newey		February	2 th .
ffrancis, y ^e sonne of John Brandan			15 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of Robert Grant			21 th .
William, y ^e sonne of John Henes			22 th .
Mary, y ^e dauter of William Calo			28.
Thomas, y ^e sonne of Henry Greswold		March	7.

End of Baptisms in Vol. I.

* This is written across the page.

MARRIAGES.

—
“ Nupti.”

- Page 12, Col. 1.* 1538.
- *Nov. 10. Anthonye Welde and Joane Shawe.
 „ 15. Symonds Tuckie & Joane Elys.
 „ 24. John Boyes & Margerie Watton.
 „ 26. Richard Phederston & Anne Holbage.
 Jany. 25. Richarde Hygham & Joane Hunte.
- 1539.
- May 10. Richarde Holdin & Margerie Collins.
 June 14. Hughe Tandie & Joane Griswolde.
 „ 17. Thomas Ashehurste & Ellin Alnirton.
 „ 19. Edwarde Ellis & Margerie Hache.
 July 26. George Magotte & Ellen Browne.
 Sepr. 29. Roger Huett & Margerie Ellis.
 Nov. 23. Wylliam Smalwoode & Katherine Hawe.
 Jany. 20. Robarte Wastell & Agnes Beete.
 „ 22. Henrie Watton & Margarette Bowater.
 „ 24. John Yeate & Agnes Pryste.
 „ 24. Thomas Clercke & Agnes Edwardes.
- Page 12, Col. 2.* 1540.
- July 4. Walter Newam & Katherine Avenye.
 „ 18. Thomas Huddisford & Anne Bowater.
 „ 27. Nycholas Syle & Katherine Weale.
 Oct. 10. Henrie Hygham & Julian Starlie.
 „ 24. Henrie Bower & Dorothe Browne.
 Nov. 8. Richard Baker & Elenor Mawdicke. ,
 „ 16. Henrie Preston & Margerie Higham.
 „ 27. Thomas Newberye & Joane Beamonde.
 Feb. 5. John Bosworthe & Isabell Kinge.
 „ 6. John Mytchell & Ellen Orton.
 „ 8. Richarde Beoman *al's* Rudgeley & Margerie Maneringe.
 „ 10. Thomas Mortyboies & Elizabeth Averell.
 „ 10. Nycholas Spakeman & Jane Hunte.
- 1541.
- July 3. John Palmer & Alice Averell.
 Aug. 15. Christopher Mawdeley & Margaret Gybbens.
 Oct. 16. William Watton & Lettis Lea.
 „ 16. Thomas Edwardes & Joane Bowyn.
 „ 30. John Asshehurste & Marye Breven.
 Jany. 23. Humfraye Pynnyng & Joice Weston.

* The dates are written in words in the original till 1625.

<i>Page 13, Col. 1.</i>		1542.
June	20.	Edmonde Pynleye & Agnes Howghton.
"	25.	William Guye & Alice Palmer.
July	2.	Randull Greuys & Elizabeth Hunt.
Aug.	8.	George Asheley & Marie Hyll.
Oct.	29.	Richarde Carwrighte & Margarette Glouer.
Dec.	2.	George Carelesse & Elizabeth Nuham.
"	2.	John Griffin & Joice Hassherne.
		1543.
Apl.	14.	Bawden Brytten & Katherine Glouer.
"	21.	Rycharde Shawe & Agnes Lyllie.
May	26.	Thomas Sowtham & Elizabeth Shawe.
July	1.	Richarde Greene & Agnes Adams.
"	8.	Wylliam Riddell & Joane Wylson.
Sep.	23.	Thomas Sknodon & Christian Averell.
Oct.	10.	Richarde Kymberleye & Agnes Balamy.
Feb.	3.	John Thom's <i>al's</i> Gryffin & Agnes Ashehurst.
		1544.
June	29.	William Lawghton & Agnes Baker.
"	29.	Thomas Bowater & Katherine Botte.
Sep.	6.	Robarte Debell & Margerie Holden.
Oct.	5.	Thomas Sadeler & Agnes Yeomans.
<i>Page 13, Col. 2.</i>		
Nov.	18.	John Savage & Anne Hawse.
"	29.	John Coffe & Alice Smithe.
"	29.	John Gybbins & Margarette Fox.
Jany.	27.	Nycholas Smithe & Anne Meale.
		1545.
June	8.	Thomas Griswolde & Joane Botte.
July	5.	Thomas Watten & Elizabeth Hasmall.
Sep.	7.	Wylliam Hyll & Agnes Compayne.
Nov.	24.	Richarde Martin & Joane Mortiboyes.
Jany.	26.	Edwarde Wayte & Agnes Slye.
		1546.
Aug.	14.	William Mungumbrie & Elizabeth Magotte.
Oct.	20.	Robarte Tyrrie & Elizabeth Baker.
Nov.	6.	William Ramseye & Alice Carter.
Jany.	29.	Richarde Brytten & Joice Pynleye.
"	31.	Richarde Reve & Margarette Corser.
		1547.
May	14.	Richarde Asshurste & Isabell Owen.
June	11.	Hughe Jackson & Isabell (<i>blank</i>).
"	16.	William Holbage & Elizabeth ffetherston.
July	2.	Richarde Butler & Jaine Small.

Page 14, Col. 1.

- Aug. 1. John Saunders *al's* Pynley & Elizabeth Brytten.
 „ 4. William Botte & Anne Hygforde.
 Sep. 11. John Griffin & Joane Brookes.
 Oct. 15. Henrie Prettie & Alice Smithe.
 Jany. 28. William Marston & Isabell Pemmerton.

1548.

- June 7. Thomas Courte & Agnes Meales.
 „ 17. John Ventam & Julyan Gybbens.
 July 1. Thomas Preiste & Ellen Taylor.
 „ 15. Wylliam Madewe & Margarette Hunte.
 „ 15. Thoms Baker & Ellen Rastell.
 „ 22. Thomas Hudsforde & Margarette Pene.
 Feb. 10. Humfraye Botte & Anne Hawe.
 „ 24. Humfraye Lee & Diana Byddell.
 Oct. 18. Thomas Badcocke & Isabell Hasshurste.
 Nov. 11. Thomas ffyssher & Margarette Myddelmore.
 Jany. 13. George Charlett & Margarette Brookes.
 „ 19. John Parker & Christian Poll.
 „ 22. Henrie Mytchell & Agnes Shawe.
 Feb. 11. John Syllell & Margarette Benforde.

Page 14, Col. 2.

1549.

- May 5. John Maudicke & Katherine Waringe.
 June 18. Barnabie Holbage & Dorothi ffetherston.
 „ 29. John Bache & Joan Brockhurste.
 „ 29. John Hynce & Elizabeth fouke.
 July 13. William Suffocke & Elizabeth Shawe.
 „ 13. Henrie Whelocke & Margarette Heathe.
 „ 26. Thomas Bache & Alice Pemmerton.
 Aug. 17. John Tuckie & Isabell Merson.
 „ 24. Thomas Edkins & Anne Collins.
 Oct. 8. John Davie & Christian Baker.
 „ 18. Henrie Essyckes & Joane Ynche.
 Nov. 3. John Taylor & Katherine Glouer.
 „ 23. John Parsons & Isabell Prettie.
 Jany. 29. Thomas Cotterell & Joan Westwood.
 Feb. 1. Thomas Pemberton & Isabell Botte.

1550.

- Nov. 9. Phillippe Sudell (? Sndell) & Marie Preiste.
 „ 22. Thomas Egge & Margerie Gloceter.
 „ 23. Robarte Mychell & Elnor Glouer.
 Jany. 20. Edwarde Brokes & Agnes Hyll.

Page 15, Col. 1. 1551.

May	30.	Thomas Shawe & Isabell Brodberrie.
June	2.	Mathewe Kente & Marie Charleton.
July	4.	Nicholas Glouer & Joan Diall.
Sep.	28.	John Averell & Joan Shawe.
Oct.	18.	Thomas Holbage & Alice Averell.
Nov.	24.	John Hawe & Ellen Cotterell.
"	28.	William Bonaker & Alice Watton.
Feb.	7.	Richard Bate & Joan Robinson.
"	10.	Robarte Alicocke & Anne Walker.
"	15.	John Turner & Agnes fetherston.
"	18.	John Rastell & Isabell Gybbins.

1552.

May	7.	Nycholas Wrighte & Elizabethhe fulforde.
"	14.	Robarte Smithe & Anborowe Adlynton.
June	25.	Ralphe Ahone & Agnes Kinge.
July	17.	Humfraye Byddell & Alice Batche.
Aug.	15.	William Garlande & Elizabethhe Kenardie
Oct.	14.	George Tomlynson & Elizabeth Ventam.
Nov.	22.	Thoms Kimberley & Margarette Pylkynton.
Jany.	28.	Thomas Mychell & Isabell Rastell.
Feb.	6.	Hugh Ingerthroppe & Joane Betanie.

Page 15, Col. 2. 1553.

Apl.	30.	Thomas Woolleye & Joan Badger.
July	15.	William Callowe & Joan Shakisperre.
Oct.	15.	John Walker & Margarette Sadler.
"	22.	Henrie Averell & Elizabethhe Peñterton.
Dec.	2.	Thomas Warde & Margarette Baker.
Jany.	19.	Gervase Alen & Katherine Glouer.

1554.

June	24.	William Woode & Joane Bentforde.
"	30.	James Glouer & Elizabethhe Careles.
July	1.	Thomas Wylson & Marie Geires.
"	15.	Robarte Mychell & Alice Walker.
Sep.	23.	William Byssell & Margarette Goodale.
Oct.	22.	John Gryffin & Anne Asshell.

(Blank space here.)

1555 or 1556.

July	30.	Thoms Betterton & <i>(blank)</i> .
Oct.	1.	William Hersie & Joan Orgell.
Nov.	12.	Richarde Averell & Joan Pemberton.

(Blank).

Page 16, Col. 1.

1557.

- May 15. Thomas Sandelles & Alice Bowes.
 „ 15. Henry Welde & Ann Yate.
 „ 17. John Northall & Margarette Reede.
 „ 17. Edwarde Hawe & Elizabethe Rastell.
 Aug. 17. Barnabie Este & Marie Griswoolde.
 Oct. 2. Robarte Irelande & Elizabethe Darlarston.
 Nov. 6. John Boreis & Joan Heerse.
 Jany. 24. Leonarde Kymberley & Elizabethe Gossage
 „ 24. Wylliam Crosbie & Agnes Averell.
 „ 27. George Maggotte & Joan Hawle.
 „ 31. Wylliam Edwardes & Isabell Brytten.

1558.

- June 6. Mr Thomas Griswoolde & Isabell Woodwaule.
 „ 16. George Moore & Joan Tayler.
 „ 18. Wylliam Bysshoppe & Margarette Marsson.
 „ 19. Thomas Carter & Maude Benforde.
 Jany. 17. Fraunces Kymberley & Agnes Fowke.
 „ 18. Wylliam Preiste & Agnes Lapwoorthe.
 „ 21. Roger Jackeson & Joan Saye.

1559.

- June 6. John Ivis & Ann Alicocke.
 July 10. Thomas Sandelles & Elnar Becke.

Page 16, Col. 2.

- Febry. 5. John Saye & Agnes Houghton.
 „ 11. John Lee & Christian Bawlden.

1560.

- May 18. Clemente Eliotte & Isabell Parsons.
 June 24. Henrie Michell & Joice Pinninge.
 July 1. William Cotterell & Isabell Bencke.
 „ 29. John Brockehurste & (*blank*) Wall.
 Oct. 30. Allin Dadleye & Elizabethe Holbage.
 Nov. 11. Robarte Lante & Elizabeth Ley.
 „ 17. Humfraye Lyndon & Sybell Baker.
 Jany. 16. Robarte Johnson & Anne Botte.
 „ 20. John Smithe & Elizabethe Terrye.
 Feb. 1. Thomas Sowtham & Joan Wales.
 „ 9. Thomas Saunders & Anne Botte.
 „ 17. George Lea & Ann (*blank*).

1561.

- May 3. Edwarde Hunte & Elizabethe Holbage.
 „ 11. Robarte Tuynge & Elizabeth Ivytes.

Page 17 is blank.

Page 30, Col. 1.

June	29.	Thomas Dason & Margarette Leay.
July	20.	Thomas Marston & Anne Cottrell.
„	21.	Rycharde Carre & Agnes Wayle.
Aug.	18.	Richarde Grisolde & Elizabethhe Fetherston.
Sep.	8.	Thomas Gybbons & Alice Payne.
„	15.	Richarde Griswolde & Margarette Hall.
„	20.	Robarte Charitie & Margarette Adams.
Oct.	5.	Wylliam Preïste & Anne Tymberlike.
Nov.	12.	Richarde Gossage & Alice Averey.
Jany.	19.	Rycharde Wordññ & Elizabethhe Grensolde.
„	22.	Maurice Mortiboys & Joice Britaine.

1562.

May	25.	Symon Gybbens & Anne Corvezer.
June	14.	Roger Muston & Margarette Averell.
Sep.	27.	Wylliam Mortiboyses & Margarette Lea.
Oct.	18.	John Richardes & Joane Bawden.

Page 30, Col. 2.

Nov.	8.	William Butler & Joice Ingmethroppe.
„	15.	Thomas Brodburne & Margerie Asteley.
„	25.	James Ingmethropp & Elizabethhe Mylles.
Dec.	8.	Randall Bate & Christian Grymell.
Jany.	15.	John Shittellworth & Ellin Waite.

1563.

Apl.	26.	Wylliam Lane & Isabell Hill.
------	-----	------------------------------

1564.

Feb.	27.	Thomas Doughte & Marie Smalwoode.
------	-----	-----------------------------------

1565.

May	15.	Thomas Horton & Parneil Saye.
Aug.	26.	John Brockehurste & Joane Tyrrie.
Oct.	15.	William Okelei & Christian Averell.

Page 33, Col. 1.

1566.

Jan.	26.	ffraunces Cleton was married to Margaret Lyghsette.
------	-----	---

Page 33, Col. 2.

1567.

May	25.	Wylliam Cottrell and Ellyn fyington.
June	14.	Elles Norton and Margerie Madewe.

- July 14. Thomas Gybbens & Dorotheie waringe.
 „ 27. Nycholas Tuckie and Ann Waite.

Page 34, Col. 1. 1567.

- Feb. 14. Thomas Pemberton and Anne Byssell.
 „ 14. Robarte Edwardes and Alice Younge.
 „ 14. Nycholas Smelte and Jane Mercer.
 „ 14. Richard Vernam & Elizabethhe Haresson.

1568.

- Maie 21. Thomas Reade and Isabell Estame.
 June 30. William Ange & Katherine Anderton.
 July 17. Richarde wylkes & Anne fulforde.
 Aug. 22. fraunces polle et wynifride Teiler.
 Sep. 8. John ffrances & Dorotheie Coll.
 „ 14. Willm. Sturmie & Anne Eives.
 Nov. 6. George holyhed & Ellyn Throughtõ.
 „ 14. Nycholas Essex & Anne Reddle.
 „ 15. Hewghe Ignothorpe & Mary Sndall.
 „ 29. Ralfe Lyngham & Ellyn Baker.
 Dec. 5. Hewe Mawdley and Anne Worleye.

Page 35, Col. 1. 1568.

- Feb. 11. Gregorie Tomson and Jane Robinson.
 „ 21. Thomas Leeke and ursula Waringe.

Page 36, Col. 1. 1569.

- July —. Thoms Harlynge & Joane Care, nupts.
 Oct. 10. Robarte Boos et Dorotheie Shaxpere.
 Dec. 4. Edwarde Tailor et (*blank*) prettie.

Page 37, Col. 1. A^o d^{oi} 1570.

- April 24. Willm Shawe and Joane Hawe.
 May 7. John Butler et Ellen Lynes.
 Oct. 8. Richarde Sadler et Alice Pole.
 Jany. 28. Thoñs kemsey & Alice Greues.
 Feb. 20. Robarte hall et Agnes Carre.

Page 38, Col. 1. 1571.

- May 27. Robarte Cotterell & Elizabethhe Wilson, nupt^s.
 June 12. William Cottrell & Anne hall, nupt^s.
 „ 17. Willm deellie and Alice Cottrell, nupt^s.
 July 7. Thoñs Brasbridge & Anne Smalwood.
 „ 8. John Lea and Cislye Marston.
 Sep. 11. George Lacie & Anne Thelplo.

Page 39, Col. 1. 1571.

- Feb. 9. Willm Coles & Margerie Budgie.

1572.

- April 19. John Yoxall & Jone Bate.
 July 13. Thoñs Edwardes & Margarett dawson.
 Aug. 19. William prettie & wenefride Eves.
 Oct. 19. Wiflm winspurre & katherine Bryan.
 „ 26. John Jones and Margerie Smithe.

Page 40, Col. 1. 1572.

- Nov. 4. John hall and Jane Bayliffe, nupt.
 „ 11. William Walker & Jone Waringe, nupt.
 „ 27. Richarde Westcote and Margarett Hawe.
 Jany. 24. Robarte higgenson & Alice Thorne.

Page 41, Col. 1. 1573.

- April 20. William Lambe and Margaret ffredssame (ffredsãe) [sic].
 Sep. 8. George hollinhead & Joane Bawden.
 „ 28. henrie Dawes and Margaret houghton.

Page 42, Col. 1. 1574.

- May 25. Thoñs Cottrell & Margaret Dunton.
 July 4. humfrie Pinninge and marie Ingmethorppe.
 Aug. 8. Thoñs Saunders & marie Fisser.

Page 43, Col. 1. 1574.

- Sep. 27. Roger Evans & Alice Tandie.
 Nov. 27. fraunces Wayte and marie Briande.

Page 44, Col. 1. 1575.

- May 16. Richarde Greene & Jone Linsicombe.
 June 12. Robarte Man and Frannces waringe.

Page 45, Col. 1. 1575.

- Nov. 13. Edwarde Sannders and Alice Cottrell.
 „ 21. Robarte lawrence and Wynnifride Weale.
 Jany. 15. Thomas Bowater & katherine pole.
 „ 19. George harres & vrsula Averell.
 „ 22. John Greene and margaret Brockhurste.

1576.

- April 29. Richarde Twiste and Joane Madewe.

Page 46, Col. 1. 1576.

- June 3. henrie westcote and katherine wilson.
 „ 5. Richarde phenables and Margaret Clarcke.
 July 3. Edwarde watton and Agnes Saye, nupt^o.

- Oct. 29. Robarte Eams and Anne Mace, nupt^a.
 Dec. 1. henrie ffarre and Anne waite, nupt^a.

Page 47, Col. 1. 1576.

- Jany. 12. Thomas Guye & Emmat Gryffen.
 Feb. 18. william Cockes and Anne Sadler.

Page 48, Col. 1. 1577.

- May 4. Richarde phillipes and Joane Bate.
 „ 20. Bennet lowc and katherine Saye.
 Aug. 21. William Bailies and Joane James.
 Sep. 24. John Cottrell and Joane Perkins.
 Oct. 21. henrie Mitchell and Joane Marchall.

Page 49, Col. 1. 1577.

- Nov. 10. William hortun and Dorotheie ffetherston.

1578.

- April 13. Thomas Gylbarde and Joane Ivis.

Page 50, Col. 1. 1578.

- June 26. William Mason and Elizabethe Edwardes.
 July 13. henrie Lea and Anne Glascote.
 Sep. 9. M^r William Cartewrighte and M^{rs} Grace Dabrigecourte.
 „ 21. Thomas hewes and Anne Marson.
 Oct. 7. John Brockhurste and Alice Jackson.
 Nov. 10. John hopkins and Isabell hannes.
 „ 23. Thoñis Linsicoñ and Jane hall, nupt^a.
 Jany. 15. John Bowes and katherine Wilson.
 „ 18. Fraunces Cooke and Elizabethe Grimshawe.
 „ 24. Richarde Baker and Anne Becke.

Page 51, Col. 1. 1578.

- Feb. 10. William Kymberley & Isabell Cottrell, nupt.

1579.

- May 3. William Hodgettes & Marian Bette.
 „ 19. Peter Mandrell & Anne Palmer.
 June 24. Christopher Greene and Dorotheie Brunte.

Page 52, Col. 1. 1579.

- Aug. 1. Rycharde Bette and Alice Lynes, married.
 „ 1. Nicholas Chatterley and Anne Overton, nupt.
 Sep. 12. Richarde Cottrell and Wenefride Hall.
 Oct. 10. Leonard Baker and Alice Lynes, nupt.
 „ 14. Marten Clarcke and Isabell Gylbarde.
 „ 24. Jhon Hargreue and Margarete Brockhurste.

- Nov. 3. Nycholas Bowes and Elizabeth Becke, nupt.
 Jany. 28. John Stockeley and Fraunces Bache.

Page 53, Col. 1. 1580.

- July 10. Henrie Kempe & Elizabeth Wylson.
 „ 10. John Welles and Margerie Ellice.
 Sep. 13. William Belcher, gent, & Mrs Christian Dabrigcourte.
 Oct. 2. John Nuberie and Joane Durie.
 Nov. 15. Thomas Bolton & Marye Watton.
 „ 27. William Marchall & Alice Bowater.

Page 54, Col. 1. 1581.

- May 6. Richard Wynberie and Margarett Eves.
 June 13. Thomas Watton and Elizabeth Botte.
 „ 20. Martin Heawarde and Ellen Hyll.

Page 55, Col. 1. 1581.

- Sep. 26. William Heforde and Felice Mortiboies.
 Nov. 26. William Twittie and Elizabeth Corveser.
 Jany. 30. John Twiste and Joane Browne.
 Feb. 10. Edmonde Sañs and Katherine Watton.

Page 56, Col. 1. 1582.

- May 14. William Shawe and Alice Winberie.
 „ 17. William Archer and Anne Smithe, nupt.
 „ 27. George Baker and Elior Brodnocke.
 „ 28. Richard Averie and Elizabeth Holbache.
 June 17. Thomas Smithe and Agnes Kemseye.
 „ 30. Robarte Gybbins and Joane Surrell.
 Oct. 1. John Watton and Jaine Walker.
 „ 9. Phillippe Greene and Eliabette Weste.
 Nov. 14. Roger Cottrell and Katherine Adams.

Page 57, Col. 1. 1582.

- Dec. 1. John Hamnet and Margarett Palmer.
 „ 1. Ralphe Allin and Agnes Twentie.
 Jany. 24. Ralphe Power and Anne Rodes.
 „ 27. Thoñs Higges and Agnes Ilbecke.

Page 58, Col. 1. 1583.

- May 14. John Moye and Alice Yate, nupt.
 June 16. Estes Eves and Jane Bell.
 July 1. Richarde Bannar and Anne Cottrell.
 Sep. 1. Christopher Randell and Anne Walker.
 „ 25. John Erington and Alice Badger.

Page 59, Col. 1.

1583.

- Nov. 5. Thoms Blithe and Elizabeth Hollies.
 „ 19. Robarte Baldwin and Margarett Eliatte.
 „ 21. Thomas Browne and Alice Hickes.
 „ 27. John Wilson and Katherine Baileye.
 Jany. 14. Thomas Yelson and Dorothe Sannders.
 Feb. 11. John Bricke and Joane Saye.
 „ 15. Richard Oliffe and Joane Marritte.

1584.

- April 27. Thomas Greues and Anne Lome.

Page 60, Col. 1.

1584.

- May 19. William Norwoode and Marie Botte, nupt.
 „ 25. John Bragge and Margarett Richardson.
 June 2. Edwarde Palmer and Dorothe Wilson.
 „ 9. Roger Walbroke and Maude Blackeshawe.
 „ 9. Roberte Harrison and Joane Bowater.
 July 5. Thomas Rastell and Anne Bowater.
 Oct. 6. John Walebancke and Elizabeth Cox.
 „ 19. William Bull and Joane Glouer.

Page 61, Col. 1.

1584.

- Jany. 31. Richarde Hewes and Marie Marsson.

Page 62, Col. 1.

1585.

- May 9. William Bonaker and Elizabeth Osbarsson.
 June 27. William Asteleye and Elnor Lea.
 „ 29. Thomas Bache and Marie Madewe.
 „ 30. Thomas Shallarde and Elizabeth Kimberleye.
 Aug. 17. William Smalewood & Joane Brockehurste.
 „ 31. Thomas Johnsson and Alice Bate.

Page 63, Col. 1.

1585.

- Feb. 27. Humfraie Harper & Ellen Cottrell.
 „ 28. John Hall and Margerie Lea.

1586.

- June 16. Morris Walker and Dorothe Palmer.

Page 64, Col. 1.

1586.

- Sept. 8. Henrie Spinninge and Jane Haleye.
 Oct. 1. William Pinninge and Margerie Cawdrie.
 „ 23. George Greatewitche & Sybell Wayte.

Page 65, Col. 1.

1587.

- Oct. 10. Humphrye Dolphin & Anne Stone.
 Nov. 30. Humphrey Pinninge & Joane Hawes.

- Dec. 13. Fraunces Finche and Anne Griffin.
 Jany. 30. Christopher Bache and Anne Darker.

Page 66, Col. 1. 1587.

- Feb. 3. William Mortiboies and Elizabethe (*blank*).
 1588.

- April 20. John Adams and Katherine Huddesforde.
 July 19. Wifm Smithe and Jone Payne.

Page 67, Col. 1. 1588.

- Aug. 30. John Mattheve and Margerie Illshawe.
 Sep. 1. John Blunne and Elizabeth Marston.
 „ 30. Mr Henrie Higforde and Mrs Anne Dabrigecourte.
 Oct. 16. Mr William Sheldon and Mrs Elizabeth Hawes.
 „ 17. Richarde Bull and Margarett Averie.

Page 68 is blank.

Page 69, Col. 1. 1589.

- Oct. 2. John Fitter and Alice Bucknoll, licēia.
 „ 28. Richard Marson and Elizabethe Bawden.

Page 70, Col. 1. 1590.

- Aug. 3. Thomas Hollies and Joane Deacon.
 „ 15. Thomas Johnson and Elizabethe Braddocke.
 Sep. 21. Thom̃s Wilson and Margarett Cooke.
 „ 21. John Bailies and Sybell Pearseye.
 „ 21. John Adkins and Elizabeth Walker.
 Oct. 26. John Lawghton and Elizabeth Blackemore.

Page 71, Col. 1. 1590.

- Nov. 18. John Heywarde & Margerie Asheleye.
 Dec. 13. Richarde Heathe and Margarett Lea.
 Jany. 17. Richard Meales & Anne Sudall (? Sndall).

Page 72, Col. 1. 1591.

- May 11. Wifm Doleye and Dorothe Mortiboyes.
 Sep. 19. John Bente and Alice Parker.

Page 73, Col. 1. 1591.

- Jany. 25. Mr Valentine Overton & Isabell Higgenson.

Page 74, Col. 1. 1592.

- April 9. John Thorne and Joane Smithe.
 „ 21. Richard Riddle and Grace Gylbarte.
 July 15. John Cox and Elizabethe Feilde.
 Aug. 7. Thomas Browne & Elizabethe Warde.

Page 75, Col. 1. 1592.

- Oct. 30. Nycholas Hall and Joane Hadleye.

Page 76, Col. 1. 1593.

May	29.	Thomas Corpson and Isabell Fulforde.
June	17.	Henrie Hunte & Alice Heathe.
"	25.	M ^r Luke Smithe and Anne Lavender.
July	8.	Willm Joanes and Margarett Marson.
Aug.	5.	Ralphe Sutton and Anne Saunders.
"	5.	John Hawicke and Anne Heiforde.
"	25.	Wylliam Arnole and Alice Saye.
Oct.	21.	Edwarde Bate and Isabell Hoberleye.
"	21.	Robert Guye and Jone Harcote.
"	28.	M ^r John Hugforde, Esquire, and M ^{rs} Anne Hugforde, vidua.

Page 77, Col. 1. 1594.

May	25.	Humfreye Juckes and Margaret Hannes.
June	6.	John Hodgettes and Joyce Tayler.
Oct.	13.	Willm Newaie and Joane Bowes.
"	13.	Willm Shaler and Elnar parsons.

Page 78 is blank.

Page 79, Col. 1. 1595.

June	2.	John Branderne and Anne Broadshawe.
July	6.	John Lynedon and Margerie Newaye. John Cole (<i>in a different handwriting</i>).

Page 80, Col. 1. 1595.

Nov.	17.	Edwarde Chessheere and Elizabethhe Grouesley.
"	8.	M ^r Raphaell Hunte and M ^{rs} Ursula Hawes.
"	30.	Anthonie Eedes and Joane Bailies.
Jany.	28.	Arthur Smithe and Elizabeth Erington <i>als.</i> Allen.

Page 81, Col. 1. 1596.

May	2.	Richarde Asheforde and Alice Emmes.
July	13.	Roger Nelson and Martha Lacie.
Sep.	21.	Richarde Blunte and Joane Haynes.

Page 82, Col. 1. 1596.

Jany.	23.	Thomas Vndrell and Agnes Pratte.
-------	-----	----------------------------------

Page 83, Col. 1. 1597.

April	27.	John Archar and Joane Mortiboyes.
May	30.	John Aston and Elizabeth Hunte.
Sep.	19.	Daniell Maudicke and Joane Ball.
Oct.	10.	Henrie Eeues and Anne Dadleie.

Episcop' exercuit visitatō 13^o die Octobris, Anno 1597, Anno Regni 39.

Page 84, Col. 1. 1597 (*no entries*).

Page 85, Col. 1. 1598.

- April 24. M^r Charles Waringe and M^{rs} Lettis Hugforde.
 June 12. William Feilde and Isabel Averell.
 „ 27. James Tailor and Margarett Botte.
 „ 29. Richard Pittes and Catherine Mitchell.
 Aug. 26. William Hannes and Joane Bache.
 Oct. 10. William Gybbens and Alice Symons.

Page 86, Col. 1. 1598.

- Jany. 14. Thomas Tailer and Elizabeth Heathe.
 March 11. M^r Dabrigecourte Belcher and M^{rs} Elizabeth Fisser.

Page 87, Col. 1. 1599.

- June 17. John Clarcke and Elizabeth Fulforde.
 July 8. John Riddle and Anne Daniell.
 „ 25. Thomas Tandie and Anne Shuttlewoorthe.
 Oct. 28. John Wrighte and Elizabeth Dawes.

Page 88, Col. 1. 1599.

- Nov. 25. Symond Belamie & Elizabeth Marston.

Page 89, Col. 1.

1599, 1600 (no entries).

Page 90, Col. 1. 1600.

- July 15. Roger Tuttell and Elizabeth Walker.

Episcopus exercuit Vicitat. 16^o die Septebris, Anno Dni 1600,
 Anno Regni, xlii.

Page 91, Col. 1. 1600.

- Oct. 2. M^r William Noel, armig., et M^{rs} Fraunces Fulwood.
 Feb. 3. Roger Mathew and Alice Bache.

Page 92, Col. 1. 1601

- May 16. Jhon Palmer and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Page 93, Col. 1 (no entries).

Page 94, Col. 1. 1601.

- Oct. 21. John Barnett and Catherine Daniell.
 Nov. 17. John Blicke and Joan Gybbens.

Page 95, Col. 1.

1601, 1602 (no entries).

Page 96, Col. 1. 1602.

- July 28. M^r William Lyle, gentleman, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Griswoolde, vidua.

Page 97, Col. 1. 1602.

- Sep. 26. William Heathe, of Horborne & Isabell Brockehurste.
 Oct. 3. John Hanerde and Ann Lambe.
 Nov. 25. Richard Aston & Margarett Wilson.

- Page 98, Col. 1. 1602 (*no entries*).
- Page 99, Col. 1. 1603.
Episcopus exercuit visitationem xxvii^o 27^o die Maie, Anno Dni. 1603, et anno Regis Jacobi primo, etc.
- Page 100, Col. 1. 1603.
June 20. John Kendrike and Jone Owen.
- Page 101, Col. 1. 1603.
Nov. 23. John Warde and ffraunces Paine.
- Page 102, Col. 1. 1603.
Feb. 4. Willm Wedsburie & Isabell Butler.
- Page 103, Col. 1. 1604.
May 22. Thomas Holmes and Anne Botte, p. licentia.
- Page 104, Col. 1. 1604.
June 1. M^r Rafe Vine, armig^r, and M^{rs} Ann Huggeford, gentle woman.
- July 9. John Brodnocke & Elizabeth Greene.
Aug. 26. William Faux and Elnar Deacon.
- Page 105, Col. 1. 1604.
Oct. 14. Elias Bastine and Blanche Greye.
„ 22. George Fissher and Isabell Robinson.
Nov. 10. Simonde Mathewe and Joane Woorthen.
„ 29. Christopher Bell and Isabell Heathe.
- Page 106, Col. 1. 1604 (*no entries*).
- Page 107, Col. 1. 1604, 1605 (*no entries*).
- Page 108, Col. 1. 1605.
Julie. Archiepiscopus exercuit Vicitationẽ, xxvj^{to} die Julij Coventrie, 1605.
- Page 109, Col. 1. 1605.
Sep. 9. Johes Vele et Maria Sale, nupt apud Ownall (? Ullenhall) in diocesiis Wigornⁱ p Johem Mascall vicari^m ib^m.
- Oct. 20. John Garbette and Elizabeth Vele.
- Page 110, Col. 1. 1605.
Jany. 2. M^r John Ferrour, Esquire, and M^{rs} Amphillis Litleton.
- Page 111, Col. 1. 1605.
March 3. William Holbache and Elizabeth Holbache.
- Page 112, Col. 1. 1606.
June 24. Gabriell Brookes and Jone Whrighte.
„ 29. Richarde Averell and Joyes Whateleye.

Episcopus exercuit visitationem xxij^o die Julij anno Dni. 1606,
et Anno Regis Jacobi quarto Coventrie.

Sep. The xxjth daie of September being Sondaie, 1606, Richard
Griswolde, yeoman, came into the churche of Solihull to diuine
seruize and there openly made his submission
accordinge to the statute in that case prouided.

Sep. 30. Clemente Fissher and Emme Minar.

Page 113, Col. 1. 1606.

Oct. The sixth daie of October, beinge Sondaie, 1606, Henrie
Yves Tanner, came into the church of Solihull to diuine
seruize, and there openlie made his submission, accordinge
to the statute in that case prouided.

Nov. 1. Henrie Newaie & Elizabeth Blunte.

„ 9. Richarde Nuberie & Margerie Adams.

Page 114, Col. 1. 1606 (*no entries*).

Page 115, Col. 1. 1607.

April 26. George Cottrell and Ann Winberie.

May 4. John Vele and Ann Harte.

„ 7. Willm Wilson & Margerie Ashbie.

„ 12. Robarte Milwarde and Ann Hawkes p. licentiam.

„ 31. John Pagin and Marie Gibbens.

June 2. Willm Paine & Jone Saunders.

Page 116, Col. 1. 1607 (*no entries*).

Page 117, Col. 1. 1607.

Nov. 22. John Shawe and Marie Collins.

Page 118, Col. 1. 1607 (*no entries*).

Page 119, Col. 1. 1608.

April 27. William Baker & Elnar Horewoode.

May 22. William Goughe & Elizabeth Kimberlie.

„ 24. Roger Walderne and Ann Arnolde.

Page 120, Col. 1. 1608.

May 29. John Kemsie & Elizabeth Okelye.

„ 31. Henrie Haiwarde & Ann Hutton.

July 12. John Wheeler and Marie Shuttlewoorthe.

Page 121, Col. 1. 1608.

Aug. 21. John Andrewes & Isabell Homes.

Page 122, Col. 1. 1608 (*no entries*).

Page 123, Col. 1. 1608, 1609 (*no entries*).

Page 124, Col. 1. 1609.

May 8. Leonarde Barre and Isabell Tailer.

„ 16. Richarde Vele and Jone Gammon.

- Page 125, Col. 1. 1609.
 Aug. 3. M^r Ralfe Adderlei et M^{rs} Elizabeth Noell.
 Sep. 19. Thomas Arnalde and Joice Tailer.
- Page 126, Col. 1. 1609.
 Nov. 13. John Milles and Ann Heathe.
- Page 127, Col. 1. 1609 (*no entries*).
- Page 128, Col. 1. 1609, 1610 (*no entries*).
- Page 129, Col. 1. 1610.
 June 5. Richarde Smithe and Ann Carre.
 „ 19. George Pensell and Bridgette Botte.
 Sep. 23. William Thorley & Elnar Gibbens.
 Oct. 1. John Withies and Alice Hues.
- Page 130, Col. 1. 1610.
 Oct. 14. Richard Bragge and Elizabeth Russhall.
- Page 131, Col. 1. 1610.
 Jany. 19. Thomas Climer and Elizabeth Barton.
 Februarie. Visitacio Episcopi Coventrioe xvi^{to} die ffebruarij, 1610.
- Page 132, Col. 1. 1611.
 April 8. William Palmer and Elizabethe Archar. -
 „ 8. Henrie Francin and Elizabethe Oldams.
- Page 133, Col. 1. 1611.
 June 10. Wiltm Hodgettes and Jone Bruton.
- Page 134, Col. 1. 1611.
 Aug. 8. Robarte Ironmonger and Elizabeth Toftes.
- Page 135, Col. 1. 1611.
 Oct. 15. Thomas Bull and Elizabeth Steinton.
 „ 20. Robtus Vele et Elnar Willett, nupti ap^d Kenelwoorthe.
- Page 136, Col. 1. 1611, 1612 (*no entries*).
- Page 137, Col. 1. 1612.
 June 25. Thoms Wurthen and Jone Pinninge.
 „ 29. Robarte Jenninges and Ann Baldwin.
 July 21. Gilbert Michell and Elizabethe Botte.
- Page 138, Col. 1. 1612.
 Oct. 26. Robarte Arbets *als*. Fox and Elnar Simons.
 „ 29. Thomas Pratte and Elizabethe Bate.
 Nov. 23. Thomas Hobbins *als*. Corser and Dorothe Palmer.
- Page 139, Col. 1. 1612.
 Jany. 24. Charles Benton and Alice Dawes.

- Page 140, Col. 1. 1613.
 April 19. Thomas Lucette and Isabell Merrie.
 May 1. Thomas Bailies and Margarette Haiwarde.
 July 14. Henry Huddisforde and Jone Baker.
- Page 141, Col. 1. 1613.
 July 19. John Preiste and Jane Hobdaye.
- Page 142, Col. 1. 1613.
 Jany. 31. William Woodes and Margarette Nicols.
- Page 143, Col. 1. 1613.
 Feb. 9. Thomas Ratcliffe and Elizabeth Kemsie.
 „ 14. Thomas Welton and Peregrina Banckes.
- Page 144, Col. 1. 1614.
 May 23. William Feilde and Ursula Brockehurste.
 „ 25. William Daye and Agnes Stocklie.
 July 6. Mr Edwarde Suckley and Mrs Ann Vine.
 „ 18. Edwarde Cottrell and Sara Bigges.
- Page 145, Col. 1. 1614.
 September. Johes, Episcopus Covent^r et Litch visitavit C.
 Coventrioe, xiiiijth die Septembris, 1614.
 Jany. 29. Alexander Stirroppe Stirroppe (*sic*) et Anna Barton.
- Page 146, Col. 1. 1614, 1615 (*no entries*).
- Page 147, Col. 1. 1615.
 May 2. Edwarde Wood and Elizabeth Walker.
 July 25. John Line and Joyes Blun.
- Page 148, Col. 1. 1615.
 Aug. 10. Valentine Henson and Ann ffox.
 Oct. 24. Robarte Bookie and Marie Hann.
 „ 24. Thomas Stafforde and Barbara Lion.
- Page 149, Col. 1. 1616.
 April 22. Thomas Bache and Johan Banckes.
- Page 150, Col. 1. 1616.
 May 27. William Kimberlei and Alice Eedes.
 Sep. 17. Willm Nickolls and Anne Bott.
 Oct. 17. Willm Dudson and Elizabeth Cottrell.
 „ 19. Willm Harper and Ellen Bache.
- Coniugat fuere.
 Willmus Niccholls duxit Anna Botte
 Willm Dudson duxit Elizabetha Cottrell.
 Willm Harper duxit Elenam Bache
 Thomas Smyth duxit Margaretam Grissold
- Sept. 17^o.
 Sept. 17^o.
 Octob. 16^o (*sic*).
 Jan. 1 (? 14).

- Page 151, Col. 1. 1617.
 Edras Lacy duxit Aliciam Holmes Aprilis 28^o.
 Riçus Whytehall duxit franciscam Steptoe May 19^o.
 Riçus Clarkson duxit Elizabetham Cantrell Junii 16^o.
 Thomas Guy duxit Abram (*sic*) Smythe Sept. 8.
 Thomas Callow duxit Marrianam Hodgetts Sept. 30th.
- Page 152, Col. 1. 1618.
 June 21. William Mewaye (*sic*) and Ann Madewe.
 Oct. 27. Thomas Faux and Agnis Fissher.
- Page 153, Col. 1. 1618.
 (*An entry scratched out, probably a Baptism belonging to the next column.*)
- Nov. 22. Richarde Greene and Alice Lardge.
 „ 24. John Rastell and Ann Cooke.
 „ 30. Thomas Wilson and Alice Benteleye.
 Jany. 24. William Woode and Isabell Haiwarde.
 „ 24. Humfraye Barton and Elnar Crosswell.
- Page 154, Col. 1. 1619.
 July 27. Job Stoickes and Catherine Palmer.
 Sep. 21. Thomas Watten and Elizabeth Johnson.
 „ 28. Willm Birde and Isabell Fletcher.
- Page 155, Col. 1. 1619.
 Nov. 9. Willm Bate and Ann Duffe.
- Page 156, Col. 1. 1620.
 April 24. Hewe Benion & Margarett Sadler.
 May 9. John Cater & Alice Madewe.
 Jvne 19. Thomas Simons and Johan Gibons.
- Page 157, Col. 1. 1620.
 September. Thomas, Episcopus Coveñ et Liche. Vistaut Covent.,
 nono die Septebris 1620.
 Oct. 19. Edwarde Twiste and Catherine Bache.
 Nov. 2. Thomas Warde and Johan Farmer.
 „ 27. William Blunne and Alice Arnolde.
- Page 158, Col. 1. 1621.
 June 17. William Only and Johan Hobdale.
- Page 159, Col. 1. 1621.
 June 23. William Tailer and Alice Bache.
- Page 160, Col. 1. 1621.
 Jany. 16. John Bull and Sara Sier.
 March 2. John Lane and Fraunces Collins.
- Page 161, Col. 1. 1622.
 April 30. Barnabas Riddell and Johan Maxfeilde.

- June 13. M^r John Hales, armig., et M^{ra} Christian Fulwood, per
licentia.
„ 19. William Harrison and Bennette Wilkes.
July 25. John Fluide and Margarett Smithe.

Page 162, Col. 1.

1622 (*no entries*).

Page 163, Col. 1. 1623.

- May 6. Hewen Astleie and Dorothe Tandie.
June 10. George Bullifante and Johan Croswell.

Page 164, Col. 1. 1623.

- Aug. 19. George Twiste and Margarett Shackelton.
Sep. 2. Richard Collins and Dorothe Flouide.

Visitatio dñi Episcopi apud Birmingham, sexto die Septembris,
1623, p. Thomas Coveñ et Lich.

- Sep. 22. George Browne and Dorothe Botte.

Page 165, Col. 1. 1623 (*no entries*).

Page 166, Col. 1. 1624 (*no entries*).

Page 167, Col. 1. 1624.

- Nov. 2. Arthur Hawe & Alice Welles.
„ 27. John Arnolde & Alice Horton.
Feb. 3. Richard Powell & Margarett Bradlee.
„ 8. Thomas Yate & Margarett Benforde.

Page 168, Col. 1. 1624.

- Feb. 22. Thomas Hobbins *als.* Corser and Marie Essex.

1625.

Joh. Greathead & Else Pratt married y^e 11th of September.
Samuell Hart & Margery Heath married 20th of September.
John Bradnock & Isabell Pratt married y^e 24 of Nouemb.
William Blunt & Anne Duncalfe married y^e 19th of July.
Christopher Cheshire & Elizabeth Ashley married y^e 23th of January.

Page 169, Col. 1.

1625 (*no entries*).

Page 170, Col. 1. 1626.

Humphrey Twist & Frances Hollooke was married y^e 5^o of June.
Thomas Waringe & Joane Boes married y^e 19th of June.
Andrew Gardiner & Margarett Griswold was married y^e 28th of
August.

Page 171, Col. 1. 1627.

Francis Crosbey & Anne Hall married y^e 8th of July.

Page 172, Col. 1. 1628.

John Snell and Mary Mutton married y^e xxvth day of ffebruarie.
Thomas Watton & Elizabeth Blun married the xxjth of Aprill, 1628.

Page 173, Col. 1. 1628.

Williã Chesheere & Goodith Starky married the 27th day of July.
Edward Lea & Alice Harman, both of the Parish of Birmigã, married
y^e last day of Septemb.
Tho. Baldwin & Isabell Madew married the 3rd day of Nouemb.
Tho. Smalewood & Gartherow Warde married y^e 27th day of
Nouemb.
Thomas Blun & Anne Hawe married the 29th day of Nouemb.

Page 174, Col. 1. 1629.

John Haddon & Marie Holbetch, of Meriden, married the 13th
day of April.
John Tandie & Christian Burton married the 5th of May.
Humphy Hobdale & Isabell ffeild married y^e 16th day of June.
Williã Deaw & Mary Byssell married the 22th day of June.
John Harding & Caterin Jackson married y^e 23th day of June.
John Hawe and Elizabeth Tandie weare married ffebruarij secundo,
Ano Dñi pdct.

Page 175, Col. 1. 1629.

Thomas Essex and Anne Rushall weare married October the 13,
Anno Domñ. millifio sexten^{mo} vicimo nono.
Roger Cromptonne and ffrancis ffisher weare married the 30 day
of Januarie.
Nicholas Jenkins and Jone Gay (?) weare marryed ffebruary the 14,
March the 25th, Anno Dni 1630.
Humphrey Robarts and Anne Lynes weare married Aprill the 20th,
Anno Dni. prdicto.
William Usherwode and Margaret Kemsey weare married Aprill
the 26.
John Slater and Anne Howes weare married May the 29.
Richard Heward and Anne Shiphurste was married Aprill the 28.
Phillippe Manacks and Jone Essex weare married July the 6th,
Anno Domini 1630.
John Thorne and Elysabeth Wright weare married July the 12th,
Anno Dñi. 1630.
Williame Robster and Mary Bowater weare married October y^e 2^d.
Nicholas Asbury and Catherne Diall weare married October y^e 11th.
John Bird and Saray Preest weare married October the 19.
Richard Griswold and Elizabeth Shakspear weare married Novem-
ber the 12th (?).

Page 176, Col. 1. *No entries.*

Page 177, Col. 1. *No entries.*

Page 178, Col. 1. *No entries.*

Page 179, Col. 1. 1631.

John Wyse and Mary Collins weare married Aprill the 25, Anno predicto.

Thomas Pretty and Elenor ffeild weare married Aprill the 26.

Jobe Bird and Dorithy Rider weare married Aprill the 30.

Thomas Willisonne and Isabell Howes weare married May the 7^{the}.

Henery Evans and Anne Rider weare married May the 9th.

Robrt Braddock and Allice ffisher was married May the 10th (?).

John Taylor and Jane ffarmer was married May the 15th.

George Geery, Clearke, and Allice Greaves weare married June the eighte day.

Wylliame Asley and Mary Baker weare married June the eight day.

Page 180, Col. 1. 1631.

James Smyth and Mary Tandy weare marryed Auguste the first.

Robart Millward and Anne Baudin weare marryed Auguste the 12^{the}.

Anthony Kemsey & Wenefreed Keling, both of the parrish of

Tanworth, were married the seven & twentieth day of October.

Page 181, Col. 1. No entries.

Page 182, Col. 1. 1632.

Thomas Baldwin & Elizabeth Barker marryed y^e xth of Aprill.

Leonard Bird and Margaret Rosse marryed y^e 29 of Aprill.

William Grissoll and Jane Rider marryed y^e 30 of Aprill.

William Lea and Ellenor Lea weare married June the 5^{the}.

John Blunn and Mary Symmons weare married June the 12^{the}.

John Essex and Josian Dale weare marryed June the 26.

John Pretty and Elizabeth Madewe (? Mathewe) weare marryed October the 21.

Wylliam Blunt and ffrancis Marsonne marryed the 6th Anno pdco of November.

Thomas Newey and Ellenor Bedwothe marryed November the 19teene Anno supradco.

Page 183, Col. 1. 1632.

George Lynes and Elyzabeth Hawe marry ffebruary the 21ty.

Page 184, Col. 1. 1633.

Henery Ward and Dority Brookes weare marryed May the seaventh, 1633.

(An entry scratched out here, but probably a Baptism or Burial placed in the wrong column.)

Wylliam Averell and Anne Walker weare marryed May the Thirteeneth.

John Neweberry and Mary Ashford weare married June the 18.

Georg Grant and Dority Hodgetts weare married the same day.

(A piece of the parchment cut out here, but no Marriage entry lost, it being probably a Burial on page 183 that has suffered.)

Page 185, Col. 1. 1633.

Wylliam ffeilde and Isabell Blunn married July the first.
 John Olivar and Elizabeth Nuſby marryed July the second.
 Amias Banister and Jone Rowse marryed July the 29.
 Geordg Chylde and Anne Metcalfe marryed July the 29.
 Thomas Cotterill and Isabell Rawlins weare marryed October the 29.

Page 186, Col. 1. 1633.

Henery Dawes and Jone Morris weare marryed January the Twenty day.

Page 187, Col. 1.

1634 (no entries).

Page 188, Col. 1. 1634.

October. Henrie Veale and Alice Ashers were married, 7.
 „ William Paine & Joane Marson, 7.
 „ Humphry Hodgets & Elizabeth Audry *alias* Taylor, 14.

Page 189, Col. 1. 1635.

Aprill. Edward Neway & Anne Hannes were married, 30.
 May. Francis Powell & Constance Prat, 28.
 „ William Deelie & Elizabeth Bennet, 30.
 June. Edward Roch & Elizabeth Riddell, 24.
 August. Timothy Hauks & Joane Cotterell, 15.
 September. Michael Johnson & Elizabeth Purser, 14.
 October. Thomas Nickols & Jocosa James, 23.
 November. Thomas Newberry & Elizabeth Wilks, 10.
 „ Henerie Loker & Alice Ashford, 18.
 „ Anthon. Welles venit, Junii 24, 1635.

Page 190, Col. 1. 1636.

Aprill. John Yates & Alice Hopkins were married, 26.

Page 191, Col. 1. 1636.

June. John Capp & Elizabeth Bedow were married, 19.
 „ William Callow & Margaret Simonds were married, 21.
 „ Henery Tiler & Sarah Clarke, 27.
 September. Robert ffisher & Susana Welles, 1.
 October. John Palmer & Anne Tarlton, 6.
 „ Richard Rider & Ellinor Veale, 25.
 November. John Sarjant & ffrances Kembsy, 15.
 „ John Lardge & Elizabeth Tony, 22.

Page 192, Col. 1. 1636.

Januarie. Richard Kettle & Alice Moore were married, 31.
 februarie. Thomas Barker & Joane Bird were married, 14.

1637.

Aprill. Henerie Tiler & Marie ffisher married the 18.

- Page 193, Col. 1.* 1637.
- May Thomas Browne & Philip Robinson were married, 9.
 Julie. John Crosbie & Katherine Averell were married, 10.
 October. Richard Proctour & Elizabeth Cotterell were married, 3.
 „ Henerie Sise & Marie Averell, 10.
- Page 194, Col. 1.* *No entries.*
- Page 195, Col. 1.* 1638.
- Valentine Etherington, de Barkswell, & Anne Lea, de Lapworth, were married with a licence, March the 27.
- Aprill. Will^m Dent & Vrsula Pratt were married the 17 day of Aprill.
- June. Edward Soden, de Swackley in com. Oxon., & Jane Hands, de Solihuil, were married, 10.
 „ William Blunt & Joane Lea were married, 12.
 „ John Botterell & Elizabeth Warde were married, 17.
 [July]. Will^m Neway & Elizabeth Essex were married the eight day of July 1638.
- Page 196, Col. 1.* 1638.
- September. Richard Browne, of Tanworth in com. War., & Dorothy Heath, of Solihull, were married with a license, 10.
- October. Erasmus Callow & Marie Clapton were married, 16.
 November. Vmphy Twist & Joane Barnard were married, 20.
 „ Thomas Boswell & Margerie Whyte were married, 20.
 [January]. Thomas Climer & Elizabeth Beaynton were married, p. me, A.W.,* Jan. 29, 1638.
- Page 197, Col. 1.* 1639.
- May. Richard Oliffes & Isabell Wilson were married p. licentiam, 9.
 „ John Baldwin & Anne Baker were mar^d, 12.
 June. Leonard Bird & Ellinor Kendricke were married, 18.
 Julie. James Rise & Katherine Prat were married, 1.
- ANTHONIUS WELLES, Curat.
- Page 198, Col. 1.* 1639.
- July. M^r William Roberts, captaine, & M^{ris} Katherine Smith, de Ausley, were married, July 16.
- Auguste. M^r Richard Wilson, de Maxtocke, & M^{ris} Katherine Rotten, de Kempfill, were married, 1.
- September. Thomas Palmer & Marie Jackson, were married, 17.
 October. Peter Parker & Elizabeth Wotton were married, 6.
 „ Thomas Callowe & Sybill Wood, 14.
 November. William Paine & Ellinor Trout, 18.
 „ Edward Turner & Margaret Palie, 27.
 „ Richard Biddle & Alice Sanders, p. licentiam, 30.

* Antonie Welles, cnrate. He signs at foot of the adjoining column

- Januarie. Erasmus Callowe & Anne Williams, p. licent., 21.
 februarie. Samuell Avorell & Marie Smith were married, 1.
Page 199, Col. 1. 1640.
 May. John Wright & Anne More were married, 5.
 July. Thomas Caterbanck, de Leichfeid, & Alice Loue, de
 Coventry, were married, 15.
 August. Robert Sparry and Lettice Wall were married, 25.
Page 200, Col. 1. 1640.
 October. Antonie Lea & ffraunces (*blank*) were married, 6.
 ,, Henry Yelbecke & ffraunces Hobdey, 12.
Page 201, Col. 1. 1640.
 february. William Arnold and Elizabeth Oliver, 2.
 1641.
 May. William Sargent and Alice Heath were married, 10.
 ,, Richard Waringe & Ann Collines were married, 25.
 August. Ralph Morris and Ann Pratte, 12.
Page 202, Col. 1. 1641.
 October. William Hodgetts & Joyce Averrell, 5.
 ,, John Kerby and Elizabeth Callow, 26.
 November. John Miles and Joane Bennet, 21.
 ,, Thomas Lee, de Solihull, and Elizabeth Causar, de
 Tanworth, 23.
 January, Zacharie White and Alice Miles, 16.
Page 203, Col. 1. 1642.
 May. George Tony and Dorothy Simons, 4.
 ,, Humphry Barton & Elizabeth Haywood, 10.
 June. Richarch (*sic*) Tallis and Mary Kerbye, 21.
Page 204, Col. 1. 1642.
 November. William Hawes and Ann London, 6.
Page 205, Col. 1. 1643.
 May. Robert Heywood and Abigail Pencill, 9.
 August. Henry Banister and Elizabeth Burbage, 22.
Page 206, Col. 1. 1643.
 November. Thomas Madew and Sarah ffallowes, 30.
Page 207, Col. 1. 1644.
 May. ffrauncis Reddell and Sarah Wooderd, 5.
 June. Humphry Twist and Margaret Musgraue, 25.
Page 208, Col. 1. 1644.
 [December]. John Smith and Susanna Mathes, 18.

LUKE SMYTH, Carke.

JOHN HAWE & EDWARD

TRUELOVE, Churchwardens.

Anno Dni., 1645.

- Page 209, Col. 1. 1645.
 February. M^r James Orton & Susanna Bosworth, 24th.
 1646.
 May, 1646. Thomas James *alis* Stringer and Ann Cottrell, the 24th.
 „ William Benton and Mary fox, 25th.
 Page 210, Col. 1. 1646.
 September. Edward Peberdee & Anne Eedes, 29.
 December. Henery Rawbande & Mary Kenderick, 2.
 January. Thomas Withiford & Alse Lannder, 22.
 „ Richard Slow & Rebeckea Bissell, 25.
 February. William Aseley & Mary ffedeon, 2.
 —. George Barton & Margaret Bache.*
 Page 211, Col. 1. 1647.
 [Aprill]. Richard Hobdey & Anne Cox, 16.
 Page 212, Col. 1. 1647.
 January. Luke Rieder & Elizabeth Bache, 4.
 Page 213, Col. 1. 1648 (*no entries*).
 Page 214, Col. 1. 1649.
 [Aprill]. Abrahame Murant and Widdow Miles weare married,
 Aprill 14.
 May. William Smith and Elisabeath Smith ware married,
 May th 26.
 December. Edward Callow & Sarra (*blank*), —.
 Page 215, Col. 1. 1650.
 Maye. William Maedew & Elen Dolefen, 13.
 „ Thomas Cattale & Margarie Rastale were married,
 Maye the 2 and twenty daye.
 —. William Smith and Elizabeth Smith ware married (*no date*).
 Page 216, Col. 1. *No entries*.
 Page 217, Col. 1. *No entries*.
 Page 218, Col. 1. 1653.
 September. Humphry Barton and Mary (*blank*) were married the
 16.
 Page 219, Col. 1. 1654.
 Aprill William Whately, of Beeley, and Margaret Palmer,
 daught^r of Thomas Palmer, were married Aprill
 the 11th, before Justice Eberall.

* No date or month, but probably February or March.

- May. Henry Powell, the sonne of Rich. Powell, & Anne Croock, the daught. of Thomas Croock, weare married the 9th daye.
- Page 220, Col. 1. 1654.
- October. Edward Holt and Winifrith Bettorton were married before Justice Ebrall, the 28th daye.
- Page 221, Col. 1. 1654.
- December. Cornelius Rydle & Anne Borrett were married before Justes Ebrall, the 23th daye.
- 1655.
- Aprill. Edward Trewloue and Alice Clarke were married before Justice Ebrall, the 10th day.
- „ William Cotterell and Sara Sariohn were married before Justice Eberall the 16th day.
- Maij. George Lynall and Margaret Wood were married before Justice Eberall, Maij the first.
- June. Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Walkar were married before Justice Eberall, June 5th.
- Page 222, Col. 1. 1655.
- October. Henry Wright and Mary Newey were married before Justice Eberall, October 30th.
- January (*sic*). Robert Hinson and Alce Undrell were married before Justice Eberall, *November (*sic*) 29th.
- February (*sic*). Edward Dickarson and Benett Birdet were married before Justice Eberall, *November (*sic*) 12.
- Page 223, Col. 1. 1656.
- May. Richard Luke and Jone Tholtton ware married before Justice Eberall, 20th.
- „ Vallantine Hinsonne and Elizabeth Barbur ware married before Justice Eberall 20th.
- „ John Cox and Alce ffeild were married before Justice Eberall, 21th.
- „ George Leows and Ann Prices were married before Justice Eberall, 28th.
- Page 224, Col. 1. 1656.
- July. Richard Bach and Elizabeth Cotterell were married before Justice Eberall, July 1th.
- August. John Edards and Elizabeth Corsor were married before Justice Eberall, August 26th.
- October. William Terree and Mary Clarke were married before Justice Eberall, October 15th.
- January. James Ashwell and Jone Spencer ware married before Justice Shutt, in the county of Lescistar, January 3th.

* Written in a different ink to rest of entry.

Page 225 is blank.

Page 226, Col. 1. 1656.

- [February]. Edman Aston and Elizabeth Hoanes were married before Justice Eberall, February 2th.
 ,, John Brandorn and Widdow Nuberry were married before Justice Eberall, February 11th.

1657.

- [March]. William Madew and Mary Morteboyes were married before Justice Eberall, March 31th.
 May. William Maybury, in the pish of Wellhop in the county of heryford, and Isabell Chambars, of this pish, ware married, May y^e 5th.

Page 227, Col. 1. 1657.

- July. Nathaniell Nepton and Elizabeth Doley ware married the 9th.
 ,, John Brockus and Catarren Ward weare married before Justis huntt, 9.
 ,, William Bradford and Mary Mawdick weare married before Justis Eberall, 16th.
 Nouember. Rogear Bakear, of this pish. and Mary Bissell. of Yardly, were (*sic*), 24th.

Page 228 is blank.

Page 229, Col. 1. No entries.

Page 230, Col. 1. 1658.

- Aprill. John Hayward, of Kinges Norton, and Joan Crissull, of this pish, ware married the 13.
 June. Edward ffisher and Martha Brockhurst married y^e 9th.
 ,, Thomas Haw and Mary Brockhurst, 9th.

Page 231, Col. 1. 1658.

- August. William Hodgetts, of this pish, and Jane Lakinges, of Tanwarth, ware married, 3.
 Seeptember. Richard Ashford, of the pish of Yardly, and Elizabeth Baulden ware married, 14th.
 Nouember. Robert Smith, of this pish, and Elizabeth Kimberly, of the pish of Hanton in Arden, ware married, 25th.
 ,, Thomas Doley and ffrances Hulbech, both of this pish, ware married, 30th.

Page 232, Col. 1. 1659.

- March. William Michell and Anne Perry ware married in the pish church of Solihull, 30th.

Page 233, Col. 1. No entries.

- Page 234, Col. 1. *No entries.*
- Page 235, Col. 1. 1660.
- April. Mr Thomas Dugard, Rector of Barford in this County,
and Mrs Mary Huggeford, of Henwood in this
Parish, the 26.
- June John Essex and Anne Adsett ware married, 14.
- Page 236, Col. 1. *No entries.*
- Page 237, Col. 1. *No entries.*
- Page 238, Col. 1. 1661.
- August. William Paine & Alce Billingsley ware married, 26th.
- Page 239, Col. 1. 1661.
- October. John Greethed and Anne Alesbury ware married, 8.
- Page 240, Col. 1. *No entries.*
- Page 241, Col. 1. 1662.
- October. William Taylor and Elizabeth Arnall ware married,
the 28.
- November. Robert Pallmner and Mary ffarrine ware married,
the 25.
- Page 242, Col. 1. 1663.
- May. Humphry Warrick & Margret Withies ware married
May the 5th.
- Page 243, Col. 1. 1663.
- November. John Rastell and Mary Wodardes ware married
November 30.
- Page 244, Col. 1. 1664.
- September. Thomas Essix and Anne Cox ware married, 11th.
- November. Henry Dawes and Elizabeth Avlbvt ware married, 29.
- Page 245, Col. 1. 1664.
- January. Willum Grisould and Anne Bissell ware married, 16th.
- „ Henery Ballard and Elizabeth Morris ware married,
16th.
- 1665.
- April. Henery Grisould and Elizabeth Mason ware married,
11th.
- May. Looe Brockers and Elizabeth Dado ware married, 2th.
- „ John Meatcalfe and Margrarit Arnoll ware married, 2th.
- Page 246, Col. 1. 1665.
- June. John Rishew (?) and Ellen Holdin ware married, 7th.
- October. James Rice and Anne Ingraham ware married, 10th.
- „ Isaac Mason and Anue Grisould ware married, 17th.

Page 247 is blank.

- Page 248, Col. 1. 1665.
 January. Auerell Padey and Sary Pretty ware married, 16th.
 ,, Robert Willcox and Martha Auerell ware married, 17th.
 Page 249, Col. 1. 1666.
 Aprill. Thomas Barker and Anne Mayar ware married, 24th.
 May. Hugh Hurrar (?) and Francis Hugiford ware married,
 1th.
 ,, Edward Swifte and Margrat Robbarson ware married,
 2th.
 ,, Henery Pearrie (? Pearrice) and Elizabeth Rate ware
 married ware (*sic*), 3th.
 July. Edward Crooke and Barbary Joanes ware married, 24th.
 Page 250, Col. 1. 1666.
 february. John Kendricke and Elizabeth Bissell ware married, 2th.
 Page 251, Col. 1. 1667.
 May. John Hornes and Beterige Dudington ware married,
 28th.
 Page 252, Col. 1. 1667.
 September. John Gibes and Joane Bradley ware married, 10.
 October. John Giles and Mary Pallmer ware married, 1th.
 Page 253, Col. 1. 1668.
 March. Willum Holmes and Mary Dolfin ware married, 31th.
 Aprill. Richard Wall and Elizabeth filde ware married, 14th.
 May. Johe Elin and Anne Grisould ware married, 11th.
 ,, Francis Redell and Darity Harrison ware married, 11th.
 ,, John Pallmer and Mary Ondly ware married 19th.
 ,, John Buttelar and Alce Tomkins ware married, 28th.
 Page 254, Col. 1. 1668
 October. Robert Braster and Jone Cornill ware married, 29th.
 february. Richard Bissell and Mary Lines ware married, 2th.

End of Marriages in Vol. I.

BURIALS.

- Page 18.* 1538. Sepulti.
- November. The Eleuenthe daye of November, Isabell fowle.
 Februarie. The Thirde daye of februarie, John Mychell.
 „ The Ninthe of februarie, Margarett Myddleton.
 „ The eighte & Twentithe of februarie, Alice Ellys.
1539. Sepulti.
- Aprill. The seven & Twentie daye of Aprill Agnes Byker.
 Maie. The fiteene daye of Maie, William Smaley.
 June. The Tweluethe daye of June, Mawde Cottrell.
 Auguste. The Twoo & Twentie daye of Auguste, Thoñs ffytter.
 September. The seven & Twentie daye of September, Robarte hawe.
 Februarie. The eleuenthe daye of februarie, Alice Lee.
 „ The Twentithe of februarie, Alice Deyster.
 „ The one & Twentithe of februarie, Agnes Beeman.
1540. Sepulti.
- Aprill. The Six & Twentie daye of Aprill, Humfraye wayte.
 Maie. The Seconde daye of Maie, Ann Averell.
 „ The Thirde daye of Maie, Joan Sendell.
 „ The foureteenethe of Maie, Richarde Sendell.
 „ The Three & Twentithe of Maie, Julian ffytter.
 June. The seventh daye of June, Joan Madgotte.
 Julie. The firste daye of Julie, Elizabeth Boyes.
 „ The fite daye of Julie, Richarde ffetherston.
 Auguste. The Six & Twentie daye of Auguste, Lettice Carter.
 September. The Twentie daye of September, Edwarde Brooke.
 October. The firste daye of October, Jane Hawe.
 „ The fourth of October, Isabell Carter.
 „ The eleuenthe of October, John Averell.
 November. The Tweluethe daye of November, Edwarde Watten.
 „ The seventeenethe of November, Elizabeth preston.
 „ The seven & Twentithe of November, Margerie hygham.
 Februarie. The Twoo & Twentie daye of februarie, John Lynke.
 „ The six & Twentithe of februarie, Margarett Sowtham.
- Col. 2.* 1540. Sepulti.
- Marche. The eighte daye of Marche, Richarde Smythe.
 „ The Tweluethe of Marche, John Careles.
 „ The Seventeenethe of Marche, Richarde woode.
 „ The Eighteenethe of Marche, Alice Gryswoolde.
 „ The Twentithe of Marche, Alice Butler.

1541. Sepulti.

Maie.	The fourthe daye of Maie, Elizabeth Lee.
„	The fifteenethe of Maie, Joan Madgotte.
„	The Seventeenethe of Maie, Alice Sowtham.
June.	The Sixte daye of June, John Huddesford.
Julie.	The seventh daye of Julie, Robarte Howghton.
„	The Twoo & Twentithe of Julie, Thomas Corfe.
September.	The Seconde daye of September, Joan pratte.
„	The foureteenethe of September, Agnes woode.
October.	The Three & Twentie daye of October, Dorothie Bowyer.
November.	The eighteene daye of November, Richarde Averell.
„	The Six & Twentithe of November, Elizabeth Watton.
December.	The Tenthe daye of December, Hughe Ingrethroppe.
Januarie.	The eighte & Twentie daye of Januarie, Richarde Holdyn.
Marche.	The Sixteene daye of Marche, John & Joan pynnyng.

1542. Sepulti.

Aprill.	The foureteene daye of Aprill, Joan Shawe.
„	The one & Twentithe of Aprill, Ann wayte.
„	The Three & Twentithe of Aprill, Julian Baker.
„	The Six & Twentithe of Aprill, Richarde Baker.
June.	The Seven & Twentie daye of June, Richarde Heiforde.
„	The eighte & Twentithe of June, Ralphe Botte.
Julie.	The eleuenthe daye of Julie, Rafe Igmathroppe.
„	The foureteenethe of Julie, Margarett Igmathroppe.
Auguste.	The fourth daye of Auguste, Alice Gryssolde.
„	The fifteenethe of Auguste, Rafe Gloouer.
September.	The eighte & Twentie daye of September, Christian prettie.
October.	The foureteene daye of October, Edwarde fferres.
„	The Eighteenethe of October, Elizabeth Sowtham.
„	The seven & Twentithe of October, Alice Loggam.
November.	The Eighte daye of November, Alice waringe.
„	The four & Twentithe of November, John Clarke.
„	The fiue & Twentithe of November, Margerie wynnylles.

Page 19.

1542. Sepulti.

Januarie.	The Sixte daye of Januarie, Elizabeth Bryton.
Februarie.	The Tweluethe daye of februarie, Bawden Gyes.
„	The Thirtithe of februarie, John Alhere.
Marche.	The Twoo & Twentie daye of Marche, Jane Alhere.
„	The same 22 of Marche, Elizabeth Leve.

1543. Sepulti.

Marche.	The seven & Twentie daye of Marche, Richarde Byckson.
„	The Eighte & Twentithe of Marche, Joane Gossage.

Aprill.	The Seventeene daye of Aprill, wylliam Byker.
Maie.	The eighte daye of Maie, Joan Mortyboyes.
June.	The Eleuenthe daye of June, John Hudsforde.
„	The same xi th daye of June, Humfraye woode.
„	The fifteenethe of June, Richarde Averell.
Julie.	The Nynthe daye of Julie, Joane Nuberie.
„	The Six & Twentithe of Julie, Agnes watton.
Auguste.	The Eighteene daye of Auguste, Wylliam Tylbe.
„	The Twentithe of Auguste, Wylliam Leye.
„	The same xx th of Auguste, Joane Dadleye.
September.	The Eighteene daye of September, Alice Magotte.
„	The five & Twentithe of September, Katherine Graysleye.
October.	The Thirde daye of October, Alice weale.
„	The sixteenethe of October, Agnes Hygforde.
„	The Two & Twentithe of October, Joyce Gryffin.
„	The nyne & Twentithe of October, Joane Wynysmore.
November.	The Seven & Twentie daye of November, Joane Cotterell.
December.	The Seventh daye of December, Nycholas Callowe.
„	The Eighte daye of December, foelis Guye.
„	The Tenthe of December, Katherine Small.
„	The Eighte & Twentithe of December, wylliam Horne.
Januarie.	The Sixteene daye of Januarie, wylliam Horseye.
„	The foure & Twentithe of Januarie, Roger Lee.
Februarie.	The Seconde daye of februarie, Margerie Gybbens.
„	The same ii daye of februarie, John Afynseye.
„	The Seventh of februarie, Joane westell.
„	The Eighte daye of februarie, Alice Yate.
Marche.	The Eighteene daye of Marche, Margerie Payne.

1544. Sepult.

Marche.	The Thirtie daye of Marche, Thomas Smithe.
Aprill.	The five & Twentie daye of Aprill, Ann Hoore.
„	The six & Twentithe of Aprill, wylliam Robinson.
„	The same xxvi th of Aprill, Richarde Byker.
Maie.	The Eighte daye of Maie, Anne Gybbyns.
„	The fifteenethe of Maie, Margarette Sadler.
„	The nyneteenethe of Maie, Thomas Hethe.
June.	The Thirde daye of June, Agnes Averell.
„	The Tweluethe of June, Joane Suckeley.
„	The Eighteenethe of June, Nycholas Smythe.
„	The foure & Twentie of June, Agnes Lynge.
Julie.	The foureteene daye of Julie, Ann Hyet.
„	The Three & Twentithe of Julie, Agnes Elee.
„	The foure & Twentithe of Julie, Tho ^{ms} Shawe.
„	The nyne & Twentithe of Julie, Elizabethethe fyttter.
Auguste.	The fifte daye of Auguste Agnes Carelesse.

- [Auguste.] The Tweluethe of Auguste, Joyce Dickenson.
 „ The Eighteenethe of Auguste, Margarett Pole, *als.* Barber.
- November. The fiftē daye of November, John Lee.
 „ The Sixte of November, Daniell Hyll.
 „ The Sevēthe of November, Agnes Owen.
 „ The Twoo & Twētithe of November, Thomas wall.
 „ The Three & Twētithe of November, wylliam Lee.
 „ The Seven & Twētithe of November, Margerie Hyll.
- December. The Seconde daye of December, Agnes pynley.
 „ The Sevēteenethe of December, Henrie Yeves.
 „ The Thirtithe of December, Margarett Salmon.
- Januarie. The firste daye of Januarie, Oliuer Aven.
 „ The fiftēneethe of Januarie, Robarte Carter *als.* Alyn.
 „ The twoo & Twētithe of Januarie, Margerie Williamson.
 „ The three & Twētithe of Januarie, Agnes Edkyns.
- februarie. The Thirde daye of februarie, Ralph woode.
 „ The eighte & Twētithe of februarie, Richarde wylliamson.
- Marche. The fiftē daye of Marche Richard Careles.
 „ The Twētithe of Marche, Richarde waringe.
 „ The foure & Twētithe of Marche, Agnes Hudsford.
- Page 20.* 1545. Sepulti.
- Marche. The fivē & Twētie daye of Marche, Thomas Baker.
 „ The eighte & Twētithe of Marche, Isabell Hyll.
- Aprill. The fiftē daye of Aprill, Christian Cotterell.
 „ The Eighte of Aprill, John Hawghton.
 „ The foureteēneethe of Aprill, Elizabethe Edkins.
 „ The same xiiii^{tene} of Aprill, Alice waringe.
 „ The fifteenethe of Aprill, Bawdwin Bowater.
 „ The same xv^{tene} of Aprill, Margarett fetherston.
 „ The Six & Twētithe of Aprill, Alice Owen.
 „ The same xxviith of Aprill, Ellen Mortiboyes.
 „ The eighte & Twētithe of Aprill, Agnes Ashurste.
- Maie. The firste daye of Maie, Agnes Tyrrie.
 „ The seven & Twētithe of Maie, Joan Mortyboyes.
- Julie. The fourteēne daye of Julie, Rafe Shelton.
- Auguste. The Tweluethe daye of Auguste, John Adams.
 „ The Sevēteenethe of Auguste, Thomas Clare.
- September. The Sevēteēne daye of September, Dorothe Howghton.
 „ The Twoo & Twētithe of September, Ellen Butler.
 „ The fivē & Twētithe of September, katherine howghton.
- October. The fiftē daye of October. Alice Calowe.
 „ The Ninthe daye of October, Richarde woode.
 „ The Sixteenethe of October, Margerie marston.

December.	The firste daye of December, Agnes weebe.
„	The nynthe of December, william Edwardes.
„	The foureteenethe of December, Bawdwin Edwardes.
„	The Six & Twentithe of December, John poole.
Januarie.	The Seventeene daye of Januarie, John Edmond.
„	The fiue & Twentithe of Januarie, wenefride Payne.
„	The Six and Twentithe of Januarie, Margarett Coole.
„	The eighte & Twentithe of Januarie, Thomas Magotte.
Februarie.	The Tweluethe daye of februarie, Elizabethe Ley.
„	The Three & Twentithe of februarie, Agnes wryghte.
„	The Six & Twentithe of februarie, Elizabethe Bate.
Marche.	The firste daye of Marche, Agnes Leye.

Col. 2.

1546. Sepulti.

Marche.	The Sixteene daye of Marche, Roger vernam.
Aprill.	The Eighteene daye of Aprill, Richarde Hygforde.
Maie.	The Sixte daye of Maie, Agnes Heyforde.
„	The Twoo & Twentithe of Maie, Richarde Brooke.
„	The Six & Twentithe of Maie, Elizabethe Mungumbree.
„	The Nyn & Twentithe of Maie, Henrie Bowyare.
„	The Thirtithe of Maie, Henrie Crockett.
June.	The Twentithe daye of June, Richarde preiste.
Julie.	The Seventh daye of Julie, Thomas Ignathroppe.
September.	The Nyneteene daye of September, Agnes Baker.
„	The Three & Twentithe of September, Agnes Cotterell.
November.	The Thirteene daye of November, John Marten.
„	The Nyn & Twentithe of November, Agnes Barker.
„	The Thirtithe of November, Roger Wynnilles.
December.	The Tenthe daye of December, Edwarde Heygham.
„	The foure & Twentithe of December, Julian Stelle.
„	The Nyn & Twentithe of December, Thomas Pie.
Januarie.	The eighte & Twentie daye of Januarie, Joan Heygham.
Februarie.	The fiue daye of februarie, Joan Boyes.
„	The Twentithe of februarie, John Pie.
Marche.	The fifteene daye of Marche, Edwarde Seman.
„	The Twentithe of Marche, Ellen Sadler.
„	The xx th of Marche, Joan Edmons.

1547. Sepulti.

Marche.	The eighte & Twentie daye of Marche, Agnes Hyll.
„	The Nyn & Twentithe of Marche, Margerie Terrye.
„	The Thirtithe of Marche, Thomas Careles.
Aprill.	The Eighte daye of Aprill, Alice Grissolde.
„	The Nynethe daye of Aprill, Thomas Mortiboyes.
„	The one & Twentithe of Aprill, John Grissolde.
„	The Twoo & Twentithe of Aprill, Thomas Smithe.
„	The Three & Twentithe of Aprill, Ellen ffyssh.
Maie.	The eighte & Twentie daye of Maie, Katherine payne.

Page 21.

1547. Sepulti.

June.	The Thirtithe daye of June, Richarde ffulforde.
Julie.	The Sixteene daye of Julie, Robarte Romseye.
Auguste.	The fifteene daye of Auguste, Richarde Bayley.
September.	The fourteene daye of September, Richarde Bretten.
„	The Twentithe of September, Thomas Lee.
October.	The Three & Twentie daye of October, Richarde Ashehurste.
„	The Thirtithe of October, Richarde Bowater.
Januarie.	The eighte daye of Januarie, Thomas Marten.
„	The five & Twentithe of Januarie, Ursula Weale.
„	The Seven & Twentithe of Januarie. Anne Palmer.
„	The Nine & Twentithe of Januarie, Ann Pynninge.
Marche.	The firste daye of Marche, Joan Sage.
„	The Thirde of Marche, Elizabeth Shawe.
„	The Seventh of Marche, Bawdwyne Tyrrey.
„	The Nynethe of Marche, Bawdwyne Lee.

1548. Sepulti.

Marche.	The eighte & Twentie daye of Marche, Richard Shawe.
„	The Nine & Twentithe of Marche, George Carre.
„	The Thirtithe of Marche, Alice Mortiboyes.
„	The laste daye of Marche, Wylliam Brockhurste.
Aprill.	The Sixteene daye of Aprill, Joan Igmathroppe.
June.	The firste daye of June, Margarete Brynton.
„	The Thirteene the of June, Hughe Mynchyn.
„	The same xiii ^{ene} of June, Joan Pye.
„	The eighte & Twentithe of June, John Woode.
Julie.	The Tenthe daye of Julie, Joan fetherston.
„	The Seventeenethe of Julie, Anne Saddeller.
„	The one & Twentithe of Julie, Margarete Jackson.
„	The Seven & Twentithe of Julie, Margarete fyssher.

Col. 2.

1548. Sepulti.

Auguste.	The Seconde daye of Auguste, Joan Jackson.
September.	The Twoo & Twentie daye of September, Isabell Rogers.
October.	The Tenthe daye of October, Elizabeth Crockett.
„	The Eighteenethe of October, Elizabeth Corser.
November.	The Sixteene daye of November, Joan Corfe.
„	The one & Twentithe of November, Joan Butler.
„	The five & Twentithe of November, Agnes Mortyboyes.
„	The Thirtithe of November, Agnes Lee.
December.	The Eighte daye of December, Joan preiste.
„	The Thirteene the of December, Joan Corfe.
„	The one & Twentithe of December, John Jackson.
„	The same xxi th of December, Joan Jackson.

Januarie. The Seven & Twentie daye of Januarie, Andrewe kevett.
 Februarie. The Nyneteene daye of februarie, John Bache.

1549. Sepulti.

Marche. The five & Twentie daye of Marche, Roger Smithe.
 Aprill. The Seventh daye of Aprill, Katherine Tuckie.
 Maie. The Seconde daye of Maie, Marye watton.
 June. The Twentithe daye of June, John Corfe.
 Julie. The fifteenethe daye of Julie, John Glover.
 „ The Sixteenethe of Julie, Katheryne payne.
 October. The Seventh daye of October, Humfraye weston.
 December. The Nynthe daye of December, Wylliam Hyll.
 Januarie. The Three & Twentie daye of Januarie, Roger Lone.
 februarie. The laste daye of februarie, Elizabethhe yves.
 Marche. The Twoo & Twentie daye of Marche, Roger Harwell.

Page 22.

1550. Sepulti.

Maie. The Seventeene daye of Maie, Henrie Lee.
 „ The Thirtithe of Maie, Anne yeate.
 Julie. The Nyneteene daye of Julie, Thomas Blake.
 „ The one & Twentithe of Julie, Agnes Blake.
 „ The Twoo & Twentith of Julie, John Butler.
 „ The Three & Twentithe of Julie, George Brodberye.
 Auguste. The Tweluethe daye of Auguste, Agnes Mortyboyes.
 „ The Seventeenethe of Auguste, George Baylye.
 November. The fift daye of November, George Careles.
 December. The one & Twentie daye of December, Margaret Diall.
 Januarie. The Sixteene daye of Januarie, Vrsula waringe.
 „ The Eighteenethe of Januarie, Thomas Badcocke.
 „ The Twentithe of Januarie, Bawdwyne Ley.
 Februarie. The Thirde daye of februarie, Raphe Preiste.
 „ The Eleuenthe of februarie, Humfraye hall.
 „ The Thirteenethe of februarie, Joan Corfe.
 „ The foureteenethe of februarie, Thomas Tylbye.
 „ The Sixteenethe of februarie, Henrie ffulforde.
 „ The same xviith of februarie, Richarde Juche (? Inch).
 „ The Seventeenethe of februarie, Thomas Salmon.
 „ The same xviiith of februarie, Alice Mountforde.
 Marche. The Thirde daye of Marche, wylliam Diall.
 „ The Eighteenethe of Marche, Thomas yves.

1551. Sepulti.

June. The foure & Twentie daye of June, Richarde Lee.
 „ The five & Twentithe of June, Richarde holbage.
 „ The eighte & Twentithe of June, Robarte Rastell.
 „ The same xxviith of June, Thomas Borswoorthe.
 „ The Nyn & Twentithe of June, Thomas Rastell.
 „ The Thirtithe of June, Joan woode.
 „ The same xxxth of June, Elizabethhe Watten.

Julie.	The seconde daye of Julie, katherine Marrowe.
„	The Thirteene the of Julie, John Hygforde.
Col. 2.	1551. Sepulti.
Julie.	The fifteene daye of Julie, Thomas Adams.
„	The same xv th of Julie, Thomas Hyll.
„	The Nyneteene the of Julie, Elizabeth Nuberie.
„	The Thirtithe of Julie, Thomas Nuberie.
Auguste.	The Thirtithe daye of Auguste, Ann wall.
September.	The eighte daye of September, John Hydgforde.
„	The Nynethe of September, Bawdewyne Bryten.
„	The eighteene the of September, Richarde Leye.
October.	The Tente day of October. Thomas Baker.
„	The Seventeene the of October, Thomas Colleye.
December.	The fourthe daye of December, Henrie Bryan.
„	The Eleuente of Decmber, Margaret Brytten.
„	The Three & Twentithe of December, Agnes Betterton.
Januarie.	The one & Twentie daye of Januarie, Ann Love.
„	The Twoo & Twentithe of Januarie, Elner Mychell.
„	The same xxij th of Januarie, frauncis Mychell.
„	The Thirtithe of Januarie, Alice weston.
Februarie.	The Twelue the daye of februarie, Thomas Allynne.
Marche.	The Three & Twentie of Marche, John Dudley.

1552. Sepulti.

Aprill.	The Tente daye of Aprill, Julian Glouer.
Maie.	The Thirteene daye of Maie, Bawden Averell.
Auguste.	The one & Twentie daye of Auguste, Henrie Averell.
„	The foure & Twentithe of Auguste, Ann Badde.
September.	The fourthe daye of September, Christian Baker.
„	The Thirteene the of September, Thomas Cotterell.
October.	The one & Twentie daye of October, Wylliam Beckette.
November.	The firste daye of November, Gefferie Hinckes.
„	The Tente of November, Joan Oweleye.
Marche.	The Eighte daye of Marche. John Betterton.
„	The Twentithe of Marche, Agnes Rastell.

Page 23. 1553. Sepulti.

Aprill.	The Sixte daye of Aprill, Wylliam Breten.
„	The Nynethe of Aprill, William Bretton.
Maie.	The Thirde daye of Maie, Thomas Bate.
„	The fourthe of Maie, katherine Smythe.
„	The Eighte daye of Maie, Robarte Smythe.
„	The fifteenethe of Maie, Agnes palmer.
Julie.	The Nynthe daye of Julie, (<i>blank</i>).
„	The Tente daye of Julie, John Pratte.
Auguste.	The Sixteene daye of Auguste, Thomis Payne.
December.	The laste daye of December, Joane fetherston.

Januarie.	The Nynthe daye of Januarie, Robarte hudsforde.
„	The fourteenethe of Januarie, fraunces Shawe.
Februarie.	The fifteenethe daye of februarie, Gylbarte haughton.
Marche.	The eighte daye of Marche, Elizabethe Baker.
„	The Tweluethe of Marche, Joane Pratte.
1554. Sepulti.	
Marche.	The Thirtie daye of Marche, John Blonne.
„	The laste daye of Marche, Alice Bowghon.
Maie.	The eighte & Twentie daye of Maie, humfraye fetherston.
„	The one & Thirtithe of Maie, John wall.
June.	The fourthe daye of June, william palmer.
„	The Twentithe of June, Hughe Boes.
„	The fiue & Twentithe of June, Isabell Lee.
„	The seven & Twentithe of June, Isabell Compton.
Julie.	The seconde daye of Julie, Richarde Gossage.
„	The Thirteene the of Julie, John (<i>blank</i>).
„	The fifteenethe of Julie, John (<i>blank</i>).
Auguste.	The Tweluethe daye of Auguste, John Brockhurste.
„	The Thirteene the of Auguste, Anne Brockehurste.
October.	The eighte & Twentie daye of October, Robarte pole <i>als</i> . Barbar.
November.	The fiue daye of November. Margarette wilson w th twoo children.
Col. 2. 1555. Sepulti.	
October.	The Nyn & Twentie daye of October, Maurice walker.
December.	The Sevente daye of December, Richarde Greswolde.
Januarie.	The Seconde daye of Januarie, Joan Greyswolde.
Maie.	The Thirteene daye of Maie, John yate.
Auguste.	The Sixteene dave of August, Emmott Atherston.
„	(<i>blank</i>), Thomas Rastell.
1556. Sepulti.	
Maie.	The Eighte daye of Maie, Wylliam Saye.
Julie.	The fifteene daye of Julie, Humfraye pynnynge.
Februarie.	The eighte daye of februarie, Agnes Rastell.
Marche.	The seconde daye of Marche, Margerie Maneringe.
„	The Nynethe daye of Marche, Rycharde wodwale.
„	The same ix th of Marche, John hawe.
„	The fifteenethe of Marche, Joane Sawe.
„	The one & Twentithe of Marche, Wylliam Bower.
Page 24. 1557. Sepulti.	
Marche.	The Six & Twentie daye of Marche, Joan Marchall.
„	The one & Thirtithe of Marche, Henrie Shaxpere.
Aprill.	The firste daye of Aprill, Robarte Shawe.
„	The Thirde of Aprill, Ellin Hawe.
„	The Sixte of Aprill, Thoñis fysshar.

Maie.	The Thirde daye of Maie, Thomas Chamber, <i>pson.</i>
„	The Sixte of Maie, Margarete Hayle.
„	The Tweluethe of Maie, Hughe Hayle.
„	The Thirteene the of Maie, Alice Ley.
„	The three & Twentie of Maie, Wyllm Mungumberie.
„	The same xxij th of Maie, Richarde Shawe.
„	The foure & Twentithe of Maie, Wynefride Higforde.
„	The same xxiii th of Maie, Jane (<i>blank</i>).
June.	The firste daye of June, Richarde Higforde.
„	The Tenthe of June, Wylliam Wastell.
„	The fifteenethe of June, Robarte Marston.
„	The Seventeenethe of June, Humfraye Pynnyng.
„	The Nyne & Twentithe of June, Elizabethethe Sowtham.
Julie.	The Thirde daye of Julie, Margarete preiste.
„	The fift of Julie, Daniell Brittain.
„	The Syxte of Julie, Thomas Pye.
„	The Eighte of Julie, Joan Thorne.
„	The twoo & Twentithe of Julie, Baldwine Shawe.
„	The foure & Twentithe of Julie, Alice Baker.
„	The Seven & Twentithe of Julie, Alice Glouer.
Auguste.	The Thirde daye of Auguste, John Newee.
„	The fourthe of Auguste, fraunces Edwardes.
„	The foureteenethe of Auguste, Wylliam Marshall.
„	The same xiiij th of Auguste, Edwarde Sadler.
„	The Twoo & Twentithe of Auguste, Phillippe kynge.
September.	The firste daye of September, Elizabethethe Averell.
„	The seconde daye of September, Richarde Averell.
„	The fourthe of September, Anne Averell.
„	The Eighte of September, John parsons.
„	The Tenthe daye of September, Elizabethethe Corphe.
<i>Col. 2.</i>	1557. Sepulti.
September.	The Tweluethe daye of September, John Gryffin.
„	The Six & Twentithe of September, Christopher wales.
October.	The Seconde daye of October, Henrie Bowater.
„	The same ij daye of October, Joane Deelye.
„	The Sixte of October, Wylliam wayte.
„	The Tweluethe of October, Bawdyn Brytten.
„	The fifteenethe of October, Peter Hasteley.
„	The same xv th of October, Anne Garlande.
„	The Eighteenethe of October, Margerie fysshar.
„	The same xvij th of October. Marye Pye.
„	The Twentithe of October, Agnes Harwell.
November.	The Thirde daye of November, Marye Edge.
„	The Seventeenethe of November, Thomis Adkins.
December.	The eighte & Twentithe daye of December, Hewe Jacksonne.
Januarie.	The Twoo & Twentie daye of Januarie. Anne Smalle- wodde.

[Januarie.]	The Three & Twentithe of Januarie, Christian Griffyn.
„	The fyue & Twentithe of Januarie, Anne Ley.
Februarie.	The eighte daye of februarie, Joane Riddell.
„	The seven & Twentithe of februarie, Alice palmer.
Marche.	The fourteene daye of Marche, henrie Badde.
„	The same xiiij th of Marche, Alice Stringer.
<i>Page 25.</i>	1558. Sepulti.
Marche.	The Seven & Twentie daye of Marche, Thomas Marchaule.
Aprill.	The Nyneteene daye of Aprill, Anne Glouer.
Maie.	The Twentie daye of Maie, Anne Mychell.
June.	The Twoo & Twentie daye of June, Marye yate.
Julie.	The Tweluethe daye of Julie, Christopher pemberton.
„	The Sixteenethe of Julie, Alice Romseye.
„	The same xvj th of Julie, Joane Carelesse.
„	The seven & Twentithe of Julie, Elizabeth Mungum-berye.
Auguste.	The Thirde daye of Auguste, Thomas prettye.
„	The Sixte daye of Auguste, m ^r wyllm Hybbott, pson.
„	The foureteeneth of Auguste, Richarde Hunte.
„	The Sixteenethe of Auguste, John Hugforde, Esquire.
„	The same xvj th of Auguste, Richarde williams.
„	The same xvj th of Auguste, John vnderwood.
„	The Seventeenethe of Auguste, Agnes Brockhurste.
„	The Nyneteenethe of Auguste, Elizabethe kymberley.
„	The Twentithe of Auguste, John Draper.
„	The same xx th of Auguste, Anne More.
„	The one & Twentithe of Auguste, John Hawe.
„	The twoo & Twentithe of Auguste, John Wylkes.
„	The foure & Twentithe of Auguste, Agnes Collette.
„	The same xxiiij th of Auguste, Wylliam Walker.
„	The Six & Twentithe of Auguste, Thomis hawe, gent.
„	The same daye of Auguste, John Brogeende.
„	The seven & Twentithe of Auguste, John Dunne.
„	The same xxvij th of Auguste, John ydwyn.
September.	The firste daye of September, John wylson.
„	The same daye of September, Margarete Eryse.
<i>Col. 2.</i>	1558. Sepulti.
September.	The Seconde daye of September, Elizabeth Cottrell.
„	The Thirde daye of September, Elizabeth lea.
„	The fiftte daye of September, Henrie Wolde.
„	The seventhte daye of September, William Wall.
„	The Eleuenthe of September, Elyn Wylson.
„	The Sixteenethe of September, Agnes Priste.
„	The Twentithe of September, Joane, daugt ^r of a poore woman.

October.	The Seventhe daye of October, Richarde Dadleye.
„	The Twelueth day of October, William Rowsse.
„	The Sixteeneth of October, Joane Saunders.
„	The twoo & Twentithe of October, John fetherston.
„	The Thirtithe of October, Humfraye Botte.
November.	The fite daye of November, Agnes Botte.
„	The foureteeneth of November, Edwarde Shawe.
„	The fifteeneth of November, Wylliam Botte.
„	The Eighteeneth of November, Isabell Lea.
„	The three & Twentithe of November, Richarde Lea.
„	The foure & Twentithe of November. Alice Mychell.
„	The Nine & Twentithe of November, John servant of S ^r John throgm ^o ton.
„	The same xxj ^x th of November. Thomas Benforrde.
December.	The Seventhe daye of December, John Averell.
„	The Twelueth of December, Isabell Shawe.
„	The Sixteeneth of December, Agnes Hawe.
„	The eighteeneth of December, Richarde Smalley.
„	The Nyneteeneth of december, Ellyn preiste.
„	The three & Twentithe of December, Tho ^m s fowke.
„	The Nine & Twentithe of December, Wylliam Romsey.
„	The Thirtithe of December, Rycharde holbage.

Page 26.

1558. Sepulti.

Januarie.	The Seconde daye of Januarie, Ellen Bowater.
„	The eleuenthe of Januarie, Edwarde Callowe.
„	The Thirteeneth of Januarie, Henrie prettye.
„	The three & Twentithe of Januarie, John Wodende.
Februarie.	The seconde daye of februarie, Margaret Hikes.
„	The Thirde of februarie, Marie fetherston.
„	The eighte of februarie, Richard Naram.
„	The Thirteeneth of februarie, Margaret Dadley.
„	The same xiiij th of februarie, Agnes Car.
„	The fyue & Twentithe of februarie, Robarte Mychell.
„	The seven & Twentithe of februarie, Alice Watton.
Marche.	The fifteeneth of Marche. Sybyll Betterton.

1559. Sepulti.

Marche.	The fyue & Twentie daye of Marche, Roger Baker.
„	The eighte & Twentithe of Marche, Henrie Essex.
„	The Thirtithe of Marche, James qwopestake.
Aprill.	The fyftee daye of Aprill, Wylliam Bose.
„	The eighteeneth of Aprill, Thomas Bose.
„	The one & Twentithe of Aprill, Margarett Smithe.
„	The three & Twentithe of Aprill, Margarett Bysshoppe.
„	The foure & Twentithe of Aprill, Alice Sandell.
„	The six & Twentithe of Aprill, Wylliam kyteley.
„	The same xxvj th of Aprill, Elizabeth Northall.
Maie.	The Seconde daye of Maie, Agnes (<i>blank</i>).

[Maie.]	The Nynthe of maye, John hethe.
„	The foureteenethe of Maie, Wylliam Bowater.
„	The Twentithe of Maie, Anne Prettye.
„	The six & Twentithe of Maie, Marie Corffe.
„	The Thirtithe of Maie, Thomas Mychell.
<i>Col. 2.</i>	1559. Sepulti.
June.	The firste daye of June, Richarde Garlande.
„	The same daye of June, Edmunde Higforde.
„	The eighteenethe of June, John Cormvell.
„	The fyue & Twentithe of June, Daniell Averell.
Julie.	The eleuenthe daye of Julie, Jane Hawe.
„	The same xj th of Julie, Rycharde Botte.
„	The seven & Twentithe of Julie, Agnes pynson.
Auguste.	The Six daye of Auguste, John Holon.
„	The eighte of Auguste, Thomas Lye.
„	The eleuenthe of Auguste, Thonis Shawe.
„	The Thirteenethe of Auguste, Thomas Watton.
„	The fifteenethe of Auguste, Edward yeste.
September.	The eighteene daye of September, Robarte Ilbecke.
„	The Nineteenethe of September, Lawrence Howghton.
October.	The thirde daye of October, Thomas Sowtham.
„	The Tenth of October, Mrs Jone Hawe.
„	The same x th of October, Elizabeth Tirer.
„	The Tweluethe of October, Henrie Watton.
„	The fifteenethe of October, Baldwen Edmons.
„	The three & Twentithe of October, Richarde Brytten.
Januarie.	The sixteene daye of Januarie, Wylliam Bewman.
„	The seven & Twentithe of Januarie, Elizabeth Benforde.
Februarie.	The foureteene daie of februarie, Elizabeth Muchell.
„	The fyue & Twentithe of februarie, Alice Benforde.
Marche.	The Tweluethe daye of Marche, Jane Bade.

Page 27.

1565. Sepulti.

Aprill.	The fourthe daye of Aprill, Margarett Ifis.
„	The Seventhe of Aprill, William Durie.
Maie.	The fiftene daye of Maie, Ellyn Durie.
„	The twoo & Twentithe of Maie, (<i>blank</i>) Yate.
June.	The fift daye of June, Jane Inglethroppe.
„	The Twentithe of June, Richarde Erington.
„	The fyue & Twentithe of June, Humfraye Ley.
Julie.	The foureteene daye of Julie, Isabell heathe, vidua.
„	The nyne & Twentithe of Julie, Henrie Ives.
October.	The Thirde daye of October, Julian Bowden.
„	The Sixte of October, Richarde Pynninge.
„	The Eightethe of October, Margerie Boos.
November.	The Eleuenthe daye of November, John Shawe.

[November.]	The Twentithe of November, Joane Smythe.
„	The foure & Twentithe of November, henrie Gylbarte.
December.	The foure & Twentie daye of December, Agnes Palmer.
Januarie.	The fifteene daye of Januarie, Christian Woodwall.
„	The laste daye of Januarie, Margarett persons.
Februarie.	The firste daye of februarie, Anne woode.
„	The Sixteenethe of februarie, John Boswoorthe.
Marche.	The firste daye of Marche, Kobarte Payne.
„	The eleuenthe of Marche. Alice Ives.
„	The Twentithe of Marche, John Baker.

1561. Sepulti.

Maie.	The eighte & Twentie day of Maie, George Adams.
June.	The five & Twentie daye of June, katherine Samou.
„	The seven & Twentithe of June, John Howme (?).
Julie.	The fourthe daye of Julie, John Mychell.
„	The same iii ^j th of Julie, Anne Rastell.
„	The seventh of Julie, Dorothie woode.

1561. Sepulti.

Julie.	The five & Twentie daie of Julie, Elizabette Griffine.
„	The seven & Twentithe of Julie, henrie Averell.
November.	The Seventeene daye of November, Margarett Bache.
„	The Nyneteenethe of november, Richarde Walle.
„	The one & Twentithe of November, Nycholas fferderston.
December.	The thirde daye of December, Katherine Wayle.
„	The Sixte daie of December, Margarett mele.
Januarie.	The fife daye of Januarie, John Bache.
„	The Seventh of Januarie, Anne higforde.
Februarie.	The Twentie daie of februarie, Agnes Brian.

Page 31.

1562. Sepulti.

Aprill.	The Seventh daie of Aprill, John Marston.
„	The eighte & Twentithe of Aprill, wylliam woode.
Maie.	The Thirtie daie of Maie, John wylcookes.
June.	The Thirteene daie of June, Henrie Lea.
Julie.	The eighteene daie of Julie, Joane Smythe.
„	The one & Twentithe of Julie, Thoñs wylcookes.
Auguste.	The eleuenthe daye of Auguste, Joane Wylcookes.
„	The five & Twentithe of Auguste, Richarde Palmer.
September.	The Thirde daie of September, Ann preiste.
„	The Seventh of September, Margarett Smalwoode.
October.	The eighte daie of October, ffrances Smithe.
November.	The Thirteene daie of November, ffrances Pratte.
December.	The fife daie of December, John Smalle.
Januarie.	The Seconde daie of Januarie, Humphraie welchman.

	1563. Sepulti.
April.	The three & Twentie daie of Aprill, John Smythe.
Col. 2.	1564. Sepulti.
April.	The fourthe daye of Aprill, Ann waringe.
„	The Seventhe of Aprill, Joane Brockeherste.
Maie.	The fourthe daye of Maie, Joane Shuttelworthe.
Auguste.	The Seconde daye of Auguste, Richarde Shawe.
September.	The Thirteene daie of September, John Ashehurste <i>als. piper.</i>
November.	The Tweluethe daie of November, Jone wulve.
„	The Sixteenethe of November, Martin preiste.
December.	The eighte daie of december, Joane Copestake.
„	The Tenthe of december, Anne Mylworthe.
Januarie.	The Thirde daie of Januarie, Richarde kymberley.
Februarie.	The Seconde daie of februarie, William Byrde.
„	The fifteenethe of februarie, Stephen Alicocke.

	1565. Sepulti.
April.	The foure & Twentie daie of Aprill, Wylliam Twyste.
Maie.	The fifteene daie of Maie, Alice Mychell.
„	The six & Twentithe of Maie, William Bowater.
June.	The Thirteene daie of June, Elizabeththe Gossage.
Julie.	The eighteene daie of Julie, Joane Cottrell.
„	The same xvij th of Julie, ffraunces Brockhurste.
September.	The Tenthe daie of september, John Dabrigecourte.
December.	The Nyne & Twentie daie of december, Wyllm hawan.
Januarie.	The one & Twentie daie of Januarie, Joane Walle.

Page 32 (*blank*).

	1566. Buriynges.
Januarie.	Joane walle was buried the sixte daye of Januarie.
„	Joane meale the xvj th daye of Januarie.
„	Emme kynge the xxvij th of Januarie.
„	phillippe Ghewdale the xxx th of Januarie.
Marche.	Nycholas Steynie the firste daye of Marche.
„	Anne Shawe the same daye of marche.
„	Dennis Lea the ix th of marche.
„	Alice hawe the same ix th daye of marche.
„	Joane Allyn and Isabell Brockhurste the x th of marche.
„	Elizabeththe Brockeherste the xij th .
„	Humfraye Leye the xxij th daye.
„	Margerie Batte the xxv th of Marche.

1567.

April.	Alice Gybbons the iij th of April.
„	Joane Mortiboyes the viij th of April.
„	vrsula Hunte the xxiiij th of April.

Col 6. 1567. Buriynges.

Maye.	Dorothie Jenckes was buried the sixte daye of maie.
„	John Ignothroppe the viii th daye of maie.
June.	Richarde Ignothrope, the xiiij th daye of June.
Julie.	wylliam Saunders the seconde daye of Julie.
„	Richard Bate the v th of Julie.
„	Alice Pratte the xxii th daye of Julie.
„	Dorothie Thornes the xxvi th daye of Julie.
Auguste.	Anne Bowater the ix th daye of Auguste.
September.	Joane Butler the seconde daye of September.
October.	John higforde the xiiii th daye of October.
„	Joane have the xv th of October.
„	Henrie martin the same xv th of october.
„	John Shuttlewoorthe the xvi th of october.
November.	Thomas Este the xi th daye of November.
„	William Richardes the xvi th of November.

Page 34, Col. 3. 1567. Burialles.

December.	The fourthe daie of december, Joyce Bowesse.
„	The Thirtithe of december, fraunces Lyndon.
Januarie.	The fourthe daie of Januarie, Joane Talore.
„	The fite of Januarie, Wylliam Hall.
Marche.	The Thirteene daye of Marche, Margerie wood.
„	The xxiiij th of Marche, Agnes Baker.

1568.

Aprill.	The eleuenthe day of April, Ursula woode.
Maie.	The xvj th of Maie, Wylliam Prieste.
June.	The xxvj th daie of June, Joane Mosse.
„	The Thirtithe of June, William Joyner.
„	The same xxx th of June, Elizabeth Weale.
Julie.	The xij th of Julie, Margerie walker.
„	The same xij th of Julie, Robarte Hall.
„	The Thirtithe of Julie, Joyes Pratte.
Auguste.	The xij th of Auguste, Anne Wylson.
„	The Twentithe of August, Ralph Botte.
October.	The xxiiij th daie of October, m ^e gerie [margerie (<i>sic</i>) lingō.
November.	The Ninethe daie of November, Joane Baite.
„	The Tenthe of November, Thomis peniton.
December.	(<i>blank</i>), Mathew wall.
„	(<i>blank</i>), katherine priste.
„	(<i>blank</i>), Ellyn Stafforde.

Page 35, Col. 3. 1568. Buryenges.

Marche.	The Twentie daie of marche was buried Alice Griswoolde.
---------	---

1569.

Marche.	The Thirtie daie of Marche, Marie Corfe, sepulta.
---------	---

Aprill.	The xxvj ^{ti} daie of Aprill, Alice Adams.
Maye.	The firste daye of maie, buried John Greene.
„	The fiftethe of maie, John Tailor.
„	The nyneteenethe of maie, Richard Carre.
„	The xxjx th of maij, Alice Taylor.
<i>Page 36, Col. 3</i> 1569. Buriingnes.	
June.	The xij th daie of June, Edwarde Hanslope.
„	The xv th of June, Mirs Marie Easte.
Julie.	The xxiiij ^{ti} of Julie, Jhon huddesforde.
Auguste.	The xxi ^{ti} daie of auguste, Margerie Hawe.
September.	The xi th of September, Marie priste.
„	The xvii th of September, Jone Tuckey.
November.	The ninethe daie of november, Thomas Callowe.
December.	The xvij th daye, henrie hunte.
„	The xviiij th daye, Alexander wenley.
„	The xxvij th daye, Wyltm Joyner.
Januarie.	The xxj th daye, Anthonie Welde.
Marche.	The firste daie of marche, Margarete Martayne.

<i>Page 37, Col. 3.</i> 1570. Burialles.	
Aprill.	The xiiij th daie of aprill, Elizabethe Fetherston.
„	The xv th of Aprill, william persons, sepuls.
„	The xix th of aprill, Thomas Gylbarte.
„	The xxv th of Aprill, fraunces Brockhurste.
Maie.	The xii th daye of maie, Thoñs Newberye.
„	The same daye of maie, Alice Couper.
June.	The xviiij th daie of June, Ellen Butler.
Auguste.	The xvii th daie of auguste, Randall Greves.
„	The xxiiij th of Auguste, Rycharde Bate.
October.	The xxvij ^{ti} daie of october, Baldwen Cappe.
November.	The Tenthe daie of November, Edwarde Marten.
December.	The xxx ^{ti} daie of december, Thoñs wolleye.
Januarie.	The xxiiij ^{ti} daie of Januarie, Alice Edwards.
Februarie.	The seconde daie of februarie, John Adams.
„	The xxvi th of februarie, John Tayler.

<i>Page 38, Col. 3.</i> 1570. Burialles.	
Marche.	The tenthe daie of marche, John Shawe, sepults.
„	The xx th of Marche, henrie Griswolde, sepult ^s .
„	The xxiiij th of marche, John holinshed, sepult ^s .

1571. Burialles.	
Aprill.	The eighte daye of Aprill, Anne prieste, sepulta.
„	The xxj th of Aprill, william Bailies, sepult ^s .
„	The xxiiij th of Aprill, Christian Callowe.
„	The xxvi th of Aprill, Edmonde Bavan.
June.	The fourthe daye of June, william Lynes, sep.
„	The xxv th of June, Elizabethe Heyforde.

Julie.	The xxiiij th daie of Julie, Robarte Cox, sepult ^s .
„	The xxiiij th of Julie, henrie Brockhurste.
Auguste.	The fiftē daie of Auguste, Elnar Jackson.
„	The sixte of Auguste, Thoñs heyforde.
„	The xxviiij th of auguste, Rycharde Butler.
September.	The xx th daie of september, Thoñs Sondell.
October.	The vi th daie of october, Thoñs gibbens.
„	The ninethe of october, Richarde Hansloppe.
„	The xij th of october, Richarde Prettie.
„	The xvi th of october, Alice Bradnocke.
December.	The xxix th daie of december (<i>blank</i>) Taylor.

Page 39, Col. 3. 1571. Burialles.

Januarie.	The firste daie of Januarie, Edwarde Jonson, sepult.
„	The xii th of Januarie, Vrsula Palmer.
„	The xiiij th of Januarie, Richarde hawe.
Februarie.	The vi th daie of februarie, (<i>blank</i>) hollynhed.
Marche.	The thirde daie of marche, Margerie Ball.
„	The iiij th of marche, Agnes Griffin.

1572.

Aprill.	The xvij th daie of Aprill, Christian Tandie.
„	The xxj th of Aprill, Ellen harrison.
„	The xxviiij th of aprill, John Dudley.
June.	The xi th daie of June, Mary haw, sepulta.
„	The xi th of June, Isabell Hall.
Julie.	The xxix th daie of Julie, Ann Saunders.
„	The xxix th of Julie, henrie Asshurste.
September.	The xxiiij th daie of september, Joyce Earington.
October.	The xi th daie of october, Robarte Tuing.

Page 40, Col. 3. 1572. Burialles.

November.	The seventhē daie of november, Alice Jackson.
„	The xxiiij th of november, Thoñs Johnson.
„	The xxv th of november, Jone Myncham.
December.	The xiiij th daie of december, petur Enocke.
„	The xxj th of december John Deeleye.
Januarie.	The fourthe daie of Januarie, John Tumbleson.

Page 41, Col. 3. 1573. Burialles.

Aprill.	The sixte of Aprill, (<i>blank</i>) hollynhed.
„	The nynthe of Aprill, Ellen hollynhead.
„	The xxvj th of Aprill, Thomas Jonson.
Maie.	The Ninthe daie of maie, Vrsula Jackson.
„	The xviiij th of maie, Wylliam Butler.
„	The xxviiij th of maie, Adam Bowater.
„	The xxix th of maie, John Bryande.
June.	The seventhē daie of June, John Yoxall.
„	The same daie of June, Ralphe hyngham.
„	The eighte of June, Kathern (?) Palmer.

Julie.	The firste daie of Julie, Elizabethe Smithe.
„	The xxij th of Julie, Elnar Smithe.
Auguste.	The,vii th of auguste, Elizabeth Lynsicom.
„	The xx th of auguste, (<i>blank</i>) Butler.
October.	The xx th daie of october, Elnar Butler.
November.	The xiiij th daie of november, henrie Small.

Page 42, Col. 3. 1573. Burialles.

Februarie.	The vii th daie of februarie, Ann Thorlton, sepult ^a .
------------	--

1574. Burialles.

Aprill.	The xi th daie of Aprill, Richarde Mylward, sepult.
Maie.	The thirde daie of maie, Ellen Becke, sepulta.
„	The xxi th of maie, Jane averell.
June.	The xij th daie of June, Thomas hawe, gent ^a .
„	The xix th of June, Katherine Tailer.
„	The xix th of June, Isabell Tailer.
„	The xxiiij th of June, John Tailer.
„	The xxix th of June, Elizabethe Jackson.
Julie.	The iiij th daie of Julie, William Yate.
„	The viij th of Julie, John Collett, of nuthurste.
„	The xxiij th of Julie, John Linsicum.

Page 43, Col. 3. 1574. Burialles.

Auguste.	The tenthe daie of Auguste, Alice prettie, buried.
„	The xxvi th of Auguste, Alice Sandelles.
September.	The xiiij th daie of september, hamnett Fetherston.
October.	The xv th daie of October, (<i>blank</i>) hall, buried.
December.	The xxvi th daie of december, Isabell Reade.
Januarie.	The xiiij th daie of Januarie, John Tabbarar.
„	The xxvi th of Januarie, William Small.
Februarie.	The xx th daie of Februarie, Edwarde hawe.
„	The xxvij of Februarie, Joane Butler.
„	The xxvij of Februarie, Fraunces Butler.
Marche.	The seconde daie of Marche, Henrie Bayleye.

Page 44, Col. 3. 1575. Burialles.

Marche.	The xxviiij th daie of marche, Joyce Butler.
Aprill.	The xxiij th daie of Aprill, Anne Cantrell.
June.	The xviiij th daie of June, Elizabeth Cantrell.
„	The xxiij th of June, John Yate.
September.	The ix th daie of September, Jone waringe.
October.	The xix th daie of october, Margaret Turner.

Page 45, Col. 3. 1575. Burialles.

November.	The eighte daie of november, Anthonie Renolds, gent ^t .
December.	The xvi daie of december, Ann Brodburne .
Januarie.	The xiiij th daie of Januarie, William Cottrell.
„	The xxiij th of Januarie, Alice Asshurste.

Februarie.	The sixte daie of februarie, Nycholas Snape.
„	The xv th of februarie, Thomas prettie.
„	The xvij th of februarie, John Sondell.
„	The xix th of februarie, Margaret Smithe.
„	The xx th of februarie, John Evans.
Marche.	The firste daie of marche, William Edwardes.
„	The seconde of Marche, Willm Marson <i>als.</i> Smithe.
„	The xv th of marche, Margaret wayte.

1576. Burialles.

Aprill.	The ix th daie of Aprill, Thomas Sadler.
„	The ix th of Aprill, William Ball.
„	The xii th of Aprill, Thomas Shawe.
„	The xxj th of Aprill, Richarde Swyfte.
„	The xxvij th of Aprill, Christian marson.

Page 46, Col. 3. 1576. Burialles.

Maie.	The viij ^{ht} daie of maie, henrie Jackson.
„	The ix th of maie, John Bett, sepult ^r .
„	The xiiij th of Maie, Agnes Pratte.
„	The xiiij th of of maie, John Wayte.
„	The xvij th of maie, William Palmer.
„	The xix th of maie, Elizabethhe hawe.
„	The xxij th of maie, John hynckes.
„	The xxiiij th of maie, (<i>blank</i>) Barnes.
June.	The xi th daie of June, katherine Averell.
„	The xxv th of June, Margaret Lanckesshire.
Julie.	The fourthe daie of Julie, Agnes Watton.
„	The xvj th of Julie, Isabell Guye.
„	The xvij th of Julie, Joyce Gybbens.
Auguste.	The viij th daie of auguste, Joane Atwoode.
September.	The xxj th daie of september, Thomas Gibbens.
November.	The xvij th of november, Jone Maggott.
„	The xxvij th of november, henrie harries.
December.	The firste daie of December, henrie Ashfarde.
„	The xxiiij th of december, Jone Tylbie.

Page 47, Col. 3. 1576. Buriales.

Januarie.	The seconde daie of Januarie, Joane westcote.
„	The fifte of Januarie, Margerie hefarde.
Februarie.	The xvij th daie of februarie, a poore woman pergrina.
Marche.	The xxiiij th daie of marche, Wylliam Watton.

Page 48, Col. 3. 1577. Burialles.

Aprill.	The tenthe daie of Aprill, Joane Chatterley.
Maie.	The seventhe daie of maie, (<i>blank</i>) Fulfarde.
„	The xxi th of maie, Agnes Gyers, buried.
„	The xxvij th of maie, Marie Gaintie.
June.	The xiiij th daie of June, Thomas watton.

[June.]	The xiiij th of June, Joyce Mytchell.
„	The xix th of June, Rafe Botte.
Julie.	The eighte daie of Julie, Thomas Greswolde, gent.
Auguste.	The xiiij th daie of Auguste, Margerie wall.
„	The xxii th of Auguste, Margaret Baker.
October.	The firste daie of october, Robarte hawe.
„	The fourthe of october, Joane wyldie.
„	The viij th of october, Anne Lea.

Page 49, Col. 3. 1577. Burialles.

November.	The xv th daie of November, Margaret Erington.
„	The xxiiij th of November, John Barnes, buried.
December.	The nynethe daie of december, William Cottrell.
Januarie.	The seventh daie of Januarie, Joyce Brockhurste.
„	The eighte of Januarie, John hall.
„	The same viij th of Januarie, Fraunces Brockhurst.
„	The xiiij th of Januarie, Ellen Stockley.
„	The xxvj th of Januarie, Robarte Lea.
Februarie.	The fourthe daie of februarie, Margaret Butler.
„	The sixte of februarie, Fraunces Averell.
Marche.	The seventh daie of Marche, Wylliam Speare.
„	The xx th of marche, William Bowes.

1578. Burialles.

Maie.	The firste daie of maie, John Bayley, bur ^d .
„	The xix th of maie, John Rastell.
„	The xxix th of maie, Richard persons.

Page 50, Col. 3. 1578. Burialles.

June.	The xix th daie of June, Joane Averell, buried.
„	The xxij th of June, Thomas wilson.
October.	The seconde daie of October, Joane Cottrell.
„	The fife of October, Sibell Bayley.
„	The v th of October, Alice Prettie.
„	The xxv th of October, henrie Mychell.
Januarie.	The firste daie of Januarie, (<i>blank</i>) Bayley.
„	The eleuenthe of Januarie, Richarde Tailer.

Page 51, Col. 3. 1578. Burials.

Februarie.	Th eighte daie of februarie, Anne Bett, buried.
„	The eleuenthe of februarie, Anne Lea.

1579.

Aprill.	The xxvj th daie of Aprill, Joan Bate.
June	The seconde daie of June, Christian Bowes.
„	The eighte of June, Alice Gossage .

Page 52, Col. 3. 1579.

October.	The ninethe daie of October, John Thacker.
„	The tenth of october, Jone Averell.

[October.]	The xxvij th of october, Nicholas Essex.
November.	The thirde daie of November, Isabell Kimberleye.
„	The tenth daie of November, Isabell Taylor.
„	The xxiiij th of November, Wylliam Butler.
„	The xxvij th of November, Joan Cooke.
December.	The xvij th daie of December, William Heathe.
„	The xj th of December, Richarde Heathe.
„	The xxix th of December, Elizabeth Cumpton.
Januarie.	The eighte daie of Januarie, Joane Weldon.
Februarie.	The fift daie of februarie, (<i>blank</i>) Lea.
„	The xx th of februarie, Joane Kemsey.
Marche.	The vij th daie of Marche, George Maggott.
„	The vij th daie of Marche, Joane Glouer.
„	The xx th of Marche, ffrancis Sadler.
„	The xxiiij th of Marche, Nicholas Glouer.

Page 53, Col. 3. 1580.

Maie.	The fift daie of Maie, Wylliam Reeue.
„	The xij th of Maie, Anne Streete, paup. et aduena.
„	The xxiiij th of Maie, (<i>blank</i>) Longe.
„	The xxxj th of Maie, Fraunces Hodgettes.
June.	The xviiij th daie of June, John Turner.
„	The xxix th of June, Joane Yate.
Julye.	The xj th daie of Julie, Marie Asshehurste.
„	The xvj th of Julie, Thomas Harries.
October.	The xiiij th daie of October, Elizabeth Watton.
„	The xv th of october, Henrie Prettie.
„	The xvij th of October, Nicholas Brodburne.
„	The xxiiij th of october, Alice Bache.
November.	The xxviiij th daie of November, Joane Woode.

Page 54, Col. 3. 1580.

December.	The seconde daie of December, John Marchall.
„	The vij th of December, Elizabeth Nybbes.
Januarie.	The xix th daie of Januarie, Robarte Byssell.
Februarie.	The ix th daie of februarie, Robarte Higgenson.

1581.

Maie.	The thirde daye of Maie, Thomas Bowater.
„	The same iii th of maie, Margarett Maneringe.
„	The fourthe of maie, Richarde Stockeley.
„	The sixte of maie, Henrie Mortiboyes.
„	The xvj th of maie, Ellen Chatterleye.
Julie.	The Tenthe daie of Julie, John Heward.
„	The xxj th of Julie, Marie Baker.
„	The xxiiij th of Julie, Joane Palmer.

Page 55, Col. 3. 1581.

Auguste.	The fift daie of Auguste, (<i>blank</i>) Stockeleye.
„	The xvj th of Auguste, Julian Pemberton.

October.	The xv th daie of October, John Wilson.
„	The xix th of October, Elizabeth Bowater.
November.	The xix th daie of November, Katherine Mortiboyes.
„	The xxvij th of November, Fraunces Richardes.
December.	The xiiij th daie of December, Robarte Mitchell.
„	The xxij th of December, Joane Nuberie.
Januarie.	The ninth daie of Januarie, Joane Averell.
„	The xiiij th of Januarie, Joane Horseley.
„	The xx th of Januarie, Joane flavell.
„	The xxvij th of Januarie, Joane Shawe.
„	The xxxj th of Januarie, (<i>blank</i>) Bowes.
Marche.	The seconde daie of Marche, Joane Tyrrie.
„	The xij th of March, William Palmer.

Page 56, Col. 3. 1582.

Aprill.	The fourthe daie of Aprill, Joane Kymberleye.
„	The sixte of Aprill, Thomas Greswoolde.
„	The seventhe of Aprill, Agnes Hygforde.
„	The ninthe of Aprill, John Richardes.
„	The xiiij th of Aprill, Agnes Wayte.
„	The xix th of Aprill, Ralpe Langforde.
„	The xxv th of Aprill, Fraunces Watton.
Maie.	The xxix th daie of maie, Elizabeth Lynes.
June.	The xj th daie of June, John Cantrell.
„	The xj th daie of June, Henrie Cantrell.
Julie.	The xviiij th daie of Julie, Marie Bricke.
September.	The xij th daie of September, Joane Shawe.
„	The xij th daie of September, Margarett Hewarde.
„	The xviiij th of September, (<i>blank</i>) Prettie.
October.	The seconde daie of October, Richard Bayleye.
„	The xxv th of October, Margaret Narram.
November.	The firste daie of November, Jane Twiste.

Page 57, Col. 3. 1582.

December.	The xij th daie of December, Richard Lie.
„	The xxij th of December, Margerie Wall.
Januarie.	The seconde daie of Januarie, Joane Stockeley.
„	The thirde of Januarie, William Bate.
„	The xix th of Januarie, Thomas Tirrie.
„	The xxij th of Januarie, Edwarde Hawe.
„	The xxix th of Januarie, William Heforde.
Februarie.	The firste daie of februarie, Elizabeth Long.
„	The xx th of februarie, Henrie Redinge.
„	The xxij th of februarie, Clement Barker.
Marche.	The sixt daie of March, Thoñis Baker.
„	The xxij th of marche, Awborowe Archer.

Page 58, Col. 3. 1583.

Maie.	The tenthe daie of Maie, John Greene.
-------	---------------------------------------

June.	The tenth daie of June, Thomas Asheforde.
„	The xx th of June, Jacob Cowell.
Julie.	The xv th daie of Julie, Thomas Nicoles.
Auguste.	The xxij th daie of Auguste, Agnes Badcock.
„	The xxix th of Auguste, John Kymberleye.
September.	The xix th daie of September, William Cottrell.
October.	The xv th daie of October, (<i>blank</i>) Porte.
„	The xxij th of October, Anne Brodnocke.

Page 59, Col. 3. 1583.

December.	The viij th daie of December, Thomas Gibbins.
„	The xxij th of December, Thomas Penne.
„	The xxvj th of December, Thomas Benteley.
Januarie.	The xxxj th daie of Januarie, William Bewsold, aduena.
Februarie.	The vij th daie of februarie, Elizabethe Toe.
„	The xiiij th of februarie, (<i>blank</i>) Hamnett.
„	The xvij th of februarie, (<i>blank</i>) Prettie.
„	The xxij th of februarie, Elizabethe Tuckie.
Marche.	The xix th daie of Marche, Joane Guye.
„	The xx th of Marche, Joane Brockeheruste.
„	The xxj th of Marche, Edwarde Waite, curate.

1584.

Marche.	The xxxj th daie of Marche, Fraunces Moye.
Aprill.	The seconde daie of Aprill, Elizabethe Essex.

Page 60, Col. 3. 1584.

Maie.	The thirde daie of Maie, Joane Dadleye.
„	The sixte of Maie, Ellis Norton.
„	The xxv th of maie, Alice Sadler.
„	The xxvij th of maie, (<i>blank</i>) Browne.
„	The xxix th of maie, Thomas Corser.
June.	The tenth daie of June (<i>blank</i>) Erington.
„	The xx th of June, John Brookes.
Julie.	The tenth daie of Julie, Henry Waite.
„	The xxij th of Julie, Thomas Maidowe.
October.	The fourthe daie of October, (<i>blank</i>) Cooke.
„	The sixte of october, Elizabeth Cooke.
„	The xv th of october, Elizabeth Hinckes.
„	The xix th of october, Margarett Griffin.

Page 61, Col. 3. 1584.

November.	The xxix th daie of November, (<i>blank</i>) Chatterley.
December.	The ix th daie of December, Elizabeth Wrighte.
„	The xix th of December, Thomas Bricke.
Januarie.	The seconde daie of Januarie, John Maudicke.
„	The seconde of Januarie, Joane Boote.
„	The xj th of Januarie, Elizabeth Fetherston.
„	The xxij th of Januarie, Frauncis Twittie.

Februarie.	The firste daie of Februarie, (<i>blank</i>) Wilcox.
„	The v th daie of februarie, Edmund Averell.
Marche.	The xiiij th daie of Marche, John Twittie.
<i>Page 62, Col. 3. 1585.</i>	
Aprill.	The fourthe daie of Aprill, Joane Bricke.
„	The ix th of Aprill, Anne Sloughe.
„	The xiiij th of Aprill, John Lea.
Maie.	The tenthe daie of Maie, Thomas Evans.
June.	The thirde daie of June, Anne Milwarde.
„	The xxix th of June, Margarette Mortiboyes.
Auguste.	The xx th daie of Auguste, Thomas Averell.
September.	The xiiij th daie of September, Margarette Watton.
October.	The vij th daie of October, Julian Shuttleworthe.
„	The xj th of October, Thomas Cottrell.
December.	The tenthe daie of December, Richarde Waill.
„	The xxx th of December, (<i>blank</i>) Bate.
<i>Page 63, Col. 3. 1585.</i>	
Januarie.	The xv th daie of Januarie, Thomas Hudsforde.
Marche.	The thirde daie of Marche, Anne Wall.
„	The vij th of Marche, William Riddell.
„	The ix th of Marche, William Cottrell.
„	The xv th of Marche, Elizabethe Tunge.
„	The xvj th of Marche, the wyfe of William Riddell, <i>supra</i> .
<i>1586.</i>	
Maie.	The firste daie of Maie, John Wilson.
June.	The ix th daie of June, Marie Pinninge.
„	The xiiij th of June, Grace Chatterleye.
„	The xxvij th of June, Christopher Hall.
<i>Page 64, Col. 3. 1586</i>	
Julie.	The thirde daie of Julie, Anne Tuckie, sepult.
„	The xxiiij th of Julie, Symonde Tuckie.
Auguste.	The seconde daie of Auguste, Joan Tilbye.
September.	The sixte daie of September, Alice Prettie.
„	The xij th of September, Margarette Bragge.
„	The xiiij of September, Katherine Bowater.
„	The xv th of September, Barnabie Holbage.
„	The xvj of September, Thomas Bragge.
October.	The fourthe daie of October, George Botte.
„	The xvj th of October, Alice Newberrie.
„	The xvij th of October, George Ashforde.
November.	The fourthe daie of November, Willm Bonaker.
„	The xvij th of November, Anne Griffin.
„	The xxiiij th of November, Joane Watton.
December.	The tenthe daie of December, Bennet Sloughe.
„	The xxj th of December, Christian Hennocke.
Januarie.	The seconde daie of Januarie, Thomis Knighte.

- Marche. The xijth daie of Marche, Christofer Milwarde.
 „ The xxth of Marche, William Vele.
Page 65, Col. 3. 1587.
 Maie. The seconde daie of Maie, (*blank*) Madewe.
 „ The fourthe of Maie, William Deelie.
 „ The same iijth of Maie, Thomas Watton.
 June. The fiftē daie of June, Elizabethe Jacson.
 „ The vjth daie of June. John Drurie.
 Auguste. The fiftē daie of Auguste, Dorothe Bricke.
 „ The tenthe of Auguste, M^r Henrie Higford, Junior.
 „ The xxvth of Auguste. Joane Jackeson.
 „ The same daie of Auguste, Helen Wresten.
 „ The xxixth of Auguste, Richarde Bache, senior.
 September. The xxth daie of September. Ralphe Riddell.
 „ The xxiiith of September, Humphrie Fitter.
 October. The xixth daie of October, Anne Corser.
 November. The viijth daie of November, Adree Brooke.
 „ The xijth of November, Joane Longe.
 „ The xxth of November, Anne Branden.
 December. The thirde daie of December, Wife of Ric. Durram.
 „ The vijth of December, Jone Baker.
 „ The xiiijth of December, Jone Brockehurste.
 „ The xvijth of December, Marie Hall.
 Januarie. The viijth daie of Januarie, Wife of John Adams.
 „ The xjth of Januarie, Anne Yate.
 „ The xiiijth of Januarie, Fraunces Weale.
 „ The xvth of Januarie, William Shawe.
Page 66, Col. 3. 1587.
 Februarie. The xvijth daie of februarie, wife of Willm Fitter.
 „ The xxvjth of februarie, Nicholas Tuckie.
 March. The seconde daie of March, Roger Cooke.
 1588.
 June. The ixth daie of June, Robarte Palmer.
 Julie. The xijth daie of Julie, M^{rs} Higgeforde thelder.
Page 67, Col. 3. 1588.
 Auguste. The seconde daie of Auguste, Thom̃s Greene.
 September. The xxjth daie of September, Thomas Wilkinson.
 November. The xxjth daie of November, Jane Smithe.
Page 68, blank.
Page 69, Col. 3. 1589.
 October. The firste daie of October, Roger Jackson.
 December. The xxvth daie of December, Anne Hudsforde. .
 Februarie. The ninthe daie of februarie, Jhon Walker.
 „ The xxvijth of februarie, Joane Overton.
 Marche. The firste daie of marche, John Hawe.

	<i>Page 70, Col. 3.</i>	1590.
June.	The firste daie of June, Henrie Hawle.	
Julie.	The v th daie of Julie, Thoñs Bradborune.	
Auguste.	The xvj th daie of Auguste, Vrsula Saunders.	
September.	The v th daie of September, William and Elizabeth Playsteede, gent.	
„	The xviii th of September, Alice Rowse.	
„	(<i>blank</i>), Conellis Riddell.	
October.	The xiiij th daie of October, George Holliheade.	
November.	The laste daie of November, Christian Callowe.	

	<i>Page 71, Col. 3.</i>	1590.
December.	The seconde daie of December, Elizabeth Holliheade.	
„	The xij th of December, John Bricke.	
Januarie.	The xxvj th of Januarie, Isabell Isa	
Februarie.	The xiiij th daie of februarie, Richarde Oliffe.	
„	The xxij th of februarie, Richarde Batche.	
„	The xxiiij th of februarie, Thomas Sandelles.	
Marche.	The xiiij th daie of Marche, Elizabeth Norram.	
„	The xxij th of Marche, Humphrei Lees daughter.	

	<i>Page 72, Col. 3.</i>	1591.
Marche.	The xxvj th daie of Marche, Elenor Brockhurste.	
Aprill.	The xxiiij th daie of Aprill, Margaret Smithe.	
Maie.	The seconde daie of Maie, Thoñs Wall.	
„	The xij th of Maie, Anne Cox.	
„	The xxj th of Maie, Katherine Westcote.	
Julie.	The xij th daie of Julie, Alice Kemseye.	
„	The xiiij th of Julie, Joane Kenricke.	
Auguste.	The thirde daie of August, the sonne of Richard Durrham.	
Sepetember.	The seconde daie of September, John Heathe.	
„	The xij th of September, Marie Kinge.	
„	The xiiij th of September, Joyce Pinninge.	
„	The xvij th of September, the sonne of Thomas Lea.	
November.	The iiij th daie of November, Richarde Botte.	
„	The xvij th of November, Joane Brockhurste.	
„	The laste of November, Margaret Cooke.	
„	The xv th of November, M ^{rs} Elenor Wise.	
„	The xxj th , the sonne of Thoñs Mounteforde.	

	<i>Page 73, Col. 3.</i>	1591.
Marche.	The seconde daie of Marche, John Hall.	
„	The sixte of Marche, Marie Wilson.	
„	The same daie, Marie Avereye.	

	<i>Page 74, Col. 3.</i>	1592.
Aprill.	The xvij th daie of Aprill, Alice Small.	
Maie.	The xij th daie of Maie, Richarde Brandon.	

[Maie.]	The xx th of Maie, Henrie Edwardes <i>als.</i> Woode.
June.	The xxj th daie of June, Elizabethhe Hawes.
„	The xxv th of June, Dorothe Heale.
„	The xxvij th of June, Elen Greene.
Auguste.	The viij th daie of Auguste, Wilfm Sandles.
September.	The xvj th daie of September, the sonne of Richard Lynes.

Page 75, Col. 3. 1592.

October.	The xxi th of October, Anne Becke.
„	The xxix th of October, Nicholas Flavell.
November.	The fiftē daie of November, Marie Sadler.
„	The xiiij th of November, M ^r Henrie Higforde thelder.
„	The xij th of November, Grace Bailie.
December.	The thirde daie of Decemb ^r Wilfm Mortiboyes.
„	The xv th of Decemb ^r , Anne Feilde.
„	The xvij th of Decemb ^r , Isabell Butler.
„	The xxiiij th of Decemb ^r , Anne Crosbie.
„	The xxvij th of Decemb ^r , Joane Hawghton.
Januarie.	The vij th daie of Januarie, Thomas Gibbens.
„	The vj th of Januarie, Thomas Wilson.
„	The vj th of Januarie, Margaret Thorne.

Page 76, Col. 3. 1593.

Aprill.	The xj th daie of Aprill, William Cox.
Julie.	The v th daie of Julie, Dorothe Pinninge.
Auguste.	The xvij th daie of Auguste, Humphreye Lyne.
October.	The xxiiij th daie of October, John Ball.
December.	The thirde daie of Decemb ^r , Roger Bentforde.

Page 77, Col. 3. 1594.

Marche.	The xxvij th daie of Marche, Thomas Payne.
June.	The fourthe daie of June, John Twiste.
„	The xxvij th of June, Richarde Eedes.
Julie.	The fiftē daie of Julie, Alice Gorsse.
„	The xxj th of Julie, Thomas Sandelles.

Page 78 is blank.

Page 79, Col. 3. 1595.

Maie.	The xxiiij th daie of Maie, Robarte Fulwoode, gent.
„	The xxvij th of Maie, Henrie Nuberie.
June.	The tenthe daie of June, Anne Cox.
Julie.	The xxvij th daie of Julie, Thomas Russall.
Auguste.	The xj th daie of Auguste, Alice Ball.
October.	The vj th daie of October, Alice Wilson.
„	The xiiij th of October, Katherine Boose.

Page 80, Col. 3. 1595.

Januarie.	The firste daie of Januarie, Wilfm Twiste.
Februarie.	The fiftē daie of februarie, Henrie Pinninge.
„	The xiiij th of februarie, Jhon Dadleye.

[Februarie].	The xxj th of februarie, Luke Corser, infans.
„	The xxij th of februarie, Thoñs Yate, infans.
Marche.	The xvij th daie of Marche, John Williams, infans.
<i>Page 81, Col. 3. 1596.</i>	
Aprill.	The fiftē daie of Aprill, Thoñs Fetherston, inf.
„	The vj th of Aprill, Kiristian Bentelie, infans.
„	The xij th of Aprill, Martin Edson, infans.
„	The xvij th of Aprill, Margaret Robinson.
„	The xxx th of Aprill, Elizabeth leetch (? infans).
Maie.	The seconde daie of Maie, Marie Careles, infans.
„	The eightē of Maie, William Ball.
„	The xix th of Maie, Jane Eedes, pauper.
„	The xxvij th of Maie, Allen Dadleye.
June.	The xij th daie of June, Anne Twiste, puella.
„	The xiiij th of June, Thoñs Cox, puer.
Julie.	The xj th of Julie, Anne Lacie.
Auguste.	The xvij th daie of Auguste, filius Euardi Haukin.
„	The xx th of Auguste, Anne Haukin, uxor.
„	The xxj th of Auguste, John Gybbens, puer.
„	The xxij th of Auguste, Katherine Steime, pauper.
„	The xxvij th of Auguste, Henrie Bose, infans.
September.	The vj th daie of Septemb ^r , Elizabeth Chatterleye, puella.

<i>Page 82, Col. 3. 1596.</i>	
October.	The fourthe daie of October, Fraunces Parsons, spuria.
„	The viij th of October, filia Willi. Simondes, spuria.
„	The xxvij th of October, Lettis Bellars, infans.
November.	The xj th daie of November, Henrie Ball, pauper.
„	The xiiij th of November, Thoñs Meales, paup.
„	The xxx th of November, Richarde Bull, infans.
December.	The xvj th daie of December, Nicholas Wrighte.
„	The xx th of December, John Boose, infans.
Januarie.	The xij th daie of Januarie, Thoñs Holbage, infans.
„	The xij th of Januarie, Joane Cottrell, puella.
„	The xvj th of Januarie, Allen Dadlei, infans.
„	The xvij th of Januarie, Joies Nuberie, puella.
„	The xxv th of Januarie, Dorothe Kemsie, uxor.
„	The xxix th of Januarie, Richarde Howes, infans.
Februarie.	The ninthe daie of februarie, Henrie Hollihead, infans.
„	The xj th of februarie, Anne Ashforde, infans.
„	The xxv th of februarie, Alice Higgenson, pauper.
„	The xxvij th of februarie, John & Ellen Hawe, infantes.
Marche.	The xvj th daie of Marche, James Glouer.
„	The xvij th of Marche, William Bonaker.

<i>Page 83, Col. 3. 1597.</i>	
Marche.	The xxvij th daie of Marche, Clemente Eliotts, pauper.
Aprill.	The firste daie of Aprill, Filius Humfridi Pinning.

[Aprill.]	The firste daie of Aprill, Joane Cottrell, puella.
„	The tenthe of Aprill, Robarte Smithe, pauper.
„	The xiiij th of Aprill, Thomas Hawicke, puer.
„	The xvij th of Aprill, Thomas Marson, puer.
„	The xxij th of Aprill, Thomas Bradburne, paup.
Maie.	The thirde daie of Maie, Thoñs Bailies, infans.
„	The fourth of Maie, Wenefride Tiler, pauper.
„	The xj th of Maie, Henrie Hall, infans.
„	The xij of Maie, Anne Chatterleye, puella.
„	The xiiij th of Maie, Elnor Johnson, pauper.
„	The xx th of Maie, Alice Maneringe, paup.
„	The xxviiij th of Maie, John Northoll, pauper.
June.	The xxiiij th daie of June, Wenefride Prettie, uxor.
Julie.	The xxj th daie of Julie, Joies Westcote, cū infante.
„	The xxviiij th of Julie, John Nuwaye, infans.
Auguste.	The xxij th daie of Auguste, Widowe Bailies, pauper.
„	The xxviiij th of Auguste, Ellen Eedes, paup.

Page 84, Col. 3. 1597.

November.	The thirde daie of November, Isabell lee, pauper.
„	The v th of November, Willm Nelson, puer.
„	The xx th of November, Margerie Botte, vidua.
„	The xxij th of November, Marie Hobbie, infans.
„	The xxviiij th of November, Thoñs Chessheere, puer.
December.	The xij th daie of December, Henrie Fitter, paup.
„	The xv th of December, Agnes Durie, pauper.
„	The xxviiij th of December, Catherine Loe, vxor.
„	The xxx th of December, John Butler, pauper.
Januarie.	The seconde daie of Januarie, Bennet Loe, Yardelie.
„	The vij th of Januarie, Thoñs Hobbines, paup.
„	The xiiij th of Januarie, Thomas Pratte, pauper.
„	The xix th of Januarie, Martin Botte.
Februarie.	The xv th daie of februarie, Walter Careles.
„	The xx th of februarie, a sonne of Churcheman.
„	The xx th of februarie, Willm Bradelei, paup.
„	The same daie, Thomas Blithe, pauper.
„	The xxij th of februarie, Thoñs Wheteley.
Marche.	The xij th daie of Marche, filius Humfridi Pinninge.

Page 85, Col. 3. 1598.

Marche.	The xxvj th of Marche, Elizabeth Ellis, puella.
Aprill.	The firste daie of Aprill, William Shaler, paup.
„	The fourth of Aprill, Margerie Parsons, vxor.
„	The xiiij th of Aprill, Margerie Norton, pauper.
„	The xxix th of Aprill, Thomas Walker.
Maie.	The seconde daie of Maie, Richarde Fulforde, pauper.
„	The ninethe of Maie, Margarette Kemsie, infans.
„	The xviiij th of Maie, Elizabeth Averill, vxor.
„	The xxvij of Maie, Joane Shaler, infans.

June.	The xxix th daie of June, Joyes Gardener, vxor.
Julie.	The xxviiij th daie of Julie, M ^{rs} Margarett Waringe.
„	The xxx th of Julie, Joane Fowler, puella.
September.	The xx th daie of September, Thomas Wilson.
October.	The eighte daie of October, Thomas Small.
November.	The xxij th daie of November, Thomas Cappe, paup.

Page 86, Col. 3.

1598.

December.	The xxiiij th of December, Agnes Brian, mendica.
„	The xxviiij th of December, Thomas Lea, infans.
Januarie.	The iiij th daie of Januarie, Barnabas Bruton, infans.
„	The xij th of Januarie, Margaret Cappe, medica.
„	The xviiij th of Januarie, Julian Asshell, pauper.
„	The xxx th of Januarie, Joane Northoll, paup.
Februarie.	The viij th daie of februarie, Dorothe Cottrel, spuria.
„	The tenthe of februarie, John Heward, puer.
„	The xxviiij th of februarie, Elizabeth Shaler, infans.
Marche.	The xxj th daie of Marche, John Mitchel, p M ^{rm} White, Knoll, Curate.

Page 87, Col. 3.

1599.

Marche.	The xxx th daie of Marche, Helen Lingham, mendica.
„	The same daie of Marche, Elizabethe Baker, infans.
Aprill.	The xv th daie of Aprill, William Wall, mendicus, Burg̃.
„	The xvj th of Aprill, Nicholas Bowes, Knoll lordshippe, Copheathe.
„	The xix th of Aprill, Thomas Bache, infans.
Maie.	The xxj th daie of Maie, Isabell Fitter, puella, Fulford heathe.
„	The xxj th of Maie, Joan Waule, vidua, mendica, pauper, de Burg̃.
„	The xxij th of Maie, Joane, wife of John Riddell, & an Infant, cum Infante.
June.	The tenthe daie of June, Joane, wife of Thoñs Callowe, Burg̃.
„	The xv th daie of June, Margarett, wife of Willm Averell thelder, Shirlie.
„	The xxiiij th of June, Elnar Woode, mendica, de Burg̃.
Julie.	The tenthe daie of Julie, Alice Fetherston, puella, de Burg̃.
„	The xiiij th daie of Julie, John Smithe, infans, spurius, Shirlie.
„	The xviiij th of Julie, Elnor, wife of George Baker, of Tanworthe.
„	The xxvij th of Julie, John Arnolde, infans, Shirlie heathe.
Auguste.	The xiiij th daie of Auguste, Anne, wife of John Huacke, burg̃.
„	The xxj th of August, George Heywarde, puer, de burg̃.

- September. The seconde daie of September, a daughter of M^r Horne, infans.
 „ The xxth of September, John Chessheere, infans, Burg.
 October. The seconde daie of October, Margerie Bate, puella.
 „ The xviiith of October, Henrie Meatecalfe, infans.
 „ The xxvijth of October, James Tailer, infans, Shirlie Streete.

Page 88, Col. 3. 1599.

- November. The eighte daie of November, William Russhall, infans.
 „ The xiiijth of November, Richard Lines, infans.
 „ The xiiiijth of November, Richarde Sootherwoorte, ser-
 vaunte to Willm Doleye.
 December. The fourthe daie of December, Alice Riddell, poore
 woman.
 „ The xxvijth of December, Joan Bache, puella.
 Januarie. The seventh daie of Januarie, Jone Chessheire,
 Bickenhull.
 „ The xxjth of Januarie, Katherine Bradeley, puella.
 „ The xxüjth of Januarie, Maurice Rider, infans.

Page 89, Col. 3. 1599.

- Februarie. The seventh daie of februarie, Joane Bate, paup.
 „ The xjth of februarie, Anne Brookes, spuria.
 „ The xvjth of februarie, Maurice Lea, le greene.
 „ The xvijth of februarie, John Bricke, pauper.
 „ The xxvth of februarie, Isabell Fielde, uxor Willi. Feilde.
 „ The xxixth of februarie, Thomas Pittes.
 Marche. The thirde daie of Marche, M^{rs} Alicia Dabrigecourte,
 de Longdon Hall.
 „ The tenthe of Marche, Robarte Gybbens, inneter et
 pauper.
 „ The tenthe of Marche, Amie Tomlingson, puella.
 „ The xjth daie of Marche, a sonne of John P'sons, of
 Tanwoorthe.
 „ The xvjth of Marche, Richarde Wilie, spurius.
 „ The xvijth of Marche, Isabell, wife of Thom^s Watte.
 „ The sixth of Marche, Edwarde Huette, pauper.

1600.

- „ The xxvjth of Marche, Joan wife of William Huddes-
 forde, Longdon ende.
 Aprill. The tenthe daie of Aprill, Margarete, wife of Thomas
 Cottrell.
 „ The xijth of Aprill, Anne, wife of Robarte Vele, Widnei-
 ende.
 „ The xiiiijth of Aprill, Anne Greues, pauper, sepulta p
 mulieres.
 „ The xxvijth of Aprill, Robarte Gybbens, Junior, pauper.

- Page 90, Col. 3. 1600.
 Julie. The eleuenthe of Julie, Wiltm Callowe, pauper.
 Auguste. The firste daie of Auguste, M^{rs} Anne Greene, Shirlie,
 uxor.
 September. The xx daie of September, Margarett Guye, puella,
 burg̃., filia Ric. Guie.
 Visitatio Episcopi, 16^o die Septēbris, 1600.
- Page 91, Col. 3. 1600.
 October. The ninthe daye of October, Elizabeth Wrighte, Burg̃.,
 infans.
 „ The xxjth of October, William Bruton, de Burg̃., puer.
 November. The eighteene daie of November, Christian Hawe,
 pauper.
 „ The xxth of November, Margerie Baker, Shirlie, puella.
 „ The xxijth of November, John Byssell, adolescens.
 „ The xxvijth of November, Joane Palmer, infans.
 December. The one & Twentie of December, John Welles, pauper.
 Januarie. The thirde daie of Januarie, Alice Marston, puella,
 Widneiende.
 „ The six of Januarie, filius Leonarde Snell.
 Februarie. The firste daie of februarie, Robarte Wreson, puer.
 Bentliheath.
 „ The xxth daie of Februarie, Isabell Gylbarte, paup.
- Page 92, Col. 3. 1600.
 Februarie. The xxiiijth daie of februarie, Infans Barnabas Fether-
 ston, de Burg̃.
 Marche. The seconde daie of Marche, Sibell Smithe, de Burg̃.
 „ The xjth daie of Marche, John Hawe, Shirlie.
1601.
 Maie. The twelfe daie of Maie, Margarett Sadler, pauper,
 Widneiende.
 „ The xxvjth daie of Maie, William Burton. Bentliheathe.
 „ The xxxth daie of Maie, Marie Hodgettes, a infans,
 Shirlijstreet.
- Page 93, Col. 3. 1601.
 Julie. The Twoo & Twentie daie of Julie, Elizabeth
 Mitchell, vidua.
 „ The xxvijth daie of Julie. Elizabeth Averell, de Knoll.
 September. The ninthe daie of September, Anne Riddel, de Burg̃.
 „ The sixth daie of September, Robarte Bache, Shirlie.
- Page 94, Col. 3. 1601.
 October. The sixteene daie of October, William Averell, Olton
 ende, adolescens.
 November. The thirde daie of November, Joane Cooke *als.* Jack-
 son, vidua, de Burg̃.

- Januarie. The firste daye of Januarie, Alice Evans, vxor Rog'i, Burḡ.
 Februarie. The eightenthe daie of februarie, Richarde Farre, de Tanwoorthe.

Page 95, Col. 3. 1601.

- Marche. The xiiijth daye of Marche, an Infante of Margerie Ilkeshawe, a sonne spurius.
 „ The xvth daie of Marche, M^{rs} Elionar Clarcke, paup., a Shirлие, vidua.
 „ The xvth daie of Marche, Agnes, wife of Thoñis Huddisforde, Longdon ende.

1602.

- „ The xxvijth daye of Marche, Wheeler, sonne of Elizabeth Cumson, spurius.
 Aprill. The sixte daie of Aprill, Cumson, daughter of Elizabeth Cumson, spuria, Longdon ende.
 „ The viijth daie of Aprill, Averell Palmer, Olton ende, infans.
 „ The xth daye of Aprill, William Smalewoode, pauper, Widneiende.
 „ The xvijth (?) daie of Aprill, M^{rs} Vrsula Hawes, Hilfeildes.
 „ The xxjth daie of Aprill, William Hartoppe, Juvenis, aduena.
 „ The xxjth of Aprill, Henrie Dawes, de Burḡ.
 Maie. The twelfe daye of Maie, M^r Thomas Dabrigecourte, Esquire, de Longdon Hall.
 „ The xvijth daye of Maie, Alice Butler, de Burḡ.

Page 96, Col. 3. 1602.

- June. The viijth daie of June, John Palie, pauper, de Burḡ.
 „ The xxiiijth daie of June, Anne Stutsberie, Shirлие.
 „ The xxvjth daie of June, Thomas Griswoolde, Olton ende.
 „ The xxvijth daie of June, Isabell Fetherston, Ellis haule in Tanwoorthe.
 Julie. The six & Twentie daie of Julie, Elizabeth Marston, de Burgaḡ.
 Auguste. The thirteene daie of August, Anne Hawe, paup., puella, Burḡ.
 „ The xvijth daie of Auguste, John Yves, puer, Lewde lane.
 „ The xxiijth daie of Auguste, Dorothie Holbage, vidua, Bentliheathe.
 „ The xxiiijth daie of Auguste, Martin Bottrell, puer, Bentliheathe.

<i>Page 97, Col. 3.</i>	1602.
September.	The seconde daie of September, Thomas Palmer, infans, bentli heathe.
„	The seconde daie of September, Ann Lea, wife of Thoms Lea, of Whitlockesende.
„	The eighte daie of September, Isabell, the wife of Reginolde Tue, Lewdeheath.
„	The thirtie daie of September, Willm Riddell, puer, de Burgagio.
October.	The ninthe daie of October, Infantulus Thome Feilde, Whitlockes end.
„	The xj th daie of October, Thomas Sadler, mendicus, widneiend.
„	The xv th daie of October, Mr Thomas Noell, infans, Longdon heathe.
November.	The eighte daie of November, Mrs Alisia Griswoolde, virgo, de Burgag̃.
„	The viij th daie of November, Elnar Haiward, wife of Martin Haiward,, tilehouse gr.
„	The xj th daie of November. Elizabeth Bradelei, puella, de Burgag̃.
„	The xxij th daie of November, Thomas Kinge, de Burḡ,, mendicus.
December.	The tenth daie of December, Elizabethe Hollande, de Tanwoorthe, infans.
„	The xij th daie of December, Willm Cooke, of Tanwoorthe.
„	The xix th daie of December, Alice Kemsie, puella, Whitlockes ende.
„	The xxiiij th daie of December, Richarde Stringer, of Knoll.
„	The xxvj th daie of December, Joane Haiwarde, Tilehouse greene, puella.
„	The xxix th daie of December, Anne Kinge, of Yardlei pishe, buried by women.

<i>Page 98, Col. 3.</i>	1602.
Februarie.	The firste daie of ffebruarie, Agnes Fulforde, vidua, pauper, fulforde heathe.
„	The thirde daie of ffebruarie, Alice Bache, mendica, bache mill.
„	The eighte daie of ffebruarie, Anne Pratte, infantula, Bentlieheathe.
„	The xv th daie of februarie, a sonne of Thomas Tandie, aborsus.
„	The xxiiij th daie of februarie, Katherine Clowes, from Lea greene.
„	The xxvij th daie of februarie, Anne Feilde, Infans, Whitlockes ende.

- Marche. The sixte daie of Marche, Sibell Nuwaie, uxor Humfridi Nuwaie, Sol. woode.
 „ The xjth daie of Marche, Joan Eberall, pauper, de Shirle Streete.
 „ The xiiith daie of Marche, Thoñs Averell *als.* Tailer, sepult^s p. hoñs, Whitlockes end.
 „ The xvth daie of Marche, Dorithie Feild, wife of John Feilde, of Knoll.
 „ The xviith daie of Marche, Marie Cotterell, wife of Willm Cotterell, Tanner.

Page 99, Col. 3. 1603.

- „ Mr John Huggeforde, Esquire, late of Henwoode, was buried the fiue and twentithe daie of Marche, 1603.
 Aprill. The eighte daie of Aprill, Isabell Eliotte, de Burḡ, pauper, vidua.
 „ The xxith daie of Aprill, Joane Cottrell, wiffe of John Cottrell, Shirle.
 Maie. The eighte daie of Maie, Thomas Baker, of Tanwoorthe. Visitatio Episcopi, xxvijth die Maij, 1603.

Page 100, Col. 3. 1603.

- June. The fourthe daie of June, Humfraie Greene, Shirle streete.
 „ The vth daie of June, Jone, wife of Thomas Massie, of Tanwoorthe.
 „ The sixth of June, Ann Kemsie, infans Thoma Kēsie, Whitlockes ende.
 „ The xxvijth of June, Jone Lea, de Burḡ, paup.
 Julie. The seconde daie of Julie, John Shuttlewoorthe, Weauer.
 „ The iiith daie of Julie, Richarde Wurthen, paup., Longdonende.
 „ The xvth daie of Julie, Willm Averell *als.* Tailer, paup., Shirle streete.
 Auguste. The xiiith daie of Auguste, Anne, an Infante of John Kendricke.
 „ The xvijth daie of Auguste, John Kendricke, infans, Fosshowende.

Page 101, Col. 3. 1603.

- September. The seuenthe daie of September, William Russhall, Joiner, de Burḡ.
 „ The tenthe daie of September, Ann Bissell, puella, Katherine barnes heathe.
 „ The xvijth daie of September, M^{ra} Katherine uxor M^{ri} Johannis Fulwoode, de foorde hall.
 October. The sixte daie of October, Thomas Massi, infans.
 „ The xxvijth daie of October, Margaret Fox, mendica.
 „ The xxvijth daie of October, Humfraye, sonne of Margarete Holihed.

- November. The first daie of November, Marie Jones, de Bentli-
hethē, infantula.
 „ The fourth daie of November, Marie Brodnocke, uxor,
Longdonende.
 „ The xxth daie of November, Dorothe Baker, wife of
Richarde Baker, Sandells.
 „ The xxth daye of November, George Baker, de Tan-
woorth.
 „ The xxixth daye of November, infantula, Henrici Yves,
Oltonende.

Page 102, Col. 3. 1603.

- Januarie. The sixteenth daie of Januarie, Joane Chatterlei,
mendica, peregrina.
 „ The 23 xxiiijth daie of Januarie, Ann, wife of Wilfm
Huette, Burg̃.
 Februarie. The fourthe daie of Februarie, M^{ra} Maria, uxor M^{ri}
Ric. Sandes, Borough.
 „ The xvth daie of Februarie, Jone Smalwood, paup.,
vidua.
 „ The xxvjth daie of Februarie, Henrie Bissell, of
Katherine Barnes heathe.
 Marche. The firste daie of Marche, Elnar Birde, infantula, de
Tanwoorthe.
 „ The seconde daie of Marche, Jone Meatecalfe, infans,
Tilehouse greene.
 „ The thirde daie of Marche, M^{ra} dorothea, infantula,
filia M^{ri} Wilfm Lile, de Burg̃.
 „ The xjth daie of Marche, Robarte Birde, infans, de
Tanwoorthe.
 „ The xxjth daie of Marche, Katherine Maneringe, uxor,
de Burgaḡ.

Page 103, Col. 3. 1604.

- Aprill. The sixte daie of Aprill, Thomas Guye, pauper, de
Burgaḡ.
 „ The xxth daie of Aprill, Joies Mortiboyes, uxor, Olton
ende.
 Maie. Natus Thome Deelie, quarto die Maij, aborsus, de
Tanwoorthe, per mulieres sepultus.
 „ The fourthe daie of Maie, Henry Tuckie, mendicus.
 „ The eleuenthe daie of Maie, Elizabethe Barnes,
seruannt to Wilfm Dolie.
 „ The xiiijth daie of Maie, Infantula Willmi Chesshere, de
Bickenhull.
 „ The xvjth daie of Maie, Elizabethe Greene, wife of
Phillippe Grene, sepulta p. laicos.

Page 104, Col. 3. 1604. June.

The five & Twentie daie of June, Jone Howes, de Burḡ, infans.

Julie.

The sevententhe daie of Julie, Elizabethhe Glouer, pauper, vidua,
Burḡ.

Auguste.

The nine & Twentie daie of Auguste, Wifm Chessheere, of Bicknell.

Page 105, Col. 3. 1604. September.

The Thirteenth daie of September, Jone Corser, uxor Thome Corser.

The xxvjth daie of September, Robarte peregrinus.

October.

The fife daie of October, Thomas Corser of Shirлие Streete.

Page 106, Col. 3. 1604. December.

The ninethe daie of December, Jhon Sandelles, Copheathe.

The xxvth daie of December, John Brockehurste, of Tanwoorthe.

Januarie.

The fife daye of Januarie, Jone Cottrell, of Shirлие, pauper.

The eighte daie of Januarie, John Parsons, de Tanwoorthe.

Februarie.

The twentieth daie of Februarie, Jone Sadler, vidua, mendica,
Widneiende.

Page 107, Col. 3. 1604. Marche.

The fiteene daie of Marche, Marie Braddocke, Widneiende, infans.

The xvjth daie of Marche, Marie Crosbie, Whitlockes ende, infantula.

The xxijth daie of Marche, Jone Wayte, single woman.

1605.

The five & Twentie daye of Marche, Isabell Coxe, puella.

The xxixth daie of Marche, Alice Yoxall, widow, pauper, Coppeheath.

Aprill.

The twelfe daie of Aprill, Emme, wife of Thoñs Kemsie, Shirлие
heathe.

The xiiijth daie of Aprill, Elizabethhe Piper, mendica.

The xxjth daie of Aprill, Thomas Hawe, infantulus.

Maie.

The seven & twentie daie of Maie, Katherine Vahan, vidua, pauper.

Page 108, Col. 3. 1605. June.

The twoo & Twentithe daie of June, Ann, daughter of Henrie
Palmer, Olton ende, infantula.

The xxixth daie of June, Elnar, daughter of Luke Rider, Broome-
feilde, infantula.

Julie.

The fourteenth daie of Julie, Edmunde Haukins, pauper, a Longemore.

Auguste.

The sevententhe daie of Auguste, Thomas Saunders, yeoman, Widneiende.

The last daie of August, Edwarde Holbage, de Burḡ.

Page 109, Col. 3. 1605. September.

The thirde daie of September, Marie Saunders, uxor.

The xjth daie of September, Willm, sonne of Robte Bentlie, sepult^a, de Burḡ.

The xvth daei of September, Thomas Bach, Shirlie.

The xxjth daye of September, Thoñis Averell, sonne of George Averell.

October.

The firste daie of October, John Barnette, infans, Burḡ.

The seconde of October, Ellen Gilbarte, wyfe, de Burḡ.

The xijth daye of October, Humfraye Bruton, infans.

The xxvth of October, Katherine, wife of Henrie Wickam, from Henwoode.

The xxxjth of October, Ann Marston, infans, Shirlie Streete.

November.

The thirde daye of November, Dorothis Pemmerton, de Burḡ.

The ninthe daie of November, Marie, daughter of Martin Martin (*sic*) Haiwoode, of Tilehouse greene.

Page 110, Col. 3. 1605. December.

The firste daie of December, a daughter of Henrie Eliottes.

The xijth daie of December, Isabell, wife of Henrie Eliottes.

The xvijth (?) daie of of December, an Infante of Henrie Carters, Henwood mill.

The xvijth daie of December, John Line, Whitlockes ende, paup.

The xxijth daie of December, Timothie Sweate, de Burḡ.

The xxvijth of December, Richarde Tarleton, Coppeheathe.

The xxxth of December, Edwarde Haiwarde, paup.

Januarie.

The xxiiijth daie of Januarie, Willm Crosbie, sepult., p. mulieres.

The xxiiijth daie of Januarie, Thoñis, sonne of Henrie Hanlie, wanderer.

The xxxjth daye of Januarie, Agnes, daughter of Richard Lea.

The xxxjth daie of Januarie, John Griswoolde, of Hampton, pauper.

Februarie.

The eleuenth daie of februarie, Jane Bradlie, maiden.

Page 111, Col. 3. 1605. Marche.

The twelueth daie of Marche, Thomas Essex, de Burḡ.

The xiiijth daie of Marche, Willm Bruton, infans, de Burgaḡ, spurius.

The xxijth of Marche, Dorothie, wife of George Meatecrafte, Bentlieathe.

1606.

The xxvjth daie of Marche, infantulus Christopheri Bell.

Aprill.

The sixte daie of Aprill, Elizabethhe Hanlie, infans.

Maie

The Twentie daie of Maie, Infantulus M^{ri} Thome Higgenson, de Burḡ.

June.

The xxijth daie of June, Marie, wife of John Vele, buried at Tanwoorthe.

Page 112, Col. 3. 1606. June.

The twoo & Twentie daie of June, Julian, wief of Thoñs Wall, Longdon ende.

Julie.

The seventh daie of Julie, Willm, sonne of Willm Bose, infans, de Burḡ.

The xiiijth daie of Julie, Alice Smithe, filia Willmi Smithe, de Burgaḡ.

Auguste.

The seconde daie of Auguste, Dorothie, wife of Robart Booz, de Burgaḡ.

Page 113, Col. 3. 1606. October.

The eighte daie of October, Jone Swifte, puella, Holie well house.

November.

The eighte daie of November, Elizabethhe Griswolde, puella, Olton ende.

The ninthe daie of November, Margarete Britten, pauper.

December.

The twelueth daie of December, John Lea, de Burḡ, paup.

The xxixth daie of december, Anthonie Kemsie, pauper.

Page 114, Col. 3. 1606. Februarie.

The seventh daie of Februarie, Willm Haiwarde, infantulus, Burḡ.

The xvijth daie of februarie, Edmund, sonne of Thoñs Getlie, Tanwoorthe.

Marche.

The tenth daie of Marche, Margarete Walker, widowe, de Burḡ.

The xvth daie of Marche, M^r Thomas Waringe, gent., de Burie Hall.

Page 115, Col. 3.

1607.

The xxvth of Marche, an Infante of Wilfm Blunte, Olton ende.
 The xxvjth daie of Marche, Elizabethe, daughter of M^r John Horne,
 Scolemaster.

Aprill.

The sixte daie of Aprill, an Infante of Henrie Newaye, Widneiende.
 The xjth daie of Aprill, Ann, wife of Tho^ms Getlesse, of Tanwoorthe.

Maie.

The foure & Twentie daie of Maie, Elizabethe Tomlinsong, ser-
 vaunte to Wilfm Rose, Coppheaheth.

June.

The seconde daie of June, Richarde Brookes, lunaticus.

Page 116, Col. 3.

1607. Julie.

The ninthe daie of Julie, Henrie Huddisforde, of Rowington.

Auguste.

The xxijth daye of Auguste, Margarett Butler, puella.

Page 117, Col. 3.

1607. October.

The fuethe daie, Tho^ms, filius Johis Whrighte, de Burga^g.
 The xxiiijth daie of October, Wilfm Cottrell thelder, Shirle.
 The xxvijth daye of October, Elizabethe, wife of Richarde Gossage,
 of Tanworthe.

November.

The eighte daie of November, Elizabethe, wife of Thomas Brock-
 hurst, Widneiende.
 The xxvth of November, Ann, wife of Richard Tandie, gent., Olton
 ende.

Page 118, Col. 3.

1607. December.

The fife of December, Henrie, sonne of Richarde Fulforde, of
 Tanworthe, puer.
 The xjth of December, Alice Whatcocke, widowe, Longdon ende.
 The xixth of December, Henrie, sonne George Meatecrafte, puer.

Januarie.

The tenthe of Januarie, Infantula Willmi Wilson, ffulfordes heathe.
 The xijth of Januarie, Jone Cooke, vidua, paup., Lewdeheathe.
 The xvijth of Januarie, Alicē, wife of Richard Payne, Solyhull Hall.
 The xixth of Januarie, Richarde Blicke, Longdon ende.
 The xxxjth of Januarie, Elizabeth Huette, pauper.

Februarie.

The eighte of Februarie, Benjamin Tether, infantulus.
 The xiiijth of februarie, Tho^ms filius Thome Holbage, infantulus.

Page 119, Col. 3. 1607. Marche.

The third daie of Marche, Robart Towers.
 The fourthe daie of Marche, Maurice Walker, yeomā.
 The ninthe daie of Marche, Margarete Yoxall, serua.

1608.

The xxvth daie of Marche, Elizabethe Wurthy, a begeer.

Aprill.

The eleuenthe daie of Aprill, Isabella, filia Nicholas Howes, puella.
 The xxijth daie of Aprill, John Stockeley, couper, Whitlockes ende.

Maie.

The thirde daie of Maie, Marie, daughter of Willm Madewe, infans.
 The tenthe of Maie, Elizabethe nata Joanne Turner, spuria.

Page 120, Col. 3. 1608. June.

The fite daie of June, Dorothie Banckes, servaunte wth Thom̄s Wall,
 Longdon ende.
 The xxijth daie of June, M^r Humfraie Wooarlie, gent., puer,
 Longdon ende.
 The xxiiijth daie of June, Ann Wrighte, vidua, pauper, de Burgaḡ.
 The xxixth daie of June, Elizabethe Boordman, infante, Longdon
 ende, spuria.

Julie.

The sixteene daie of Julie, Ann, daughter of Thomas Tandie,
 Widneiende.
 The xvijth daie of Julie, Edwarde, sonne of Ric. Lea, Sheremans
 Crosse, puer.
 The laste daie of Julie, Marie, daughter of Thomas Holbage,
 Bentelei heathe.

Auguste.

The eighte daie of Auguste, Margerie Hawe, widowe, Shirlie.
 The xijth daie of Auguste, Margareta Kinge, puella, Sheremans
 Crosse.

Page 121, Col. 3. 1608. September.

The seventhe daye of September, Elizabeth, wife of John Cox, Cop-
 heathe.
 The xxiiijth of September, Henrie Bailies, Sandell mill, pauper.
 The xxiiijth of September, John Jones, pauper, Dogg lane.

October.

The one & Twentie daie of October, Anne, wief of Humfraie Dol-
 phin, of Shirlie.
 The xxjth daie of October, Valentine, sonne of Robarte Huddisforde,
 Lewdheathe.
 The xxxth daie of October, Margeria Jones, paup.

Page 122, Col. 3. 1608. December.

The sixte daie of December, Jone, filia Benjamin Birchmore, de Burg̃.
The vijth daie of December, filia Johis Greene, de Shirлие Streete.

Januarie.

The one & Twentie daie of Januarie, Maude Bottrell, widowe, poore,
Coppheathe.

The xxijth daie of Januarie, Abortiua gemellæ Willmi Bucknall,
Longdon ende.

Page 123, Col. 3. 1608. Februarie.

The ninethe daie of Februarie, John Withies, laborer, de Burgaḡ.

The xijth daie of Februarie, Richarde Gossage, mendic., of Tan-
woorth.

The xvth daie of Februarie, Margarete, nata Richard Asheforde,
Olton ende.

Marche.

The sixte daie of Marche, Henrie, sonne of Richard Riddell, puer.

The xijth daie of Marche, Henrie, sonne of Richard Ashford, Olton
ende.

The xvjth daie of Marche Maude Lea, pauper, Burgaḡ.

1609.

The xxvijth daie of Marche, Thomas Broddock, Whitlockes ende.

Page 124, Col. 3. 1609. Aprill.

The xvijth daie of Aprill, Luke, sonne of Luke Rider, oltonende.

The xxth daie of Aprill, Marie, daughter of Luke Rider, Oltonende.

Maie.

The twentie daie of Maie, John, sonne of George ffisher, Longdon
ende.

The xxjth daie of Maie, filius Johannis Wheeler, Burgaḡ.

The xxvijth daie of Maie, Elizabeth, daughter of George Hurte.

Page 125, Col. 3. 1609. June.

The tenthe daie of June, Ann, wife of Thomas Linsicombe, Olton
ende.

The xjth daie of June, George, sonne of John Barnette, de Burgaḡ.

Julie.

The fiueth daie of Julie, abortiua Radolphi Sutton, Olton ende.

The xjth daie of Julie, Maude Griswolde, vidua, paup., of Olton ende.

The xijth of Julie, Humfraie Pinninge, pishe Clarcke.

Auguste.

The twelfte daie of Auguste, Robarte Hanle, Olton ende.

The xvjth of Auguste, Margarete Huddisforde, widow, buried by
her sonnes, Longdon ende.

September.

The xvth daie of September, Jone Bell, vidua, pauper, Whitlockes ende.

Page 126, Col. 3. 1609.

The xxvijth daie of September, Wiflm Meatecalfe, from Bentliheathe.

The xxxth daie of September, Abortiua M^{ri} Wiflmi Lile, de Burḡ.

October.

The nine & Twentie daye of October, Dorotheie, wife of Wiflm Dolei, Olton ende.

November.

The eighte daie of November, Edwarde Walker, sonne of Thoñs Walker, Olton ende.

December.

The seventhe daie of December, Elizabethe Blithe, vidua, paup., Bentliheathe.

The viijth of December, Fraunces, sonne of Ralfe Botte, Shirliie Streete.

The xiiijth of December, John Adams, pauper.

The same daie of December, an infante of Thomas Wall, Longdon end.

Page 127, Col. 3. 1609.

The xxixth of December, Fraunces nata Ric. Dirram, de Tanwoorthe.

Januarie.

The ninethe daie of Januarie, Thomas, sonne of Geo. Haiwarde, de Burḡ.

The xvijth of Januarie, Alice Cox, Coppeheathe.

The xxjth daie of Januarie, Alice Wall, Taintergreene.

The xxiiijth daie of Januarie, Christian Randell, de Burgaḡ, poore widow.

The xxvth daie of Januarie, Elnar Broddock, widow, Whitlockes ende.

Februarie.

The eleuenthe daie of Februarie, Alice Hunte, Coppeheathe, pauper.

The thirteenth daie of of Februarie, M^{rs} Lettis, wife of M^r Charles Waringe, Ellis hall.

The xxjth daie of Februarie, Martin, sonne of Martin Haiwarde, Tilehouse greene.

Page 128, Col. 3. 1609. Marche.

The fourthe daie of Marche, Wiflm, sonne of Marie Fidian, spurius.

The tenthe daie of Marche, Thoñs, sonne of Henrie Carter, Longedon ende, infantulus.

April, 1610.

The sixte daie of Aprill, John, sonne of Edwarde Bate, Sheremans crosse.

The same daie, an infante of Henrie Walker, Olton ende.

The xijth daie of Aprill, Jone Daniell, pauper, de Burg̃.

The xvth daie of Aprill, Sibell Fitter, vidua, pauper, Fulfordes Heath.

The xxiiith daie of Aprill, Maria nata Johis Ellis, Shirлие, infantula, aduena.

The xxxth daie of Aprill, filius M^{ri} Horne, de Burg̃.

Maie.

The eleuente daie of Maie, Willm Shawe, bellman.

Page 129, Col. 3. 1610. June.

The fuete daie of June, Dorotheie, daughter of Richarde Kirbie, de Burg̃.

Auguste.

The tenthe daie of Auguste, John Cottrell, Thatcher, de Shirлие.

The xith daie of Auguste, Isabell White, widow, Olton ende.

The xxiiith daie of Auguste, Alicia Brookes uxor Ric. Crookes, de Balsoll.

September.

The nineteene daie of September, Jone, wife of Vincet Newaye, of Yardlei.

Page 130, Col. 3. 1610. November.

The tenthe daie of November, Margarete, wife of Thomas Wilson, de Burg̃.

December.

The thirde daie of December, Grace, wife of Edward Bragge, Bache mill.

The xjth daie of December, Ann, nata Richardi Kingeston.

The xxiiijth daie of December, Jane, filia Roberti Essex, Teinter greene.

The xxvjth daie of December, Edwarde Turner, seruius Thome Hawe, Shirлие.

Page 131, Col. 3. 1610. Januarie.

The firste daie of Januarie, John Blunte, spurius a Brisidones in Olton ende.

The xxvijth daie of Januarie, Marie Slowe, Widow, Teinter greene.

The xxxth daie of Januarie, Humphrei, sonne of Deanes Norris.

Februarie.

The tenthe daie of Februarie, Sicilie Lea, vidua, pauper.

The xijth daie of Februarie, Margarete, wief of Richard Bull

The xiiijth daie of Februarie, Ann Shackell.

Page 132, Col. 3. 1610.

The xxiiijth daie of Februarie, Thomas, sonne of George Haiwarde.

1611. Marche.

The xxviiith daie of Marche, Elizabetha, filia Johis Vele, infans.

Aprill.

The ninethe daie of Aprill, Catherine, wife of Nicholas Kimberlei, de Burg̃.

The xvijth daie of Aprill, John Swifte, pauper, de Burg̃.

The xxjth daie of Aprill, Richarde Pittes, paup., de Maluern.

The xxijth daie of Aprill, Alice, filia Johis Vele, puella.

The xxiiijth daie of Aprill, Alice, wiefe of Thoñs Botte, Olton ende.

The xxvth daie of Aprill, Thomas Huute, de Lillingtō, paup.

Page 133, Col. 3. 1611. Maye.

The xxijth daie of Maie, Jone, the wife of John Fetherston, de Burg̃.

The xxxth daie of Maie, Thomas, sonne of Thoñs Barker, infantulus, Burg̃.

The xxxjth daie of Maie, Sibella Darbie, pauper, Dogge lane.

June.

The xvth daie of June, Richard, sonne of Anthonie Lanckester, Tilehouse greene, infans.

The xxijth daie of June, William, sonne of Thoñs Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.

Page 134, Col. 3. 1611.

The xxvijth daie of June, Thomas Kendricke.

The xxxth daie of June, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Kemsie, Whitlockes ende.

Julie.

The firste daie of Julie, Wilfm Heathe, poor, Whitlockes ende.

The xijth daie of Julie, Thomas, sonne of Humfray Nuwaye, Whitlockes ende.

The xiiijth daie of Julie, Margarett Husan, servaunte to M^r Averell, Olton ende.

The xxiiijth daie of Julie, Richarde, sonne of Ric. Bragge, Millane.

Auguste.

The foureteenethe daie of Auguste, Henrie Bowater, Longdon ende.

September.

The seconde daie of September, Infantula, Robti Cotterell.

The vijth of September, Simond Feilde, paup., Truemans heath.

The xvth of September, aborsus Wilmi Palmer, Longdon ende.

Page 135, Col. 3. 1611.

The seuenteenethe daie of September, Thomas Eberoll, puer, Shirлие

The xxjth daie of September, Jone Tailer, pauper.

October.

The eleuenthe daie of October, Thomas Kemsie, paup., Shirlie.
The xxxjth daie of October, M^r William Hawes, gent., de Hill
Fieldes.

November.

The xxijth daie of November, Pacience, nata Thome Asburie, infans,
Olton ende.

December.

The xvth December, Elizabeth Biddell, de Yardelei.

Januarie.

The xvijth of Januarie, John Feilde, per laicos, Truemans heathe,
carpenter.

Page 136, Col. 3.

1611.

The xxvjth daie of Januarie, Ann Walker, paup., vidua, Solihull
wood.

Februarie.

The fiuethe daie of Februarie, Thomas, sonne of Henrie Carter,
puer, Longdon ende.

The xixth daie of februarie, Humfraie, sonne of Humfraye Brod-
docke, puer, Whitlockes ende.

March.

The fueth daie of Marche, Thomas Gloouer, poor, of Tanwoorthe.
The vth daie of Marche, Edwarde, sonne of Humfraye Newaie, Soli-
hull woode.

The vjth of Marche. John Cox, husbandman, Olton ende.

The xijth daie of Marche, Humfraye Newaye, Solihull woode.

1612.

The five & Twentie daie of Marche, Richarde Averell, Whitlockes
ende.

The xxvth daie of Marche, Richarde, sonne of Robarte Vele, infante.

Aprill.

The foureteenthe daie of Aprill, Thomas, sonne of Henrie Walker,
infantuls, Olton ende.

Page 137, Col. 3.

1612.

The nineteenthe daie of Aprill, Clemente Wall, de Burgaḡ.

The xixth daie of Aprill, Robarte Vele, pauper, Widneiende.

The xixth daie of Aprill. Richarde Bus, de Tanwoorth, mendicus.

Maie.

The eighteenethe daie of Maie, Estace Eves, fulfordes heathe,
pauper.

Julie.

The foure & twentie daie of Julie, Jone Averell, widowe, Whitlockes
ende.

Auguste.

The sixte daie of Auguste, Thomas, sonne of Richarde Haiwarde, de Burḡ., puerulus.

Page 138, Col. 3. 1612.

The tweluethe daie of Auguste, Elizabethhe Boordman, serva M^r Horne.

The xijth daie of Auguste, Christian Baker, Bentlie heathe.

The xiiijth daie of Auguste, Jone Branderne, poore widowe, Burḡ.

October.

The thirde daie of October, Henrie Burley, Bentelei heathe.

The xiiijth of October, a sonne of Thoñs Tandie.

The xjth daie of October, a wenche of Henrie Cantrell, Olton ende.

November.

The fiueth daie of November, Alic & Vrsula, daughters of Fouke Postens, de Burḡ.

Page 139, Col. 3. 1612. December.

The seventh daie of December, Isabell ffeilde, servante to M^r Belchar, Widneiende.

Januarie.

The fourthe daie of Januarie, John Tailer, truemans heathe.

The xvth daie of Januarie, Elizabetha, nata Johannis Tailer.

The xixth daie of Januarie, Thomas, natus Henrici Francklin, infantulus.

The xxiiijth daie of Januarie, Catherine, wife of Robarte Cottrell y^e younger.

The xxvijth of Januarie, Elnar line, servañt to Thomas ffeilde.

The xxixth daie of Januarie, Georgius Barkon (?), Bache Mill.

Februarie.

The eighte of ffebruarie, Wilfm prittie, of Bache Mill, pauper.

The xvth daie of Februarie, Joanna, nata Francisci Raven, infantula.

The xxth daie of ffebruarie, Thomas, sonne of William Feilde, infantulus.

The xxiiijth daie of ffebruarie, Maria, filia infans Georgij Callowe.

Page 140, Col. 3. 1612.

The xxvth daie of Februarie, Susanna, nata Eduardi Bottrell, infantula.

Marche.

The eighte daie of Marche, a sonne of Henrie Walker, Olton ende.

The xxiiijth daie of Marche, a daughter from John Tonies, tilehouse greene.

April, 1613.

The fiuteenth daie of April, George, sonne of Thomas Cottrell, infans, Sheremans crosse.

The xxvth daie of April, Thomas, sonne of Wilfm Dawes, infans.

June.

The firste daie of June, Richarde Lea, Shereman's crosse.
The xxvijth daie of June, a sonne of John Miles, de Widneiende.

Julie.

The sevententhe daie of Julie, Martha Payn, spinster.

Page 141, Col. 3. 1613.

The eightenthe daie of Julie, Robarte, sonne of Robte Essex, de Burḡ.

Auguste.

The nine & Twentie daie of Auguste, Thomas, sonne of Richard Riddell, Dogge Lane.

September.

The eleuenthe daie of September, Joane Kimberlei, puella, Sheerelie Streete.

The xijth daie of September, Ann, wiefe of Martin Webbe, Widneiende, Wigorniësis.

October.

The Thirtie daie of October, Nicholas Brockhurste, Burgagio, pauper.

November.

The Twelfe daie of November, Maurice Fulforde, Fulfordes heathe, paup.

The xiiijth daie of November, Mrs Ann Pile, widowe, Burgagio.

The xxvth daie of November, Henrie, sonne of Wilfm Grissolde, Olton ende, infantulus.

Page 142, Col. 3. 1613. December.

The firste daie of December, Wilfm Twiste, paup., Solihull wood.

The iiijth daie of December, a wentche of Humfraye Brodburne, de Burgagḡ.

The xjth daie of December, Richarde Heathe, yeoman, ffosshowe ende.

The xvijth daie of December, John Brodnocke, Bentli Heathe.

Januarie.

The ninthe daie of Januarie, a daughter of Lewes Smithe, teineter greene.

The xvth daie of Januarie, Thoñis, infans, sonne of George heiward, Burḡ.

Receaved by me, John Treut, from the Churchwardens of Solihull for the repayre of the Church at S^t Albons. for foure Collecons at Solihull, the sume of ix^s viij^d, the xvjth of Januarie, 1613.

The xxiii^jth of Januarie, Henrie, sonne of Thom̃s Butler, Dog lane, puer.

The xxvijth of Januarie, Elizabethhe Wall, widowe, Teinter greene.

Page 143, Col. 3. 1613. Februarie.

The firste daie of Februarie, John Gilbarte, pauper, de Burgagio.

The vijth daie of Februarie, William hodgetts, paup., de Burgag̃.

The xv^jth daie of Februarie, a daughter of Anthonie Hammon, Sandelles.

The xxijth daie of februarie, Richard, sonne of Humfraye Godfray, Mill lane.

Marche.

The fiueth daie of Marche, Ursula, nata Henrici Newaie, puella, Hill feildes.

The vjth daie of Marche, Elnar, filia Richardi Warde, Shirлие street.

The vij^jth daie of Marche, Roberte Averell *als*. Tailer, a Yardelei.

1614.

The xxvijth daye of Marche, Catherine Cottrell, vidua, paup., Bach mill.

The xxx^jth daie of Marche, M^r Robarte Higgenson, burgag̃.

Aprill.

The tenth daie of Aprill, Joice Line, Whitlockes end, vidua, pauper.

The x^jth daie of Aprill, Jane, filia Johannis Hunte, de Burgag̃, puellula.

The xiiijth daie of Aprill, Richard Ilckshawe, servaunte of M^r Vine.

The xvjth daie of Aprill, (*blank*) infantula Radolphi Botte, de Shirлие Streete.

Page 144, Col. 3. 1614. Maie.

The fiueth daie of Maie, Ann Calloe, vidua, paup., mill lane.

The 14th daie of Maie, Infantula Henrici Walker, Olton ende.

The xxth daie of Maie, Infantula Rolandi Rentmore, Shirlistreete, Somersettsheere man.

The xxjth daie of Maie, Elizabethhe, wiefe of Wilfm Twittie, de Burg̃.

The xxvth daie of Maie, Joanna, nata Wilfmi Chessheere, Bickenhul.

The xxvjth daie of Maie, Elizabethhe Tailer, widowe, Truemans heathe.

June.

The foureteene daie, M^{rs} lettis, wife of M^r John Huggeford, armiḡ, Henwoode.

The xiiijth daie of June, Elionar, wife of Thomas Cantrell, Olton ende.

The xvth daie of June, Margarete, wife of James Tailer, Yardleie.

The xxvth daie of June, Elizabethhe, daughter of Wilfm Grissolde, Olton end.

The xxvth daie of June, Thom̃s, sonne of Henrie Ashe, Burg̃.

The xxvijth daie of June, Jane, wife of Richard Ashurste, Widnei-ende.

Julie.

The fiffeteene xv daie of Julie, Thomas Pinlie, Olton ende, pauper.
 The xxixth daie of Julie, Wilfm Hawe, Burgaḡ, pauper.
 The xxxth daie of Julie, William Grissolde, Olton ende.

August.

The eighte & Twentie daie of August, John Palmer, Bentlie heathe, mendicus.

Page 145, Col. 3. 1614. September.

The sevententhe daie of September, Humfrey Dolphin, Shirлие streete.

October.

The fouretenthe daie of October, John Willes, Fosshow ende, paup.
 The xixth daie of October, Wilfm Bate, Sheremans Crosse, pauper.
 The xxxth of October, Isabell, wief of Wilfm Wedsburie, Knoll.

November.

The first daie of November, Alice Shackeltō, a poore maide, Whitlockes ende.
 Quarto die Novembris, Alicia uxor Anthonij Haman, sepulta extra cemetarim̄, p. laicos muleres.

December.

The thirteene daie of December, John Hannes, of Blossomfeilde.
 The xiiijth daie of December, Ann Willes, vidua, pauper, Bentelie heathe.
 The xvth of December, Robarte Britten, mendicus.
 The xxxth daie of December, Thomas Twiste, pauper.

Januarie.

The eighte daie of Januarie, George, sonne of Thoñs Climer, infans, Soljhull woode.
 The viijth of Januarie, infantulus Georgij Bache, Tanwoorth.
 The xxijth daie of Januarie, Isabell Busshall (? Russhall), pauper.
 The same daie, Alicia, filia Wilfmi Carelesse, dogge lane.

Page 146, Col. 3. 1614. Februarie.

Primo die Februarij, Maria nata Richadi Dirram, de Tanwoorth.
 The xxjth daie of ffebruarie, Robert Corpson, pauper, mil lane.

Marche.

The fourthe daie of Marche, Ann Adkins, poor, olton ende.
 The sixte daie of Marche, Jone Arrowsmithe, puella, Olton ende, s'vant to Mortiboies.
 The same dai, Johan, filia lawrentij harp, infans, Lewed heathe.
 The xixth daie of Marche, Thomas Rastell, Longedon ende.

1615.

The xxvjth daie of Marche, filia Richardi Kirbie, de Burgḡ.

Aprill.

The fourthe daie of Aprill, Jane wife of Arthur Adams, benteli-heathe.

The vijth daie of Aprill, Alice, wife of Henrie Ashurste, Garretts greene.

Page 147, Col. 3. 1615. Maie.

The seconde daie of Maie, Agnes Swifte, de Burḡ, pauper.

The xixth daie of Maie, Ann (*no surname*), aduena, Sheeremans crosse.

The xxth daie of Maie, Robarte Cottrell, Bentlie heathe, weaver.

The same daie, Dorothe, daughter of Thomas Welton, de Burḡ, infantula.

June

The firste daie of June, Charles, sonne of Charles Oliffe, infans, Widneiende.

The vijth daie of June, William Saye, de Burgagio.

The xxvjth daie of June, Perrie, wife of Thom̄s Welton, de Burgagio.

Julie.

The sixte daie of Julie, Willm Marston, younger, Juvens, de Burḡ.

The xijth daie of Julie, Anne wife of Foulk Postons, de Burḡ.

The xxijth daie of Julie, Willm, sonne of John Kendricke, infantulus, de Burḡ.

The xxiiith of Julie, Margerie, nata Hellena Carter, infantula, Longdon ende.

Page 148, Col. 3. 1615. Auguste.

The firste daie of Auguste, Elizabeth, wief of Fraunces Hobbie, Burgaḡ.

The seconde daie of Auguste, Joseph, sonne of Willm Nuwaie, Prats farne, infantulus.

The xxjth daie of Auguste, Sibell Corpson, widowe, Mill lane in Burḡ.

The xxixth of Auguste, Oliuer Hannes, Bachelor, de Blossomfelde.

September.

The twelwe daie of September, Edwarde Hunte, de Coppeheathe, pauper.

The xijth of September, filius Richardi Baker, Sandelles mill.

The xxjth daie of Septeber, John sonne of Gabriell Brookes, Catherine heathe.

The xxxth of September, Ann wief of Thomas Cottrell, Prats mill.

October.

The six & twentie daie of October, M^{rs} Ursula Hawes, Shellie.

November.

The eighte daie of November, Willm Feilde, Tanner, Whitlockes ende.

The Tenthe daie of November, Anna, filia Johis Jennings, Tanwoorth.

The xxjth of November, abortiuus Laurentij Harper, Lewdeheathe.

Page 129, Col. 3. 1615. December.

The eighte daie of December, Marie Hannes, widowe, Blossomfeild.
The xxvjth daie, Thomas Jinckins, paup., Holiwell.

Januarie.

The fite daie of Januarie, Jone, nata Thome Brookes, Sandelles mill.

The xijth daie of Januarie, Willm Kimberlei, Shirlei Streefe, pauper.

The xvjth daie of Januarie, Ann, wife of Thomas Baker, of Inckford.

The xvijth of Januarie, Johan, wife of Richarde Oliffe, of Luggtroute.

Februarie.

The firste daie of ffebruarie, Ann, daughter of Humfraye Lardge, Lewde heeth.

The xth daie of Februarie, Elizabethe, wief of Thomas Riddell, Shirlie Streete.

The xijth daie of Februarie, Thomas Riddell, paup., Shirlie.

The xixth daie of ffebruarie, Anna, daughter of Richarde Ashforde, Olton ende.

The xxth of ffebruarie, Johan Wall, mendica, de Burg̃.

Marche.

The seconde daie of Marche, Elizabethe Bache, Widowe.

The xiiijth daie of Marche, Humfrey Erington *als.* Allin, Fosshowe ende.

The xvijth daie of Marche, Thomas Palmer, Tilehouse greene, pauper.

1616. Aprill.

The third daie of Aprill, Christian, wief of Richard Guye, de Burg̃.

The eighte of Aprill, the wife of M^r Hanslippe, of Thorpe.

The xijth daie of Aprill, Richard Ashurste, pauper, de Wedneiende.

Maie.

The fourth daie of Maie, Richard Oliffe, widneiende.

Page 150, Col. 3. 1616. June.

The seconde daie of June, William Hodgettes, Mill lane, pauper.

The tenthe daie, Alice Twiste, vidua, paup., Solihull woode.

The xijth daie, Isabell, daughter of Richard Bull, de Burg̃, puella.

*Dorothea Gibbens seput. fuit Julij die 3^o.

Advena quidã sepultus fuit eodem die.

Isabella Bonnaker sepulta fuit Julij 7^o.

Anna Erington *als.* Allen, seput. Julij 29^o.

Katherina, uxor Willi. Careles, seput. Julij 31^o.

Advena quãdam seput. fuit Augustij 13^o.

* Change of handwriting.

Elizabetha, uxor Thomæ Callow, sepult. Aug. 23°.
 Johanna, uxor Willi. Newway, sepult. Aug. 25°.
 Sibbilla Heyward sepult. fuit Augusti 28°,
 Johanna, uxor Johis Wall, sepult. Aug. 31°.
 Johanna, uxor Thomæ Worthen, sep. Sep. 2°.
 (*blank*) Bott, Vidua, sepulta fuit Septemb. 4°.
 Anna, uxor Rici Hailes, sepulta fuit Sept. 7°.
 Katherina Wilson sepult. fuit Septembris 16°.
 Nicholaus Henson sepult. fuit Sept. 26°.
 Anna, uxor Robti. Tomlinson, sep. Octobris 6°.
 Maria Hawe sepult. Octobris 12°.
 Anna, filia Johis. Wall, sepult. Octob. 12°.
 Joanna, filia Rici. Averell, sepult. Octo. 13°.
 Joanna Spinning sepulta fuit Octob. 14°.
 Robte Wood sepultus fuit Octobris 21°.
 Agnetta Brookes, sepulta fuit Octo. 28°.
 Thomas, filius Johis. Essex, sepult. Octo. 30°.
 Robte Bentley sepult. fuit Novembris 9°.
 Anna Tomlinson, uxor, sep. Novembris 7°.
 Joanna, filia Elizabethæ Lea, sepult. No. 7°.
 Johes. Essex sepult. fuit Novembris 20°.
 Albinus Brueton sepult. fuit Novem. 29°.
 Willm^s Newbery sepult. fuit No. 30°.
 Willm^o Watton sepult. fuit Decembris 3°.
 Richard^s Guy sepult. fuit Decembris 3°.
 Richardus Ashford sepult. Decembris 3°.
 Elizabetha Kimberley, vidua, sepult. Decem. 6°.

Page 151, Col. 3.

1616.

Katherina Pinley sepulta fuit Decembris die 8°.
 Robte Tomlinson sepult^s fuit Decembris 9°, Belman.
 Thomas Butler sepult^s fuit Decembris 12°.
 Johes Coxe sepult. fuit Decembris 17°.
 Anna Lucye sepulta fuit Decembris 17°.
 Martha, uxor Francisci Boughy, elici., sepulta fuit Decem. 20°.
 Franciscus ffetherston sepultus fuit Decembris 25°.
 Johannes Palmer sepultus fuit Januarij 3°.
 Johanna, uxor Johis. Tarleton, sepult. ffeb. 3°.

1617.

Alicia, filia Rogeri Baker, sepult. Aprilis 5°.
 Elizabetha Laughton sepult. fuit Aprilis 18°.
 Anna Vyne, uxor Radulphi Vyne, armigeri, sepult. fuit Maijæ 10°.
 Anna, uxor Rogeri Walderne, sepult. Maijæ 20°.
 Sara, filia (uxor *crossed out*) Thome Haw. sepult. Junij 22°.
 Anna Glover sepult. Julij 29°.
 filius quidam Willi. Grissold, Sept. 18°.
 Joysa, filia Edri. Grissold, sepult. fuit Octo. 2°.
 Anna, filia Ricardi Saunders, sepult. fuit Sept. 29°.

Anna, uxor Roberti Jennings, sepult. Octo. 8^o.
 Thomas Marston sepult. fuit Octobris 15^o.
 John Hanslop, generosus sepult. fuit Octo. 20.
 Maria Jynckes sepult. fuit No. 2^o.
 Richardus Tandy sepult. fuit. No. 5^o.
 Joanna Blick, vidua, sepult. No. 22^o.
 Johannes Coxe sepult. fuit Dec. 3^o.
 Symon Mathew, sepult., paup., fuit Decemb. 6.
 Richarde, sonne of Ralfe Botte, the xvth daie of Deceber.
 Johis Williams the xvjth of December, paup.
 M^{rs} Dorothie Walker xxj of December.
 Wilfm, sonne of Henrie Gilbert, 24 of December.
 Elizabethhe ffetherston xxvijth of December.
 Marie, wief of Henrie Gibbens, xxxth of Deceber.

Januarie.

Thoñs Botte, the xxijth daie of Januarie.
 Nicholas, sonne of Edward Bottrell, 22 of Januarie.
 Abortius Humfridi Dolphin, xxvth of Januarie.
 John, sonne of Toñs Saunders, 31 of Januarie, Tanwth.

Page 152, Col. 3. 1617. Februarie.

Jehan, nata Thome Harrison, vjth die ffebruarij.
 John Nuberie, vij^o die ffebruarij, paup., Bentliheathe.
 Isabell persons, widowe, xjth of Februarie de Tanwoorth, paup.
 Isabell Mitchell, xvjth of Februarie, bentliheathe.
 Anna, nata Henrici Huddisforde, xxiiij^o die Februarij, Bentliheathe.

Marche.

Johanna, uxor Humfridi Feilde, secundo die Martij, Truemans
 heathe.
 Isabella Gilberte, quinto die Martij, Whitlockes ende.
 Roge^s nat^s Rogeri Moye, infans, vj^{to} die Martij, peregrinna.
 Christiana, uxor Johannis Pointon, xv^{to} die Martij, Olton ende.
 Francisca, uxor Gilberti Greene, xx^{mo} die Martij, Bentlie heathe.

1618.

Jocosa Okelie, xxvij^o die Martij, de Tanwoorthe, spuria.

Aprill.

Anna Orme, septimo die Aprilis, virgo, Olton ende.
 Johannes Erington *als*. Allin, eodē die, ffoshow ende.
 Margareta Eves, xij^o die Aprilis, ffosshowe ende, paup.
 Elizabetha Chessheer, xix^o die Aprilis, de Burg, paup.
 Johanna Hodgettes, xxij^o die Aprilis, de Burg, paup.
 Thoñs Hardinge, xxvij^o die Aprilis, paup., Bache mill.
 Robartus Hall, xxx^{mo} die Aprilis, peregrinus.

Maie.

Thomas Richardes, decimo die Maij, de Tanwoorthe.
 Elizabetha, nata Thome Bowater, xxix^o die Maij.

June.

Johannes Griffin, quarto die Junij, Belman.
Alicia uxor Thome Ashurste, xiiij^o die Junij, Longdon ende.

Julie.

Thomas Banckes, quarto die Julij, Widneiende.
Margeria Bradburne, xxij^o die Julij, vidua, paup., Mil lane.
Abortiuus Thome Corveser, xxv^o die Julij, de Burḡ.
Willms Bentlie, puer, xxvj^o die Julij, de Burḡ.

Auguste.

Sibella Greatwitche, septimo die Augustij, vidua, pauper, de Burḡ.
Georgius Calloe, xxij^o die Augustij, Widneiende.

September.

Johannes Robartes, septimo die Septembris, Bentlie heathe.
Abortiua Eduardi Cottrell, xix^o die Septembris, Bentlie heathe.

October.

Jocosa Fulforde, duodecimo die Octobris, vidua, pauper, Whitlockes ende.

Page 153, Col. 3. 1618. November.

Richardus Baker, xxx^{mo} die Novembris, Sandell mill.

December.

Henricus Sutton, decimo sexto die Decembris, Catherine barnes heathe.
Elizabetha, nata henrici Baldwin, xxj^o die Decembris, de Burḡ.
Anna, nata Mariæ Watton, xxx^o die Decembris, de Burḡ, spuria.

Januarie.

Elizabetha Bonaker, vicesimo octauo de Januari, mendica, Dickens heathe.

Page 154, Col. 3. 1619. Marche.

Richardus Warde, xxvth daie of Marche, Shirлие.
Wilhelmus Twittie, xxx^o die, de Burḡ, pauper.

Aprill.

Joanna Hollihed, primo die Aprilis, de Burḡ, paup.
Elinar Butlar, primo die Aprilis, de Knoll.
Georgius, filius Georgij Callo, xxij^o die Aprilis, Widnei ende.
Leonard Snell, xxvij^o die Aprilis, Sheeremans crosse, pauper.

Maie.

Johannes Watten, vicesimo septimo die Maij, de Burḡ.

June.

Christiana, uxor Johis Burton, secundo die Junij, Longdon ende.
Abortiua, Willmi Woode, xix^o die Junij, de Burḡ.

Auguste.

Laurentius, natus Johis Smithe, primo die Augustij, Olton ende, infantulus.

Agneta Hall, sexto die Augustij, vidua, Lewde heathe.

Abortiua Johis Kendricke xj^o (? xvj^o) die Augustij, Solihull woode.

Alicia, filia Richardi Flauell, xvij^o die Augustij, infantula.

Abortiua Thome Giue, xx^o die Augustij, de Burg̃.

September.

Richardus, filius Richardi Flauell, quarto die Septembris, Solihull woode, infantulus.

Duæ abortiuæ Johis Kendricke, xx^{mo} die Septembris, Whitlockes ende, una Maria.

Page 155, Col. 3. 1619. December.

Richardus Haiwarde, quinto die Decembris, de Burgagio, pauper.

Abortiua Gilberti Mitchell, xvij^{mo} die Decembris, Olton ende.

Grace, filia Gilberti Mitchell, xix^o die Decembris, Olton ende.

Catherina, vxor Thome Bowater, xxij^o die Decembris, Longdon ende.

Maria, filia Richardi Bordesley, xxv^{to} die Decembris, widneiende.

Francisca Stockeley, xxix^{to} die Decembris, Solihull Woode, pauper.

Januarie.

Elizabetha, nata Henrici Carter, xxix^{mo} die Januarij, Longdon ende, puella.

Henricus Clarckson, xxx^{mo} die Januarij, pauper, Solihull woode.

Februarie.

Anna Stretton, secundo die Februarij, virgo, Longdon ende.

Elizabetha Hobbie, xij^o die Februarij, virgo, de Burg̃.

Isabella, uxor Thome Corpson, xix^o die Februarij.

Marche.

Nicholas Kimberleye, secundo die Martij, de Burg̃, pauper.

Richardus Sadler, xix^{mo} die Martij, paup., de Burg̃.

Abortiuus Eduardi Heathe, xx^{mo} die Martij, Fosshowe ende.

Dorothea Fifeilde, virgo, xxij^o die Martij, p'egrina.

Page 156, Col. 3. 1620. Marche.

Elizabeth Chaplin, vidua, vicesimo octauo die Martij, pauper, Longdon ende.

Aprill.

Eduardus Watten. Ferror (?), quinto die Aprilis, de Burg̃.

Elizabetha Henson, vidua, paup., xij^o die Aprilis, de Burg̃.

Thomas, filius Thome Watten, xij^o die Aprilis, infantulus, de Burgagio.

Anna, vxor Richardi Meales, xxij^o die Aprilis, de Burg̃.

Robartus Essex, xxvj^{to} die Aprilis, pauper, de Burḡ.
 Anne vxor Wilhelmi Hobbins *als.* Corser, xxvj^{to} die Aprilis, de Burḡ.
 Richardus Fetherston, xxvij^o die Aprilis, paup., de Burḡ.
 Henricus Wilcox, the same daie, pauper, Widneiende.

Maie.

Thomas Stafford, tertio die Maij, de Burḡ.
 Lodouicus Maurice, sexto die Maij, Widneiende.
 Phillipp Stafforde, vidua, vij^o die Maij, Burḡ.
 Maria pinninge, vidua, xv^{to} die Maij, Fosshow end.
 Gulihelmus Grissolde, xvj^{to} die Maij, paup., Lewdeheathe.
 Thomas Barker, xxij^o die Maij, de Burḡ.
 Mauritius Mortiboies, xxvij^o die Maij, Olton ende.
 Eduardus Huddisforde, xxx^o die Maij, juvenis, Longdonende.

June.

Henricus Haiwarde, decimo nono die Junij, dogge lane.

Julie.

Richardus Twiste, primo die Julij, Shirlie.
 M^{ra} Maria filia M^{ri} Thome Huggeforde, Decimo die Julij, de Burḡ.
 Eduardus Feilde, 31 xxx^o die Julij, pauper, Whitlockes ende.

Page 157, Col. 3. 1620. Auguste.

Elizabetha, vxor Henrici Walker, decimo octauo die Augustij, Olton ende.

September.

Infantula Robarti Cottrell, secundo die Septembris, Bentlie heathe.
 Johēs, natus Wiłłmi Wedgwood, vij^o die Septembris, Olton ende,
 spurius.
 Richardus, filius Radulphi Botte, xvj^{to} die Septembris, Shirlie.
 Abortiua Georgij Calloe, xx^o die Septembris, Widneiende.
 Abortiua Wiłłmi Bruton, decimo octauo die Octobris, six waies.

November.

Margeria, vxor Richardi Lee, nono die Novembris, de Bickenhull.
 Abortiua Georgij Bache, xxvij^o die Novembris, Widneiende.

December.

Franciscus, filius Johannis Dente, tertio die Decembris, Bentlie heathe.
 Alicia, filia Steephin Hudson, xxij^o die Decembris, de Burḡ, infantula.
 Susanna, filia Richardi Berdesleye, xxx^{mo} die Decembris, Widneiende.

Januarie.

Henricus, natus Lucie Pelton, septimo die Januarij, Bentlie heathe, spuria.

Page 158, Col. 3.

1620.

Ellin Shuttlewoorthe, nono die Januarij, vidua, pauper.

Robartus Dolei, xiiij^o die Januarij, servus, Olton ende.Thomas, natus Henrici Haiwarde, xxiiij^{to} die Januarij, Dogge lane, infans.Robartus, puer Robarti Cottrell, xxxj^o die Januarij, Bentelei heathe.

Februarie.

Thomas Cantrell, duodecimo die Februarij, Olton ende, pauper.

Catherina Adams, xxviiij^o die Februarij, Longdon ende, pauper.

Marche.

Grace, uxor Richardi Riddell, nono die Martij, dogge lane.

1621.

M^{ra} Weemfrid, vxor M^{ri} Thome Waringe, vicesimo nono die Martij.

Aprill.

Abortiuus Johannis Scotton, xvj^{to} die Aprilis, Longdon ende.

Maie.

Israell, nata Thome Pratte, xxiiij^o die Maij, Longdon ende.*Page 159, Col. 3.*

1621. Julie.

Abortiuus Wilmi woode, vicesimo quinto die Julij, de Burgagio.

Auguste.

Maria, vxor Radolphi Botte, secundo die Augustij, Shirlye streete.

Lodouicus Smithe, xj undecimo die Augustij, paup., Teinter greene.

Franciscus Palmer, undecimo die Augustij, ffulforde heathe.

Elizabetha, vxor Richardi Clarckson, xiiij^o die Augustij, Olton ende.

September.

Richardus Ashforde, puer, secundo die Septembris, Olton ende.

Margareta, vxor Benjamin Birchmore, xvij die Septembris, de Burgagio.

October.

Anna Parsons, decimo octauo die Octobris, virgo, Teinter greene.

November.

Elizabetha, nata Humfridi Nuwaie, decimo quinto die Novembris, Solihull woodde.

Anna Ashforde, xx^o die Novembris, vidua, pauper, Olton ende.*Page 160, Col. 3.*

1621. December.

Josephus, filius Thome Mounteforde, sexto die Decembris, Bentelie heathe.

Elizabetha Nuwai, nono die Decembris, Solihull Woode, virgo.

Anna, filia Thome hobbins *als.* Corser, xxv^{mo} die Decembris, de Burḡ.

Thomas Brodnocke, xxix^o die Decembris, pauper, de Burgagio.

Januarie.

Margeria Welles, vidua, pauper, quarto die Januarij, Dickens heathe.

Thomas, filius M^{ri} Schuckeberowe Griswoolde, nono die Januarij, de Burgagio.

Robertus Whirritte, xiiij^o die Januarij, pauper, Longleis.

Robartus Moore, xvij^o die Januarij, Juvenis, a Shirlie Streete.

Willmus Aubotte, xxi^o die Januarij, pauper, Fosshowe ende.

Henricus, natus Johannæ Hinckes, xxiiij^o die Januarij, spurius.

Februarie.

Willms Astlei, primo die Februarij, Truemans heathe.

Susanna Heathe, secundo die Februarij, vidua, paup., Whitlockes ende.

Marche.

Henricus Redinge, vicesimo secundo die Martij, Olton ende, pauper.

Francisa et Elizabetha, natæ Andreas Pain, xxiiij^o die Martij, infantulæ.

Page 161, Col. 3. 1622. Aprill.

Elizabetha Buttrel, puella, sexto die Aprilis, de Burgagio.

June.

Maria, nata Robarti Cottrell, bentliheathe, infantula, decimo die Junij.

Julie.

Vrsula, nata Henrici Huddisforde, decimo die Julij, infantula, Benteley heathe.

Elizabetha Nuberie, xxviiij^o die Julij, Coppheathe, serua.

Page 162, Col. 3. 1622. October.

Thomas, natus Henrici Yves, nono die Octobris, infantulus, Lewde lane.

November.

Christopher Bache, tertio die Novembris, Shirlie.

Dorothis, vxor Thome Hobbins *als.* Corser quinto die Novembris, Burḡ.

Abortuus Nathaniel Haddocke, nono die Novembris, Shirlie.

Abortuus Willmi Lardge, xix^o die Novembris, Lewde heathe.

December.

Johanna Gilbarte, quarto die Decembris, virgo, de Burgagio.

Thomas Chessheere, decimo quinto die Decembris, de Burgagio.

Elizabetha, vxor Nathaniel Haddocke. xviiij^o die Decembris, Shirlie streete.

Elizabetha Fitter, pauper, xxi^o die Decembris, fulforde heathe.

Willmus Fitter, pauper, xxv^{to} die Decembris, Olton ende.

Januarie.

Henricus Westcote, octauo die Januarij, de Packwoode.
 Henricus Baldwin, xiiij^o die Januarij, adolescens, Whitlockes ende.
 Jocosa, nata Eduardi Lacie, xiiij^o die Januarij, infantula.
 Thomas, natus Robarti Hardiman, xix^o die Januarij, Widneiende.
 Margareta Woode, vidua, pauper, xxxj^{mo} die Januarij, Bentlie
 heathe.

Page 163, Col. 3. 1622. Februarie.

Alicia, vxor Eduardi Lacie, secundo die februarij, Whitlockes ende.
 Dorothea, vxor Robarti Lion, eadem die, Shirlie.
 Johannes, natus Thome Bowater, xxv^{to} die Februarij, puerulus, de
 Burgagio.

Marche.

Anna James, quarto die Martij, mendica.
 Robartus, filius Robarti Weston, xix^o die Martij, infantulus.

1623. April.

Elenor, vxor Johannes Banckes, xv^{to} die Aprilis de Burg̃.
 Gulielmus Woode, xx^{mo} die Aprilis, de Burg̃, paup.

Maie.

Maria, filia Johannes Dente, nono die Maij, Bentlie heathe.
 Catherina, vxor Eduardi Holbadge, xiiij^o die Maij, Bentlie heathe.
 Abortiua Johis. Chater xvi^{to} die Maij, Shirlistreete.
 Job, filius Henrici Bradelei xix^{mo} die Maij, de Burgagio, infans.
 Wilhelmus Haiwarde, xx^o die Maij, de Burgagio.
 Anna Watten, tricesimo die Maij, vidua, paup., de Burg.

June.

Maria Woode, septimo die Junij, mendica, de Burg.
 Joanna Parrette, xix^o die Junij, vidua, de Henlie.
 Wilhelmus Marston, xx^{mo} die Junij, de Burg̃.

Page 164, Col. 3. 1623. Julie.

Richardus Hobdale, secundo die Julij, Olton ende.
 Margeria Marston, vidua, tertio die Julij, de Burg̃.
 Johanna Fitter, nono die Julij, pauper.
 Wilhelmus, filius Richardi Haiwarde, xv^{to} die Julij, de Burg̃, infans.
 Richardus Brodburne, xxix^{mo} die Julij, pauper, de Burgagio.

Auguste.

Zacharias, filius Gilberti Mitchell, decimo octauo die Augustij,
 Olton ende.
 Lucie, vxor Thome lucas, xxvj^o die Augustij, de Meriden.
 Johann, filius Willmi Bucknell, primo die Setembris, infantulus.

September.

Elizabetha Walker, vidua, xxvj^o die Septembris, aduena.

October.

M^r Johannes, filius M^{ri} Thome Ferran, xxij^o die Octobris.

November.

Henricus Bate, secundo die Novembris, Coppe heathe.

Page 165, Col. 3. 1623. December.

Alicia lea, xxv^{to} die Decembris, Fulforde heathe.

Henricus, infantulus Valentini Henson, xxxj^o die Decembris, de Burḡ.

Januarie.

Johanna, vxor Thome Bathe, Junior, tertio die Januarij, de Burḡ.

Margareta, Williams, xiiij^o die Januarij, vidua, paup., Burḡ.

Franciscus, natus Eduardi Madewe, xxj^o die Januarij, infantulus, Whitlockes ende.

Peregrinus, 26^{to} die Januarij, a Shirlye Streete.

Maria, nata Gabriel Brookes, xxix^o die Januarij, Catherine barnes heathe.

Februarie.

Gulihelmus Huet, secundo die Februarij, pauper, mil lane.

Marche.

Isabella Feilde, tertio die Martij, virgo, Whitlockes ende.

John Arnolde, xxij^o die Martij, Shirley.

1624. Aprill.

Gulihelmus, filius Owini Astley, non die Aprilis, de Tanwoorthe.

*Sepultus, Gulihelmus, natus Thome Brockhurste, xxvij^o die Aprilis, de Bickenhull, sepultus.

Maie.

Abortius Georgij Bulliphante, vij^o die Maie, Whitlockes ende.

Page 166, Col. 3. 1624.

Henricus Yves, octavo die Maie, Lewde heathe.

Margeria, nata Gulihelmi Milwarde, xxiiij^o die Maij, Catherine barnes heathe.

Ene (? Eue), uxor Barnabas Fetherston, xxvjth die Maij, de Burḡ.

Elizabetha, filia Job Lauforde, xxviiij^o die Maij, de Burgagio.

June.

Alicia Essex, vidua, paup., sexto die Junij, de Burḡ.

Julie.

Adree, vxor Robarti Weston, primo die Julij, Catherine barnes heathe.

Emmot, filia Richardi Cottrill, xviiij^o die Julij, Shirlye Streete.

* This entry is in the second column among the Baptisms.

Johannes, Infans Thome Batche, Junioris, xx^{mo} die Julij, de Burgagio.

Maria, filia Humfridi Dolphin, xxvj^{to} die Julij, Shirle Streete.

Auguste.

Anna, vxor Robarti Darbie, decimo die Augustij, dogge lane.

September.

Edvardus Holbadge, decimo nono die Septembris, Juvenis.

Page 167, Col. 3. 1624. October.

Elizabetha, filia Henrici Walker, postremo, die Octobris, Olton ende.

November.

Anna, uxor Johannis Vele, decimo septimo die Novembris, Widneieude.

Alicia, filia Rogeri Baker, xix^{mo} die Novembris, Inckforde brooke.

December.

Richard Twiste, buried the xxj daye of December, Whitlocks end.

Gulihelmus Hobbins *als.* Corser, xxvij^o die Decembris, de Burgagio.

Elizabetha Bache, vxor Richardi Bache, the xxx^{tie} day of Decembris.

Januarie.

Elnar, vxor Robarti Vele, quinto die Januarij, dickens heathe.

Februarie.

Thomas, natus Johannis Smithe, septimo die Februarij, Row woode.

Johannes, natus Nicholai Whrite, xvij die Februarij, Widneieude.

Page 168, Col. 3. 1624. March.

* Anne Carelesse, sepulta y^e xv die Marche.

Reginold Vele, the xixth.

Margaret Guy, the xxth.

William Bucknole, xxjth.

[1625].

Thomas, y^e sonne of Mr Spooner, buryed y^e 21th of Aprill.

June.

Anne, y^e daughter of John Smyth, buried y^e 9th of June.

Margarett Tarlton, buried y^e 16th of June.

Thomas Flauill, buried y^e 17th of June.

Mr Robart Smith, buried the xxixth daie of June.

July.

Alice, y^e wife of Stephen Archpole, buried 7th of July.

Roger Heath, buried the xvjth of Julij.

Jhon Maneringe, buried the xvijth of of July.

* Change of handwriting.

Joh Boes, buried y^e 16th of August.
 Ann, the wife of Jhon Rise, buried the xxvth of August.
 Margaret, the daughter of Richard Meales, buried the xxvjth daye
 of Auguste.
 John, y^e son of M^r Thomas Higgenson, buried the 12th of September.
 Anne, y^e wife of Thomas Cheshire, buried y^e 3^o of December.
 Alice, y^e wife of Williã Dealey, buried y^e 4^o of December, Tanworth.

Page 169, Col. 3. 1625.

Humphrey, y^e son of Humphrey Dolphin, buried y^e 8th of Nouemb.
 Margaret Armston was buried y^e 15th of Decemb^r.
 Richard, y^e son of Hughe Benyon, buried y^e 5th of January.
 Alice, y^e daughter of Luke Rider, buried y^e 16 of Feb.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Henry Walker, buried y^e 16th of October
 (*sic*).
 Robart Smyth, buried y^e 29th of January.
 John Scotten, buried y^e 10th of March.

1626.

M^{rs} Anne Waringe, buried y^e 30th day of March.
 Widdow Fetherston, buried y^e 1^o of Aprill.

Page 170, Col. 3. 1626.

Anne, y^e daught^r of John Greathead, buried y^e 18th of March.
 Anne Blyth, buried y^e 19th of Aprill.
 Alice, y^e wife of Roger Mathew, buried y^e 22th of Aprill.
 Arthur Hawe, buried y^e 30 of Aprill.
 Richard Bach, buried y^e 10th of June.
 Edward, y^e son of Edward Cotterell, buried y^e 13th of June.
 Katherine Smyth, buried y^e 16 of June.
 Richard Hayward, buried y^e 8th day of July.
 Gilbarte Greene, buried y^e 25th of July.
 Henry Webb, buried y^e 10th of Sept^r.
 Martin Heyward, buried y^e 10th of October.
 Cornelius, y^e son of Cornelius Reddhill, buried y^e 31th of October.
 Henry Allen, buried y^e 23th of Novemb^r.
 Joane, y^e daughter of Thomas Brookes, buried y^e 17th of Decemb^r.
 Isabel, y^e daught^r of Samuell Hart, buried y^e 19th of Decemb^r.
 Thomas Hawe, buried y^e 6th of January.
 Richard Hewes, buried y^e 3th (*sic*) of January.
 Edward, y^e son of Humphrey Twist, buried y^e 22th of January.
 Richard Blunt, buried y^e 19th of Feb^r.
 M^{rs} Mary Moore, buried y^e 2th of March.
 Anne, y^e wife of James Roys, buried y^e 21th of Morch.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Robart Hardiman, buried y^e 22th of March.

(An entry erased here, but probably that of Roger Euans, see next
 page.)

Page 171, Col. 3.

1627.

Roger Euans, buried y^e first of Aprill.
 Thomas Bankes, buried y^e 16th of Aprill.
 Katherine Walker, buried y^e 23th of Aprill.
 Joane, y^e daught^r of Thomas Lyne, buried y^e 4th of May.
 John Huitt, buried y^e 24th of Aprill.
 Jane Eues, buried y^e 19th of May.
 Joane Newbery, buried y^e 27th of May.
 Mary Watton, buried y^e 3^o of June.
 Widdow Barton, buried y^e 7^o of of (*sic*) June.
 Anne Lawford, buried y^e 29th of June.
 John Huitt, y^e son of John Huitt, buried y^e 28th of September.
 John Cotterell, buried y^e 8th of October.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Edward Cotterell, buried y^e 22th of October.
 W^m Vsherwood, buried y^e 10th of November.
 W^m, ye sonne of Wilm Wilcox, buried the 11th of Nouember.
 Millicent, the wife of Tho. Watton, buried the 2nd day of December.
 Margerie, the wife of Williã Pinning, buried the 10th day of December.
 Elenar Shalor, buried the 15th day of November last.
 John Phipps, buried y^e 27th day of December.

Page 172, Col. 3.

1627.

Robert Lyon, buried the first day of Januarie.
 Steuen Archpole, buried the 8th day of Januarie.
 Williã Watton, buried the 13th day of Janu.
 Henry Williãs, buried the xxvi day of ffebur.
 Margeret Stringer *alias* Wimberrie, buried y^e xx8th (*sic*) day of ffebura.

1628.

Ann, the wife of Luke Rider, buried the 2^d day of April.
 Wilm, sonne of Edward Cottrell, xij of Aprill.
 Thomas Davisse, xijth of Aprill.
 Johane, wyfe of Wilm Lardg, the sixth of Aprill.
 Ann, wyfe of Edward Lea, the xxth of Aprill.
 Richard, sonne of Thomas Kemsey, xxth of Aprill.
 Katerne, the wife of Tho. Veyle, buried the 22th day of Aprill.
 Richard, the sonne of Tho. Daus, buried the xxxth day of Aprill.
 Jhon, the sonne of Henry Willms, the fyth day of Maij.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Chrõuphr Chesher, the fyfth of Maij.
 Samuel, sonne of Samiel Hart, the eleventh day of Maij.
 Vrsula, daughter of John Burley, 12th day of May.

Page 173, Col. 3.

1628.

Aurthur, the sonn of Richard Cawsar, buried the 5th day of June.
 Mary, the wyfe of Henry Baulden, buried the 11th of June, Whitlockes end.
 Tho., the sonn of John Hodgetts, buried the xijth day of October (*sic*).

Grace, the wife of Tho. Palmer, buried the last day of June, 1628.
 James Taylor, buried the 2^d day of July.
 Winnefrett, the wife of Richard Cotterell, of Benly heath, buried
 the 3^d day of July.
 Alice Watton, buried the 8th day of July.
 Williã Large, buried the 7th day of July.
 ffrancis Palmer, sonn of Tho. Palmer, buried the 20th day of July.
 Robert, the sonn of Elizabeth Bucknole, buried the 26th day of
 July.
 Margaret, y^e wife of John Cheedon, buried the 11th day of August.
 Mary Haw, buried y^e 13th day of Aug.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Tho. Kemsy, buried y^e 24th day of Aug.

Continued in Col. 1 of this page after the Marriages.

Margerie, y^e wife of Tho. Kemsey, buried y^e first day of Septemb.
 Ann Michell, of Bentlyheath, buried the 18th day of Sept..
 John, the sonn of Tho. Brookes, buried the 23th day of Octob.
 Ann, the daughter of William Cotterell, buried y^e 24th day of Octob.
 Henry Lynes, the sonne of Richard Lynes, the 11th day of Nouemb.
 Williã, the sonn of John Snell, buried the 12th day of Nouemb.

Page 174, Col. 3. 1628.

Henrie, the sonne of Richard Lynes, the eleventh day of November.
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Durrham, the twelfth day of Decemb^r.
 Williã ffisher, the 9th day of Janu.
 Charles Rastell, the 6th (*sic*) day of Jan.
 Tho. Worthin, the 6th day of Janu.
 Robert, the sone of Richard Lake, the 25 day of Jan.
 Tho. Cokes, buried the 18th day of februra.
 Mrs Elizabeth Veale, buried the 22th day of february.
 Margaret, the wife of Tho. Brockhurst, of Bicknel, buried the 3^d
 day of March.

1629.

Alice Kendricke, widow, buried the 6th day of April.
 Margaret, the wife of Tho. Lyne, 12th day of Aprill.
 Mary Bate, buried y^e 12 day of May.
 Williã Boos, buried y^e 16th day of May.
 (*An entry snudged out here, see Baptism of Tho. Chambers in Col. 2.*)
 Anne Homes, buried the 10th day of Julie.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of George Bolldnam, buried 17th day of
 Julie.

Page 175, Col. 2. 1629.

Isabell, the daughter of Richard Lynes, buried y^e first day of Sep-
 tember.
 Thomas Reddell, buried the 21th day of September.
 *William, y^e sonne of Williã Colloe.

* This entry is not completed, see Baptisms in Col. 2, 4 Oct. 1629.

Henry, the sonne of Richard Gilbert, was buried November the 7th.
 Margery, the daughter of Richarde Gilbert, was buried November
 the ealeventhe, Anno Domini millim̃o sexcentim̃o vicim̃o nono.
 Andrewe, the sonne of Williã Palmer, was buried November the 29.
 Anne, the daughter of Henry Bawdine, was buried November the 29.
 (*Four Baptismal entries here ; inserted in their proper place.*)
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Smallwood, was buried January the
 first.
 Ellenor, the wife of Phillippe Manacks, was buried the January the
 eight.

Page 176, Col. 3. 1629.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Morris, buried the twelueth day of
 January.
 Anne Cotterill, the wife of Georg Cotterill, was buried ffebruary
 the 7th An^o predict.
 William Archer, buried february the 25 (?).
 Samuel, sonn of Samuel Hart, the eight day of March.
 Robt Thorne, the sonne of John Thoine, was buried Marche y^e 12th.

[1630].

Thomas Bowater was buried Marche the 27, Anno p^rdic.
 Henry Tandy *als.* Adams was buried March the 28.
 Edward Sandls was buried the 5th of Aprill.
 Humphrey ffeilde was buried Aprill the 8th, Anno predict.
 Catherne Brockhurste was buried Aprill the 26, Anno sup. dic.
 Dudley Hoult, the daughter of M^r Edward Hoult, Esquior, was
 buried May the sixte.
 Elizabeth Porteman, buried July the 10th.
 Anne, the daughter of Cornelius Riddell, was buried July y^e 20.
 Isabell Saddler was buried August the 7th.
 Luke Rider was buried the 29 of Octobr^r.

Page 177, Col. 3. 1630.

Anne Tayler, the wyfe of John Tayler, was buried September the
 7th, Anno p^rdic.
 Grace Tayler was buried Octobr the 20.
 Alice, the wyfe of ffrancis lea, was buried the 12 of November,
 Anno p^rdic.
 Jone, the wyfe of William ffeild, was buried November the 22th,
 Anno Dno. p^rdic.
 John Pembertonne was buried November the 24, Anno dno., sup.
 dic.
 ffrancis Lee was buried December the 13th.
 Anne, the daughter of William Cotterill, buried December the 28.
 Lewis, the sonne of Thomas Morris, was buried January the 4th,
 Anno p^rdic.
 William Bache was buried Januarie the tenth.
 Margaret Dawes was buried the same day.

Thomas Michaell was buried february the 16th.
 Dorithy, the daughter of Edward Heath, was buried the same day.
 Elyzabeth Bradley was buried Marche the 14th.
 francis Jacksonne was buried March the two and twenty.

Page 178, Col. 3, is blank.

Page 179, Col. 3. 1631.

Williame Cotterill was buried Marche the 27, Anno prdic.
 Katherne Palmer was buried May the 7th.
 Elyzabeth Palmer, the daughter of George Palmer, was buried
 May the 13th.
 Thomas Watton was buried May the 29.
 Wylliame Callow, the sonne of Wylliame Callowe, was buryed June
 the 30.
 Mary Hues was buried July the second.
 Alice Turner was buried July the fowreteeneth.
 Henery Byrd was buried July the 21.
 Elizabeth Bradnocke was buried July y^e 24.
 Richard Metcalfe was buried August the 20.
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bawdin, was buryed August the 29th,
 Anno Do^m supradicto.
 Isabell, the wyfe of Thomas Bawdin, was buried August the Thurty,
 Año prdic.

Page 180, Col. 3. 1631.

Johane Bonaker [*or* Bowater] buried the xjth day of Novemb^r.
 Thomas Ratlye, buried the xvjth day of Novemb^r.
 Margaret Wood, buried the last day of Decebr^r.
 *Thomas Penn, a poore creeple vagrant, buried the sixth day of
 December.
 *Richard Durrham, of Tanwoorth, the syxth of Decemb^r.
 *A child stilborne, daughter of Edward Taler, buried the syxt of
 Decemb^r.
 *William Guy, buried the xvijth day of Decemb^r.
 Robert Tailer, buried the xxth day of Decemb^r.

Page 181, Col. 3. 1631.

Marie, the daughter of Jhon Tailer, buryed the xxiiijth of January.
 Henrie Hudsford, dyed the nynth day of february.
 Marie, the daughter of Thoms Brownne, the xxj of febr.
 John, the sonne of Thomas Pretty, was buried Aprill the 17.

Page 182, Col. 3. 1632.

Catherin, y^e wife of Job Stokes, buried the 4th day of Aprill.
 John, the sonne of Clement Smythe, was buryed May the 6th.
 Jone, the daughter of Humphrey Braddocke, was buried June the
 4th.

* These appear in the second column among the Christenings.

Christopher Cheshire was buried June the 6th.
 Elyzabeth, the daughter of Christopher Cheshire, was buried June the 16th.
 Marie Bruarton, the sixth of June, 1632.
 Richard Lynes, buried the xxjth of June, 1632.
 Thomas Watton was buried July the thirteenth.
 Wylliam Ley was buried July the fifteeneth.
 Henery Pratt was buried July the sixteeneth.
 Alice Bellamie was buried July the 21, Anno pdic.
 Henery Watton was buried July the 31, Anno pdicto.
 Justinian Rawlinns was buried Auguste the second.
 Rebecca Warde, the wyfe of Henery Warde, was buried Auguste the 29.
 Jone, the daughter of Thomas Browne, buried September the 20th.
 Thomas Ashurst, buried October the 18.
 Jone, the daughter of Job Stokes, buried the 20 (*sic*).

Page 183, Col. 3. 1632.

Alice Banister, buried December the sixteeneth.
 Richard Garner, buried December the twenty.
 Wynefyrd, the daughter of John Sutton, buried the same day of December.
 Edward Lea was buried January the 4th.
 Elyzabeth Ryddell was buried January the 13th.
 Alice flavell, widdow, was buried January the 23.
 Andrew Dent, buried January the 29.
 John Keely, buryed february the 14th.
 Anne Greaves, widow, buried februaryij the 22.

(*A piccc cut out here.*)

Thomas, the sonn of James Smyth, buried february the 28.
 Jone Metcalfe, buried March the eleauth.
 Jone, the daughter of John Essex, buryed March the 11th.
 George Cottrell was March 14 *(buried the febur ? *sic*).

Page 184, Col. 3. 1633.

Maryan Yoxall, buried March 23.
 John Brandon, buryed March 26.
 Thomas Harrison, buryed Aprill the 17.
 Margaret Oliver, the wyfe of John Oliver, buried the same day.
 Margaret Shakespeare, the wyfe of (*blank*) Shakespeare, buried April the 29.
 Catherine Garner, buried May the 3^d.
 Richard Cotterill was buried May the 25.
 John Rastrill was buryed May the 26.
 Elyzabeth Dodsonne, widdow, was buryed June the first day.
 ffancis Clearke, widdowe, was buryed the same day.
 Georg, the sonne of Thomas Ward, buryed June the 3^d.

* In another handwriting, doubtful if belongs to this entry.

Margaret Wyllsonn, buried June the 12th.
 Widdowe Brockhurst, buried June the 13.
 Elyzabeth, the wyfe of Humphrey Broddock, buried June the 16th.

Page 185, Col. 3. 1633.

Margaret, wife of Jhon Burley, bur^d xxiii^o Junij.
 Dorothy, the wyfe of Richard Byssell, buried Junij 27.
 Alice, the wyfe of Thomas Neweberry, was buried August the
 Tenth, 1633.
 Margaret, the wyfe of Wiliam Wherwood, buried August the 29.
 Richard Meales was buried September the 5th day.
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Byrd, buried Octobr the 9th.
 Emlin, the wyfe of Geordg Heward, buried October the 15.
 Isabell, the wyfe of Thomas Morris, buried October the 15.
 Vrsula, the daughter of Robrt Burton, was buried Octobr the 24.
 Margaret, the wyfe of Ralph Kemsey, was buried Octobr the 30.
 Alice, the daughter of Wylliam Heward, was buried November the
 first day.

Page 186, Col. 3. 1633.

Richard Payne was buried November the Twenty day.
 Elyzabeth Palmer, buried November the 28.
 Ann, the wyfe of M^r Geordg Averell, Gentlman, buried December
 the 9th.
 Alice Tandy, buried December the 20th day.
 Margery Nash was buried January the 6th.
 Thomas Corbsonne was buried January the 19.
 Dorcas, the daughter of John Burley, was buried uppon the same
 day.
 Humphrey Braddocke was buried January the 17.
 Vrsula, the wyfe of Charls Olive, was buried January the 24.
 Geordge Cotterill was buried ffebruary the Eight day.
 Richard Veale was buried ffebruarij the 15.
 Richard, the sonne of Richard Heaward, was buried ffebruary
 the 25.

Page 187, Col. 3. 1633.

*March. John, sonne of John Bate, was buried 20th.

1634.

May.	Mary, daughr of John Newberrie.	4.
June.	Edward Heath	22.
Julie.	Clement, sonne of George Slowe	13.
August.	Alice, daughr of James Smith	25.

Page 188, Col. 3. 1634.

October.	Mary, daughr of Henrie Cotterell, de Tanwo th	9.
„	Elizabeth, daugh ^r of Humphry Neway	18.

* Change of handwiting.

[October.]	Henrie, sonne of John Tonkins	23.
"	Edward, sonne of Richard Brandwood	25.
December.	Joane, daughter of Thomas Deelie	22.
"	Christian, wife of Thomas Deelie	23.
"	Rachel, wife of William Button	23.
"	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bate	28.
Januarie.	William, sonne of William ffeilde	20.
"	Thomas Holbeach	28.
ffebuarie.	Anne, daugh ^r of Willm Averell, was buried	12.
"	William Finning	25.

Page 189, Col. 3. 1635.

Aprill.	John Taylo ^r was buried	1.
"	William Doley, sen ^r .	16.
"	Marie Bankes	23.
May.	Isabell, daughter of William Palmer	16.
"	William, sonne of James Smith	30.
June.	Anne Bradburne, widow	6.
"	Elizabeth Newbury	9.
"	Thomas Brocks	29.
Julie.	Alice, wife of George Slowe	1.
"	Margaret, wife of Leonard Bird	16.
"	Marie, daughter of George Bullivant	21.
"	Robert, sonne of Humphry Dolphin	26.
"	John, sonne of William ffeild	28.
August.	Robert, sonne of William Johnsons	15.
September.	Jane, daughter of David Owen	1.
"	Joane, wife of John Browne	14.
"	John, sonne of Robert Wright	19.
October.	ffrances, daughter of John Walker, adv.	1.
"	John. sonne of John Short, of Tanworth	13.
"	Elizabeth Wells, widow	14.
"	Marian, wife of Thomas Callo, Jun ^r .	19.
"	Vrsula, wife of Robert Burton	27.
"	George Bach, of Tanworth	31.

Page 190, Col. 3. 1635.

November'	John Horne, Schoolm ^r .	3.
"	Marie, daughter of Thomas Palmer	14.
"	Anne, daughter of William Blunt Jun ^r .	27.
December.	John Egleton	4.
"	John. sonne of Henerie Ward	13.
"	Anne Booz, widow	16.
"	Thomas Veale	23.
"	Ellinar Ashley	23.
ffebuarie.	John Nickols	4.
"	Elizabeth, daugh ^r of Robert Veale	4.
"	Joane, wife of Roger Garner	15.

March.	Roger Mathewes	8.
„	John, sonne of John Taylo ^r	12.
„	Thomas, sonne of Thomas Mautcalfe, was buried	18.
	1636.	
Aprill.	Thomas, soñe of Thom ^s Baldwin, de Tanworth	2.
„	Thomas, soñe of Thom ^s Prettie	5.
„	William, soñe of Edward Betterton	11.
„	Joane, daught. of Thomas Thorne	15.
May.	Dorothy, daught. of Ralph Kemsy	14.
„	Margery, wife of Williã Blunt	22.
June.	Anne, daught. of John Sutton	1.
„	Martin, sonne of Thomas Bird	5.
„	Anne Hawe, widow	6.
„	Jane, wife of John Taylo ^r	7.
	Page 191, Col. 3. 1636.	
June.	Thomas, sonne of Thomas Veale	28.
July.	Elizabeth, wife of Philippe Powell of Tanworth, buried	8.
„	Thomas Cawser <i>alias</i> Hobbins	10.
„	John, sonne of M ^r Peter Morgan, de Hampton, was buried	17.
„	Nicolas Rider	22.
August.	Anne, daughter of William Morice	13.
„	Marie, daughter of William Wilcox	31.
September.	William Paley was buried	7.
„	John, sonne of Hugh Bennyon	16.
„	Ralph Kemsy	16.
„	William sonne of William ffeild.	19.
October.	John, sonne of Henerie Bradly	6.
„	(<i>blank</i>), daugh ^r of Wydow Wottin	6.
„	Wydow Crosby	4 (<i>sic</i>).
„	John, soñe of Richard Heawood	3 (<i>sic</i>).
„	Elizabeth Harrison, daught ^r in law unto John Tarlton	12.
„	Wydow Archer	15.
„	Thomas, sonne of Job Bird	20.
„	Marie, daught ^r of James Smith	20.
„	Joyce, wife of Robert Taylor, de Bicknell	21.
„	(<i>blank</i>), sonne of Wylliam Greswold	28.
„	Margaret, daugh ^r of John Biddle	28.
„	Georg Banister	30.
„	Wylliam, sonne of Wyllm Greswold	31.
November.	Alice Hawkins, wydow	14.
„	Anne, daugh ^r of Wyllm Vsherwood	15.
„	Wydow Huitt	17.
„	Richard Proct ^r	19.
„	Thomas, sonne of Wydow Davies	22.

<i>Page 192, Col. 3.</i>		1636.	
December.	Anne, daugh ^r of Valentine Henson		2.
"	Anne, wife of Thom. Deely		2.
"	Wylliam Vsherwood		3.
"	John, soñe of Thomas Wall.		12.
"	William, sonne of William Blunt		22.
Januarie.	Wylliã, sonne of Williã Arden		3.
"	Robert Rastell		9.
"	Thom̄, sonne of Thomas Prettie		19.
"	Wydow Baker		25.
"	Anne, daugh ^r of Henerie Evans		29.
"	Alice, daugh ^r of George Slowe		31.
"	Wylliam, sonne of Thomas Deelie		31.
March.	Elizabeth Ratly was buried		19.
"	Anne, daughter of Henerie Dawes		23.
		1637.	
Aprill.	Elizabeth Avorell, widow		7.
"	John Miles, senior, of Widny End, was buried		8.
"	francis, sonne of William Mathews		14.
"	Richard Smith		16.
"	Humphry Barton		18.
<i>Page 193, Col. 3.</i>		1637.	
May.	Joane Mathews, buried		21.
"	Barbary Vsherwood		29.
June.	M ^r George Avorell was buried June 22, 1637		22.
Julie.	Marie, daugh ^r of Richard Powell		3.
"	William Smith was buried July		30.
August.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Bottrell, of the Burrough		12.
"	Dorothy, daugh ^r of Edward Bottrell		27.
September.	Thomas Lea, of Whitlockes end, was buried		3.
"	Thomas Pratt		12.
October.	frances, daughter of John Vmphries		5.
"	John, sonne of Robert Clarke		12.
<i>Page 194, Col. 3.</i>		1637.	
November.	John, the sonne of M ^r John Burton, de Moorton, was buried novemb ^r		9.
"	Elizabeth Harrice		27.
"	frances, wife of W ^m Blunt		27.
December.	George Heath was buried		1.
"	Joane, daughter of Edward Bate, was buried		10.
Januarie.	Eliza ^{bth} , dagh ^r of John Ashly, was buried		6.
"	Margaret, wife of John Arthur, was buired		7.
"	Margaret, daugh ^r of W ^m Blunt		11 th .
ffbruarie.	William Hobday was buried		8.
"	Elizabeth, daugh ^r of Charles Tonie		18.

<i>Page 195, Col. 3.</i>		1638.	
ffebuarie.	Marie, daugh ^r of Thom. Nickolls		25.
March.	Widow Hudsford, buried		4.
		1638.	
„	Thom. Bradshaw		30.
Aprill.	Elliuor, daugh ^r of John Kendricke		13.
May.	Alice, the wife of Erasm ^s Calloe, was buried		5.
„	Alice, daugh ^r of Thomas Smalwood, was buried		14.
June.	Thomas Biggs, de Rotten Row, in pochia Knoll, sepult. fuit		20.
„	John Bankes, de Burg̃.		28.
<i>Page 196, Col. 3.</i>		1638.	
Julie.	Richard Blake, a stranger, was buried		13.
„	John Lea, de Tanworth, was buried		28.
August.	Isabel, wife of John Bird		9.
October.	Henrie, sonne of Henerie Ward		13
„	Katherine, wife of Humphry Lumbard		14.
„	Richard, sonne of Edward Neway		20.
November.	Joane, the wife of Thomas Barker, was buried		18.
December.	Joane Blunt, widow		1.
„	Alice, the wife of Thomas Wilson & frances, the wife of John Biddle, were buried		7.
Januarie.	Henrie, sonne of Widow Greswold, de Olton end.		21.
<i>Page 197, Col. 3.</i>		1638.	
ffebuarie.	Richard, sonne of Richard Garner, was buried		15.
March.	Alice Coxe		9.
„	Lettice, the daugh ^r of Henry Baldwin		22.
		1639.	
April.	Henry, sonne of Will ^m Avorell		1.
„	Gartwrood, daugh ^r of Thomas Smallwood		9.
„	Sybill, daugh ^r of Xopher Snatt		11.
May.	John Gibbes		2.
„	ffrances Martin		2.
„	John Sheldon, prgrinus, was buried		27.
„	Joane, the wife of William Paine		2.
„	Katherine Welch, de Tanw th (?), was buried		2.
June.	Elizabeth ffisher, daughter in law to Henrie Gibbes, de Burg̃, was buried		1.
„	Thomas, sonne of Roger Baker		4.
„	Thomas, sonne of John Heward, de burg̃		8.
„	John Sutton, de burg̃		8.
„	Thomas Callow, sen.		27.
Julie.	Ffoulke, sonne of William lea, was buried		2.

Page 198, Col. 3.		1639.
[Julie.]	Joane, the wife of Mr Henrie Collinson, was buried Julie the 15, An. Dom. 1639.	
„	Alice, y ^e daugh ^r of John Hunt, de burġ	30.
August.	Elizabeth, y ^e daugh ^r of Henrie Dawes, de burġ	8.
„	Marie, y ^e wife of Mr Barnabie Holbeach	11.
„	John Riddell	27.
„	Marie, wife of Erasmus Callow, was buried	31.
September.	Anne, y ^e daugh ^r of William Arden	23.
„	Joyes, y ^e wife of Richard Avorell <i>alias</i> Taylor	24.
October.	Isabell Gilbert	12.
„	Walter Wilie	22.
November.	Rachel, the wife of John fifeild, was buried	2.
„	John Wright, senior	11.
„	Katherine Bradnocke	29.
December.	Elizabeth Eedes	13.
„	John Barnard	22.
„	John Olliver	24.
Januarie.	Elizabeth Wotten	4.
„	Elizabeth, wife of John Handes, de Blossomfeild	11.
„	Susanna, daugh ^r of Robt. Joanes	11.
„	Henrie, sonne of Humphry Twist	20.
ffebruarie.	Marie, daughter of Jane Busway	9.
Page 199, Col. 3.		1639.
„	William, sonne of Clement Smith, was buried	24.
„	Dorothy, daughter of Job Bird	25.
March.	ffraunces, wife of John Meatcalfe	14.
„	Dorothy, wife of Job Bird	17.
„	Joane Éales	17.
„	Joseph, sonne of Nicolas Riddle	20.
		1640.
„	Isbel Miles	29.
April.	Katherine, daughter of Mr Samuel Parker, de Clardon	19.
„	William Greaslie	27.
May.	Winifrint Mitchel	10.
„	Margaret, wife of Anthonie Lea was buried	18.
„	Thomas Palmer	18.
„	James, sonne of James Rise	27.
June.	Charles Benton	9.
„	Elizabeth, y ^e wife of Thomas Johnson, was buryed	29.
„	Anthonius Welles, Presbyter et Curatus de Soli- hull, sepultus fuit Junij	19 ^o .
July.	Margaret, the wife of Anthonie Inman, was buryed	12.
August.	William Hunt, a stranger	26.
„	Elnor Dent, y ^e daughter of John Dent	29.

<i>Page 200, Col. 3.</i>		1640.	
September.	An infant of Williã Paine		22.
November.	Mary, the wife of William Dumbleton, of Tanworth		1.
„	Dorothy Essex		17.
„	John Heywood		24.
December.	Richard Garner		13.
„	Elizabeth Heath, daughter of Garge Heath, deceased, and Dorothy, his surviving wife		18.
January.	George, y ^e sonn of John Haws & (<i>blank</i>) (his wife*)		1.
„	John Gilbert, sonn of (<i>blank</i>) Gilbert		18.
<i>Page 201, Col. 3.</i>		1640.	
February.	Tommas, sonn of Robert Sparry		6.
„	Ann, daughter of Charles Tony		21.
„	Joyes, wife of Zachary Whyte		22.
March.	John Wheeler		1.
„	Mary, wife of John Rice		2.
„	Henry Egglestone		6.
„	Robert, sonn of M ^r Tomã Barret, gent.		17.
„	Isbell, wife of Humphry Newey		19.
		[1641].	
„	John Rice		26.
April.	Joane ffavell		6.
„	Elizabeth, the wife of Edward Betterton		26.
May.	Isabell Holdbidge, widdow		2.
June.	Joane, the wife of Richard Tallis		25.
July.	John, sonn of John Heywood, deceased, and Elizabeth, his wife		19.
„	William Bruiton		28.
August.	Ann Stoppinges		5.
„	Roger Gardiner		22.
„	Elizabeth Batch		24.
<i>Page 202, Col. 3.</i>		1641.	
November.	Margãret, wife of Jchn Boater		12.
December.	Richard Averell <i>alias</i> Taylour		24.
January.	Edward Botterell		5.
„	Barnaby Reddell, sonn of Barnaby Reddell		7.
„	Joyce, the daughter of John Lea, de Tanworth		20.
„	(<i>blank</i>), daughter of Barnaby Reddell		22.
„	Mary, wife of John Newbery		27.
<i>Page 203, Col. 3.</i>		1642.	
March.	Mary, daughter of William Averell		7.
„	Ann, wife of William Botte		7.
„	Joane Smith, widdow		15.

* Crossed out.

April.	John, the sonn of Thomas Lea	(?) 16.
May.	Elizabeth, wife of William Newey	10.
July.	(<i>blank</i>), sonn of William Lea	13.
August.	Jane Boos, widow	3.
September.	Ann, wife Toñas Newey	27.
„	John Veale, of Tanworth	30.
Page 204, Col. 3. 1642.		
October	Charles, sonne of Richard Oliues	—.
November.	ffrances, daughter of Richard Bache	4.
„	Richard Bull	16.
December.	Mary, daughter of John Greathead	6.
„	Joane, wiffe of John Thorne	17.
„	*Richard, sonn of Toñas Lea	—.
January.	Richard sonn of Tomas Lea.	8.
„	John Thorne	10.
ffbruary.	(<i>blank</i>), daughter of (<i>blank</i>) Lumbert	—.
„	(<i>blank</i>), wife of Edward Betterton	12.
„	John Ward	16.
Page 205, Col. 3. 1642.		
March.	Joane Marson, widdow	7.
„	Edward Holbech	17.
„	Margery Shackspeere	17.
[1643].		
Aprill.	Henry Gibbons	10.
„	Ann, daughter of Williã Paine	12.
„	(<i>blank</i>) of Thomas Hyman	23.
May.	Richard, sonn of Reinold Veale	—.
„	Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Murcott	24.
Page 206, Col. 3. 1643.		
December.	Katherine, wife of John Crosbey	6.
„	Joane, wife of Richard ffavell	15.
„	George, sonn of Robert Palmer	28.
ffbruary.	Joyes, wife of John Tandy	5.
„	William Coxo	6.
„	Ralph Kemsey	8.
March.	William, sonne of John Ashley	14.
Page 207, Col. 3. 1644.		
May.	Raphiel Randell	8.
June.	Henry Collison, Gentleman	27.
„	Richard ffavell	29.
July.	Joane (<i>blank</i>)	14.
August.	John Stockely	28
October.	George Bott	1.

* Crossed out and re-written in January.

November.	(Elizabeth <i>crossed out</i>) Ann, y ^e (<i>blank</i>) of Thomas Blune	12.
„	(<i>blank</i>), y ^e child of Thomas Apfield	18.
„	Margaret, y ^e wife of Will : Willcoxe	18.
„	(<i>blank</i>), y ^e sonn of Edward Betterton	22.
„	Katherine Rushell	24.

Page 208, Col. 3. 1645.

October	1645.	Mary, the daughter of James Rushen	1.
„	„	Thomas Kemsey	10.
November	1645.	Thomas Nicols	25 th .
January	1645.	Henry Hunt.	9 th .
„	„	Emot Dolphin, wife to Humfry Dolphin	25 th .
February	1645.	Elnor Barton	1 th .
March	1645.	Charle Olliues	5 th .

Page 209, Col. 3. 1646.

March.	Alice, wife to Charles Benton	23 th .
June.	Robert Bauden	12 th .
August.	John Birde	29.
September.	Henery Eeves	(?) 3.

Page 210, Col. 3. 1646.

Desember.	Anne, the wife of John Palmer, the fift of Desember.	
October.	Anne, the dautter of Hew Bennion	1.
„	Thomas Johnson	10.
„	Christen Deely, the wife of George Deely	21.
November.	Richarde Paule	27.
Desember.	Richard Throne (<i>sic</i>)	8.
January.	Thomas Tandy	31.
February.	John Miles	26.

Page 211, Col. 3. 1647.

Aprill.	Widdow Barnet	2.
„	Henery Willcox	27.
„	Olde Wickesone (?)	30.
Maye.	Henery Brokos	4.
„	Thomas Higford	11.
June.	Ane, the wife of Steven Dipel	31.
Juely.	John, the sonne of Anne Lines	—.
August.	Mathue, the sonne of John Greene	10.
„	John Aarnold	13.

Page 212, Col. 3. 1647.

January.	John Pretty	1.
„	William Callow	27.
February.	Richard Pallmer	18.
March.	Ane Morrise	3.
„	Margit Shetlars	10.

		1648.	
Maye.	The wife of Johne Orttone		6.
„	Shusana (<i>blank</i>)		10.
„	Thomas Birde		28.
	<i>Page 213, Col. 3.</i>	1648.	
August.	Elisabeath, the dautas of Hew Bennion		(?) 27.
September.	Johne Oreton*		12.
October.	Elisabeath Deely		7.
January.	Thomas Chambers		14.
	<i>Page 214, Col. 3.</i>	1648.	
February.	William Paine		6.
„	Francis Warde		10.
„	Roebert Smith		(?) 1.
„	John Chaetar		16.
„	Thomas Climer		29.
		1649.	
April.	John Blune		7.
May.	Roebert Pallmer,	May the	28.
July.	The wife of Humefri Hodgets, the 2 daye of July.		
„	Henery Warde, the		3.
September.	Thomas Smith		30.
October.	John Taylor		(?) 10.
November.	Thomas ffield		23.
	<i>Page 215, Col. 3.</i>	1649.	
December.	Clemment Cox		25.
		1650.	
(June).	John Hunt was buried June the twenty ninth.		
(November).	Henery Averill was buried the seventh day of November.		
	<i>Page 216, Col. 3.</i>	1651.	
April.	Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Bird		28.
	<i>Page 217, Col. 3.</i>	1653 (<i>sic, but probably 1652</i>).	
October	Elizabeth Wrigh, widd., y ^e		18 th .
„	Widdow Stockley the		26.
	<i>Page 218, Col. 3.</i>	1653.	
September.	Edward, the sonne of Edward Madew, the		24 th .
January.	George Capenshurst		1 th .
„	The wife of Mathew Moasey (?)		8.
March.	Elizabeth Thorne, the		10 th .
„	Rachel, the wife of Robert Hinson, the		20.

* Probably the Curate, who signs up to page 206.

1654.

April.	George Barton, the	8 th .
„	Henry Newey (?) the	9 th .

Page 219, Col. 3. 1654.

Maye.	Henry Ashurs (?) the	2.
Junne.	Susannah, the daughter of Edward Trueloue, the	4 th daye.
„	Bridget, the daughter of the Widdow Paine, the	10 th .
„	Mary, the daughter of Joseph Bent the	17 th daye of Junne.
„	Anne, the wife of Richard Whadcock,	June the 27 th .
„	Richard Bragge,	June y ^e 29 th .
July.	Dorothy, the wife of William Bate, the	8 th .

Page 220, Col. 3. 1654.

July.	Anne, the wife of Valentine Hinson, y ^e	22 th .
„	John Blunne, the	26 th .
August.	Hugh, the sonne of Hugh Benion, the	16 th .
„	Humfry Twist, of Trumans heath, the	25 th .
September.	Widdow Taylor, the	13 th daye.
„	Mary, daughter of Valentine Hinson, the	22 th daye.
October.	George ffeild, of Whitlocks end, the	8 th day.
November.	Thomas Newberry, of Longdon end, the	4 th daye.
„	Alice, the daughter of Thomas Croock, the	10 th daye.
„	Anne Poynton, the	25 th .
„	Dorothy, the wife of Richary Rydle	25 th .
December.	Mary, the daughter of Richard Withes, the	3 th day.

Page 221, Col. 3. 1654.

December.	Anne, the wife of Edward ffeuster, the	5 th .
„	(<i>blank</i>), the wife of Edward Truelove, the	11 th .
„	Widdow Asley, of munsford Streete	12 th .
January.	John Capp, the	7 th .
„	Joyce Taylor, widdow, the	7 th .
„	Mary, daughter of Richard Bissell, of Trumans heath	31 th .
ffebbruary.	Elizabeth Parker, widd.	9 th .
„	Mary, the daughter of George Bach, of Tanworth	11 th .
„	Widow Bragg, the	20 th .
„	George, sonne of Thomas Smith, of Bently heath	20 th .
March.	Rob ^t , sonne of George Deely, of Munsforde Streete	3.

1655.

Aprill.	Joane Keely, widdow	22 th .
„	Margarett Smith, widd.	22 th .
„	Margett Twist, widd.	23 th .
„	Nathannell Ensor	25.

May.	Ann Walker	25.
"	Vallantine Hinson	30.
June.	Elizabeth, daughter of William ffield	(?) 10.
<i>Page 222, Col. 3. 1655.</i>		
July.	M ^r Robert Ladbrooke, Rector	1.
"	Mary Huggeford	21.
"	Misteris Huggeford, the wife of Thomas Huggeford, gent.	26.
August.	Richard, the sonne of William Willcox	30 th .
September.	Mary Mathws, the wife of M ^r Henry Mathws	24.
October.	Elen, wife of William Madew	31 th .
November.	George, the sonne of George Callo	6 th .
"	Mathius, the sonne of Thomas Palmar, of fulfurd Heath	8.
"	Edward, the sonne of William Madew	18 th .
"	Widdow Taylar	29 th .
December.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Stringer	3 th .
"	Edward, sonne of John Bartun	7 th .
<i>Page 223, Col. 3. 1655.</i>		
Jenuary.	Robert, sonne of Edward Smith	25 th .
ffebruary.	Jone Auputt	2.
March.	Thomas, the sonne of John Twigar	12 th .
<i>1656.</i>		
"	George, the sonne of Thomas Harburn	26 th .
Aprill.	Anne, daughter of Richard Powell	1 th .
"	John Tandy	10 th .
"	Thomas Smith	11 th .
"	Anne, wife of James Hobsonne, of Tanworth (<i>sic</i>)	9 th .
May.	Ann, y ^e daughter of William Ondly	21 th .
"	Mary Wheeler	23 th .
<i>Page 224, Col. 3. 1656.</i>		
June.	Widdow fflew	25 th .
July.	Edward Callo	(?) 2 th .
August.	(<i>blank</i>) Rodgards	12 th .
September.	Widdow Simmanes, of Monfords Street	4 th .
"	Thomas Twist, of Tanwort	7 th .
"	Widdow Wotsonne	14 th .
"	Widdow Climor	16 th .
"	Elizabeth, wife of George Callo	27 th .
December.	John, y ^e sonne of John Hobby	23 th .
"	Anne, y ^e daughter of Edward Dickersonne	27 th .
<i>Page 225 is blank.</i>		
<i>Page 226, Col. 3. 1656.</i>		
January.	William Newey	8 th .
"	Richard, y ^e sonne of Richard Withis	13 th .

[January.]	Robert Wright	16 th .
„	Margaret, y ^e wife of Richard Withis	19 th .
„	Mary, y ^e wife of William Withis	31 th .
February.	Widdow Mumford	20 th .
„	Sara, daughter of George Barton	20 th .
„	William, sonne of William Bissell	25 th .
March.	Thomas Stringar	15 th .

1657.

April.	Margaret, the wife of Thomas Harbun	1 th .
„	The wife of William Bradford	28 th .
May.	George, y ^e sonne of Robert Hayward	20 th .
„	William Callo	22 th .

Page 227, Col. 3.

1657.

June.	John Glouar	16 th .
July.	Elizabeth, y ^e daughter of Amos Banestar	6 th .
August.	Ragor Stockly	4 th .
„	William ffeilde	16 th .
„	Laranes Harpar	26 th .
„	Widdow Bach of Tanworth	29.
„	A child of Humpfry Hayward	31 th .
September.	Bridget, the wife of Andarw Pains	6 th .
„	Widdow Wegbery	17 th .
„	Widow Wall	20 th .
„	Gayas, y ^e wife of William Hoggits	22.
„	William Lea	27.
October.	Mary, wife Thomas Doley	8 th .
„	Richard Dorom	20 th .
November.	Rose Cotterell	1 th .
„	Widdow Tarlton	9 th .
„	A child of William Veale	14 th .
„	John Kenderick	19 th .
„	Thomas Lea	30 th .

*Page 228 is blank.**Page 229, Col. 3.*

1657.

Desember.	The wife of Robert Veale	6 th .
„	Thomas Callo	7 th .
„	Ann Greene	21 th .
„	Richard Heath	22 th .
January.	Rogar Bakerer	12 th .
„	Mary Smith	26 th .
„	Henry Bolden	28 th .
Februaryij.	Mary Wright	3 th .
„	Edward Lacy	5 th .
„	*Ellen, y ^e wife of Edward Trewloue	28 th .

* Crossed out here, but entered again next but one entry.

[februarij.]	frances Bolden	—.
March.	Mary, y ^e daughter of Richard Deelly	9 th .
„	Mary Riddell	13 th .
„	Thomas Doley	16 th .
<i>Page 230, Col. 3. 1658.</i>		
Aprill.	John Kendrick	17.
„	Richard, y ^e sonn of Phumfry Wright	28 th .
May.	James Coupar	7 th .
„	Jone, y ^e wife (of) Richard Heath	21.
June.	John Hudgford	2 th .
„	Y ^e wife of George Ashford	9 th .
July.	Thomas Higgesonne, gent.	1.
„	Ann Biddell	26.
<i>Page 231, Col. 3. 1658.</i>		
August.	Marieri Dentt	1.
„	Edward, y ^e sonne of Niccolass Rider	24 th .
„	The wife of William Paine	27 th .
Seeptember.	Thomas Averall	10 th .
„	Anntony Lea	16 th .
„	Alce, y ^e wife of John Cox	21 th .
„	Anne, y ^e wife of Thomas Auerell	22 th .
October.	Thomas Palmer, of rauenshaw	4 th .
„	William Arden	24 th .
„	Thomas, y ^e sonne of William Cotterell	23 th .
November.	George Hayward	15 th .
„	Iszabell Bird, widdow	23 th .
December.	Robert Vealle	1 th .
„	Humfry Hodgets	8 th .
„	Andrew Paine	16.
„	Ann Hayward, widdow	18.
„	Mari, y ^e daughter of Thomas Cattell	19 th .
„	Cornelius Reddell	23 th .
february.	Thomas, y ^e sonne of Edward Betterton	9 th .
<i>Page 232, Col. 3. 1658.</i>		
„	Bridget Kendrick, widdow	14 th .
„	Elizabeth, y ^e wife of William Weeley	21.
March.	Henry Samanne	3 th .
„	Widow Buleuant	20 th .
„	Robert, y ^e sonne of Robert Wright	21 th .
<i>1659.</i>		
Aprill.	Richard Riddell	2 th .
„	Barnaby Riddell	4 th .
„	Isabell, y ^e daughter of Thomas Kendricke	16.
„	William Scootton	26.
May.	Richard Smith	4 th .

[May.]	John, y ^e sonne of Thomas Grissold	16 th .
"	Thomas Smith	17 th .
"	M ^r Thomas ffarren	24.
"	John Piningg	24.
June.	*Samuell, the sonne of Thomas Palmer	8.

Page 233, Col. 3. 1659.

June.	Samuel, y ^e sonne of Thomas Palmer	8.
"	Ann Batch, of Tanwarth	16 th .
"	John, y ^e sonn of John Cox	19 th .
"	George Callow, of Shelly	27 th .
July.	Widdow Palmer, the elder	6 th .
"	Widdow Ridar	26.
August.	The wife of Thomas Ward	4 th .
"	M ^r Timotheus Harborne	5 th .
"	Richard Twist	8 th .
"	Elizabech, y ^e daughter of Thomas Hawe	10 th .
October.	George Slow	1 th .
"	Richard Loo	8 th .
"	The daughter (of) Phumfry Barton	13 th .
"	Anne, y ^e wife of William Batte	25.
November.	Edmand Swift	13.
"	Philip Larans	16.
December.	Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Nubery	2 th .
"	Anne ffigian	7 th .
"	William Withies	7 th .

Page 234, Col. 3. 1659.

"	Elizabech Tayler	10 th .
"	Jone, y ^e wife of Henry Lea	12 th .
"	Widdow Brooen, of Tanwarth	27 th .
"	Catren Sutton	27.
"	William Wilsonne, of Tanwarth	29.
January.	Widdow Bach, of Tanwarth	6 th .
"	Thomas Climer	7 th .
"	John Loo, of Tanwarth	11 th .
"	William Leg. of Tanwarth	20.
"	Anne Hudsforde	28.
"	Thomas Nubery	31.
February.	Widdow Loo	16 th .
"	John Grissold	27 th .
"	Y ^e daughter of John Twiger	27.
March.	Elizabech, y ^e daughter of Widdow Climer	5 th .

Page 235, Col. 3. 1659.

"	Widdow Ball	6 th .
---	-------------	-------------------

* This entry crossed out here, but entered again on next page.

1660.		
April.	Y ^e daughter of Thomas ffeild	3 th .
"	John Harbon	22 th .
May.	George, y ^e sonne of George Beesley	12 th .
"	A child of George Bach	22 th .
"	Bridgett Spencell, widdow	24 th .
July.	Juda, y ^e wife of William Peindley	4 th .
"	Hugh Benion	8 th .
"	Elner Boz	14 th .
"	Margaret, the wife of William Moris	16 th .
"	Sara, y ^e daughter of John Hawe	29 th .
Page 236, Col. 3. 1660.		
August.	Lewis, y ^e sonne of William Moris	12 th .
October.	Mary Pining	12 th .
"	John Wheritt	31 th .
November.	The wife of John Smith	6 th .
"	Henry Walker	9 th .
"	(<i>blank</i>), y ^e daughter of Widdow Arden	12 th .
"	The wife of ffardingando Sanddels	15 th .
December.	Widdow Twist	16 th .
"	(<i>blank</i>), y ^e sonne of Edward Cupar	23 th .
Page 237, Col. 3. 1660.		
February.	Thomas, the sonne of John Brockus	8 th .
"	John, y ^e sonne of George Kendrick	20 th .
March.	(<i>blank</i>), y ^e daughter of Thomas Deent	1 th .
"	William Bach, of Tanworth	15 th .
1661.		
April.	Mary, y ^e daughter of M ^r Nickcoles	8 th .
"	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Huggeford	21 th .
Page 238, Col. 3. 1661.		
May.	Job, y ^s sonne of Thomas Michell	9 th .
"	Anne, y ^s daughter of John Slowe	28 th .
June.	Sara, y ^e wife of Thomas Madew	14 th .
July.	Anne, y ^e wife of Henry Euens	9 th .
"	William, y ^e sonne of Thomas Hawe	28 th .
August.	Henry Simans	7 th .
"	Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Climer	20 th .
"	The wife of Richard Tallis	31 th .
September.	Widdow Ward	6.
Page 239, Col. 3. 1661.		
"	Susana, y ^e daughter of Samuell Auerell	13 th .
"	Edward, y ^e sonne of Robert Haayward	24.
"	Anne Pining	27.
November.	Samuell Miles	5 th .

[November.]	Cornelias Riddell	7 th .
„	The wife of George Bullevant	13 th .
„	Richard Lake the yealder	15 th .
December.	Widdow Wilckes	10.
„	A child of Edward Betterton	22.
„	Humphry Rooe	28.
January.	Thomas Wotton	5 th .
„	The wife of Francis Hemings	10 th .
„	A child of Antony Kemsey	14 th .
„	Edward Madew	23 th .
„	William Asley	25 th .
February.	Gregory Wotton (?)	24.
Page 240, Col. 3. 1661.		
March.	The wife of Mr Lewelen	15.
„	The wife of Lewelen (<i>sic</i>)	—.
1662.		
April.	Elizabath, the wife of Richard Bach, y ^e younger	1 th .
„	M ^e Warde	10 th .
„	William Deely	24.
„	Elizabath, y ^e daughter of Robert fisher	30.
May.	Widdow Reddell	15 th .
June.	Thomas Callow	4.
July.	Elizabath, y ^e wife of Gilbert Michell	1 th .
„	Henry, y ^e sonne of Henry Bradley	31 th .
August.	Richard Talton, of Packwod	15 th .
„	Widdow Callow	24 th .
„	Richard Smith	26.
September.	John Withis y ^e elder	3 th .
Page 241, Col. 3. 1662.		
October.	Thomas, a sonne of John Kerbey	14.
November.	(<i>blank</i>), y ^e daughter of John Cotterell	8.
„	Elizabath yeatton	15.
„	Widdow Eborall	22 th .
December.	Robert Weston	16 th .
February.	Widdow darom	23.
„	John Hawe the yealder	26.
March.	John Hawe the yonger	1.
„	John Buttler	3.
1663.		
April.	Thomas Ballden	14.
Page 242, Col. 3. 1663.		
May.	Alice, y ^e wife of Edward Twist	8 th .
„	frances Hemings	14 th .
June.	Widdow Harrison	5 th .

July.	The wife of Henry Bradley y ^e elder	5 th .
„	George, y ^e sonne of Benedicktus Slowe	9 th .
October.	Widdow Rastill	26.
„	A child of William Morgin	30.

Page 243, Col. 3. 1663.

January.	John Asley y ^e elder	5 th .
„	francis Lea, of Tanwoth	19 th .
„	Richard Bradford	10 th (<i>sic</i>).
„	The wife of John Hobby	23.
February.	Thomas Waring	6 th .
„	William Truloue	20 th .
„	Widdowe Close	29.
March.	Richard Cossar	8 th .
„	Henry Wood	23.
„	William Kimberly	23.

1664.

Aprill.	Jone, y ^e daughter of Henry Powell	3.
„	Alce Cox	13.
„	Anne, y ^e wife (of) Tho Essix	30 th .
May.	Anne y ^e wife of Rich. Powell	17.

Page 244, Col. 3. 1664.

June.	Charles Climer	18 th .
August.	Thomas Newbery	29 th .
September.	William, y ^e sonne of William Wilcox	7.
December.	The Wife of William Oondley	1.
„	Kathren, y ^e wife of Thomas Barker	—.

Page 245, Col. 3. 1664.

December	Willum Crooke	27 th .
„	The wife of Robart Hardiman	30 th .
January.	Richard Browne, of the pish of Tanworth	31 th .
February.	Willum Patchet	3 th .
„	Widdow Swifte	7 th .
„	Mary, the wife of Edward Twiste	18 th .
„	Widdow Ashars	22 th .
„	Edward, y ^e sonne of Edward Twiste	24 th .
March.	Thomas, y ^e sonne of Thomas Broone	2 th .

1665.

„	The wife of John Bissell	30 th .
Aprill.	The wife of Thomas Grisnear (?)	15 th .
May.	John, y ^e sonne of Lenard Boirde (Bord)	6 th .

Page 246, Col. 3. 1665.

„	Anne, y ^e dauter of Richard Withis	12 th .
„	John Chater	13 th .

May.]	Elisizabeth, y ^e dauter of Richard Tandey	14 th .
„	Thomas Ralines	29 th .
June.	ffardingando Sandiles	4 th .
„	Richard Hobedey	14 th .
„	Widdo Harper	17 th .
September.	The wife of Paul Giles	1 th .
„	Paul Giles	4 th .
„	Thomas, the sonne of Willum Whatly	(?) 10.
„	The wife of Zakaria Whill	(?) 28.
October.	Gorge Asford	25 th .

Page 247 is blank.

Page 248, Col. 3. 1665.

„	Charles Casser	29 th .
Nouember.	Margraet, y ^e dauter of Charles Casser	8 th .
„	John, y ^e sonne to John Brandon	16 th .
„	Charles, y ^e sonne of Charles Casser	28 th .
December.	Mary, y ^e dauter of John Brandon	1 th .
„	Thomas, y ^e sone of Thomas Esix	2 th .
„	Martha, y ^e dauter of John Nubery, of Langdon end	30 th .
ffbruary.	Gorge, the sonne of Richard Ashforde	20 th .
„	Thomas Michell	24 th .
March.	The wife of John Gibes	4 th .
„	The wife of John Siñones	4 th .
„	Widdo Ridell	7 th .
„	Elizabeth, the dauter of Thomas Betterton	16 th .
„	Richard Nubery	17 th .

Page 249, Col. 3. 1665.

„	Widdo Climer	22 th .
„	Catterne Bannister	23 th .
„	Anne Kendike	23.

1666.

„	Widdo Kendicke	27 th .
„	Widdo Capenhurst	30 th .
Aprill.	Willum Newey	6 th .
„	Geoarge Esseckes	15 th .
„	Elizabeth, the dauter of Clement Webbe	24 th .
„	John Lea, of the Toune	26 th .
May.	Clemant, y ^e sonne to the widdo Thorne	25 th .
June.	Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of John Large	7 th .
„	The dauter of Edward Truloue the elder	12 th .
„	Joane, the wife of Amas Banistar	(?) 24.
July.	Edward Brroune, of Tanworth	(?) 22.
„	Robart Sparo (?)	31 th .
August.	(<i>blank</i>), the sonne of Nickolas Rider	(?) 24.
„	James, the sonne of James Collinnes	(?) 28.

Page 250, Col. 3.		1666.
[August.]	Richard, y ^e son of Charles Cosser	9 th .
"	Mary, y ^e dauter Thomas Cattell	13 th .
"	Margrate, y ^e dauter of John Withis	13 th .
"	Widdo Stringer	20 th .
"	Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of Charles Cosser	23 th .
September.	Willum Grisould	28 th .
October.	John, y ^e sonne of Widdo Balden	4 th .
"	Joune, y ^e dauter of Henery Bradly	5 th .
"	Shusana, y ^e wife of John Kendericke	30 th .
Nouember.	Widdo ffetherston	5 th .
"	Robart Grisould	7 th .
"	Joane, y ^e dauter of John Coller	23 th .
"	ffrancis, base daughter of Mary Lea	30 th .

Page 251, Col. 3.		1666.
January.	Widdo Boeter	28 th .
ffeburary.	John Dente	3 th .
"	Willum Cottrell	11 th .
"	Thomas, y ^e sonne of James Rice	14 th .
March.	Willum Rooe, of y ^e pish of Tanworth	9 th .
"	Grace, y ^e wife of ffrancis Riddell	17 th .
"	Alce Pindly	24 th .

1667.

March.	Mary, y ^e Base dauter of Elizabeth Payne	27.
Aprill.	Elizabeth, y ^e dauter of Robert Smith	8 th .
May.	Abraham Morcott	4 th .
"	Thomas, y ^e sonne of Richard Proctor	2.
"	Elizabeth Bach	7 th .
"	Ambrace, y ^e sonne of Willum Borch	13 th .
June.	Widdo Smith	2 th .

Page 252, Col. 3.		1667.
"	Luke, y ^e sonne of Luke Rider	9 th .
"	Margrat, y ^e wife of Edward Twist	12 th .
July.	Anne, the dauter of Richard Grisould	6 th .
"	Widdo Gilbord	16.
August.	The wife of M ^r Josea Houlte	7 th .
"	James Rishin	15 th .
"	Richard, y ^e sonne of ffrancis Reddell	16 th .
"	Willum Cottell, of y ^e pish of Tanworth	17 th .
"	Thomas, y ^e sonne of Willum Benton	17 th .
"	John Biddell	22 th .
"	Willum, y ^e sonne of Widdo Baldwyn	27.
"	The wife of Vmfry Barton	29 th .
September.	Mary Michell, the relict of Thom ^s Michell	1 th .

Page 253, Col. 3.

1667.

[September.]	The wife of Willum Withliford, of the pish of Tanworth	3 th .
„	Elizabeth, the wife of Tho. Crite (?)	19.
„	John, the sonne of Thomas Crooke	20 th .
„	Richard Bach	29.
October.	Margaret, y ^e dauter of Willum Only	10 th .
„	Edward Smith	28 th .
„	Widdo Hinson	(sic) 26 th .
November.	John Colliar	1 th .
„	Barnaby Riddell, of the pish of Yardly	9 th .
„	John Andarton, of y ^e pish of Tanworth	16 th .
„	Dina Yates	27 th .
December.	Anne, y ^e wife of John Tomkines	19 th .
„	Richard Powell	20 th .
„	Mary Yedman	23 th .
„	Margaret Taler	29.
ffbruary.	Thomas ffuellin	(?) 3.
„	A child of the Widdo Low	11 th .
„	John Hobby	14 th .
„	Mary, y ^e dauter of Thomas Palmer	17 th .
March.	James, y ^e sonne of Lenard Bord	1 th .

1668.

„	Widdo Hobby	27 th .
Aprill.	The wife of Luke Pretty	15 th .
May.	Edward Cornewell	19 th .
„	Richard Bushell	27.
June.	John Flavell	16.
August.	Edward Twist	22 th .
September.	(blank) Lea, widow	29 th .
November.	William Tayler <i>als.</i> Tuttaw	06.
„	Alice, daughter of Rob. Palmer	15.
December.	John Smith	1 st .
January.	(blank), wife of Rich ^d Greswold	23.
February.	Thomas, sone of Thom ^s Weston	27.

End of Burials in Vol. I.

[Irregularities.—(i). *Surname omitted*: . . . , 129; . . . , 2; . . . , A. Edw., 2; . . . Agn., 2, 167; . . . , Ann, 130, 207; . . . , Dor., 16; . . . , Eliz., 105, 137; . . . , Frances, 150; . . . , Humph., 18; . . . Isab., 127; . . . , Jane, 165; . . . Joan, 166, 232; . . . , Jn., 57, 77, 164*, 167; . . . Julie, 163; . . . , Margt., 33, 73; . . . , Margy., 15, 73; . . . , My., 27, 151; . . . cks, Nich., 1; . . . erte, 2; . . . tte, 2; . . . mon, 2; . . . s, 5; . . . , Sar., 151; . . . , Sim., 109*; . . . Sus., 234; . . . ns. Wm., 5; . . . , Wm., 15. (ii). *Irregular Entries*: . . . , 163; Advena, 208*; Marg., 73; My., 27; A poor woman, pergrina, 175; H . . . , Jn., 19, 164; Joane, daughr. of a poore woman, 166; Peregrinus, 217; Peregrinus, John, 77; Robt., 193; Hy., 77; The son of Burgaine, 36.]

SOLIHULL

INDEX NOMINUM.

An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.

- Adams, Agn., 7, 127; Alice, 172; Arth., 207; Cath., 5, 135, 137, 214; Geo., 169; Hen., 35; Jane, 207; Jn., 75, 137, 159, 172, 181, 199; Margt., 131; Margy., 141; Thos., 10, 163; Wife of, 181.
- Adams, Tandy, *als.*, see Tandy *als.* Adams.
- Adderley (Adderlei), Eliz., 142; Ralph, 142.
- Adkins, Eliz., 137; Jn., 137; Thos., 165.
- Adlynton, Anborowe, 129.
- Adsett, Ann, 154.
- A feelde, Geo., 108, 110; My., 109; Sar., 110; Thos., 108; Wm., 109.
- Afynyse, Jn., 158.
- Ahorne (Ahone), Agn., 129; Jn., 13; Ralph, 129.
- Alesbury, Ann, 154.
- Alhere, Jane, 4, 157; Jn., 4, 157.
- Alicocke, Ann, 129, 130; Robt., 129; Steph., 170.
- Alicocke *als.* Bull, Hen., 28.
- Alins, Eme, 3.
- Allen (Aline, Allin, Alen, Allyne, Allyn), Agn., 135; Cath., 129; Edw., 10; Gerv., 129; Hen., 219; Joan, 170; Ralph, 135; Sar., 97; Thos., 5, 13, 97, 163.
- Alyn, Carter, *als.*, see Carter *als.* Alyn.
- Allen, Erington, *als.*, see Erington *als.* Allen.
- Alnirton, Ell., 126.
- Alye, Margy., 5.
- Anderton (Andertonne, Andarton), Cath., 44, 61, 132; Eliz., 39, 93; Ellen, 40; Evan, 67, 79, 83, 88; Frances, 51; Jn., 23, 42, 49, 55, 61, 67, 245; Margt., 30, 79, 88, 93; My., 55; Owen, 20, 32, 93; Robt., 45; Thos., 3, 49, 51, 83, 93; Urs., 22.
- Andrews (Andrewes), Isab., 141; Jn., 141.
- Ange, Cath., 122; Wm., 132.
- Apfield (Ap feild), —, 233; Edm., 105; Eliz., 101; Geo., 104; Joyce, 103; Sim., 102; Thos., 102, 104, 105*, 233; Wm., 101, 103, 104*, 105*.
- Arbets *als.* Fox, Ellen, 142; Robt., 142.
- Archer (Archar), Ann, 135; Awbrow, 30, 178; Eliz., 142; Francis, 105; Joan, 138; Jn., 43, 84, 86, 89*, 92, 94, 105, 138; Robt., 31, 94; Thos., 92; Urs., 86; Wid., 227; Wm., 84, 135, 222.
- Archpole, Alice, 218; Steph., 218, 220.
- Arden (Ardane, Aredane), —, 240; Ann, 96, 230; Frances, 102; Israel, 104; Jn., 95*, 106; My., 110; Thos., 98; Wid., 240; Wm., 94*, 96, 98, 102, 104, 106, 108*, 110, 228*, 230, 238.
- Armston, Margt., 219.
- Arnold (Aarnold, Arnalde, Arnall, Arnolde, Arnole), Alice, 39, 138, 144, 145; Ann, 141; Eliz., 150, 154; Francis, 50; Jn., 41*, 44, 50, 145, 186, 217, 233; Joyce, 142; Margt., 154; Thos., 142; Wm., 138, 150.
- Arrowsmithe, Joan, 206.
- Arthur, Jn., 228; Margt., 228.
- Asbury (Asburie), Cath., 146; Mich., 146; Patience, 202; Rich., 73; Thos., 66*, 73, 202.
- Aseley, My., 151; Wm., 151.
- Ashe, Hen., 67, 205; Thos., 67, 205.
- Ashby (Asbec, Ashbie), Jas., 121*, 125; Jn., 125; Margy., 141.
- Ashers, see Ashurst.
- Ashford (Asford, Asheforde, Ashfarde, Ashforde), Alice, 53, 138,

- 148; Allen, 27; Ann, 39, 65, 180, 208, 214; Eliz., 22, 69, 118, 153; Geo., 40, 86*, 97, 113*, 122, 180, 238, 243*; Hen., 25, 31, 58, 175, 198; Joan, 125; Joyce, 60; Margt., 58, 198; My., 147; Rich., 48*, 53, 58*, 60, 65, 69, 97, 117*, 118, 120, 122, 125, 138, 153, 198*, 208, 209, 214, 243; Thos., 30, 46, 179; Wife of, 238; Wm., 42, 120.
- Ashurst (Ashars, Ashehurste Ashurst?, Ashurste, Asshehurst, Asshurste, Hasshurste), Agn., 127, 159; Alice, 46, 148, 174, 207, 211; Eliz., 8; Ell., 126; Hen., 21, 25, 52, 58, 74, 173, 207, 235; Isab., 127, 128; Jane, 44, 205; Jn., 58, 126; My., 126, 177; Rich., 3, 127, 161, 205, 208; Robt., 74; Thos., 22, 52, 126, 211, 224; Wid., 242.
- Ashehurste *als.* Piper, Jn., 170.
- Ashley (Asheley, Ashly), Cath., 102; Elean., 226; Eliz., 97, 145, 228; Geo., 127; Hen., 94; Jn., 91, 92*, 94, 97, 102, 105, 228, 232; Margy., 137; My., 91, 103, 127; Rich., 103; Wm., 105, 232.
- Ashwell, Eliz., 119; Jas., 119, 152; Joan, 152.
- Asshell, Ann, 129; Jul., 186.
- Astley (Asleye, Asteleie, Asteley, Astlei, Astleie, Astleye, Hastley), Christn., 52; Dor., 145; Elean., 136; Eliz., 39; Evan, 83; Hewen, 34, 145; Jn., 43, 114, 242; Joyce, 85; Margy., 41, 131; My., 147; Owen, 82, 85, 217; Pet., 165; Wid., 235; Wm., 37, 52, 82, 83, 136, 147, 215, 217, 241.
- Aston, Ann, 36; Edman, 153; Eliz., 138, 153; Jn., 138; Margt., 139; Rich., 139.
- Atherston, Emmott, 164.
- Atkins, Ann, 206; Dor., 79; Eliz., 76; Humph., 76, 79; Joan, 12; Jn., 10.
- Attwood, Humph., 83; Joan, 175; Wm., 83.
- Aubotte (Auputt), Joan, 236; Wm., 215; *see also* Avlbot.
- Audry *als.* Taylor, Eliz., 148.
- Aven, Oliv., 150.
- Avenye, Cath., 126.
- Averell (Auerill, Averrell, Avorell), Agn., 130, 158; Alice, 70, 126, 129; Ann, 2, 5, 10, 22, 94, 147, 156, 165, 225, 226, 238; Anth., 6; Bawden, 163; Cath., 12, 24, 149, 175; Christn., 3, 127, 131; Dan., 168; Edm., 180; Edw., 20; Eliz., 29, 54, 126, 129, 165, 185, 188, 228; Frances, 176; Geo., 31, 103, 194, 225, 228; Hen., 17, 26, 98, 129, 163, 169, 229, 234; Isab., 25, 95, 139; Jane, 24, 174; Joan, 58, 106, 129*, 176*, 178, 202, 209; Jn., 21, 106, 129, 156, 167; Joyce, 66, 140, 150; Margt., 131, 186; Martha, 103, 155; My., 62, 100, 101, 149, 150, 231; Mr., 201; Rich., 3, 4, 27, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 129, 140, 157, 158, 165, 202, 209; Sam., 101, 103, 106, 150, 240; Sus., 15, 240; Thos., 6, 15, 23, 24, 108, 180, 194, 238*; Urs., 14; Wm., 15, 19, 84*, 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 108, 147, 186, 188, 226, 229, 231.
- Averell *als.* Tailer, Isab., 77; Joyce, 230; Margt., 82; Rich., 73*, 77, 82, 230, 231; Robt., 205; Thos., 191; Wm., 191.
- Avery (Auerey, Averey, Aveye), Alice, 131; Eliz., 135; Hen., 17; Jn., 87; My., 182; Rich., 135; Robt., 16; Ruth, 113; Sam., 111; Sus., 111; Wm., 18, 87, 113.
- Avlbot, Eliz., 154; *see also* Aubotte.
- Awyn, Alice, 4.
- Bach (Bache, Bacthe, Batch, Batche), Alice, 20, 128, 129, 139, 144, 177, 190; Ann, 137, 239; Cath., 42, 144; Child of, 240; Christoph., 10, 137, 215; Eliz., 46, 59, 84, 117, 151, 152, 208, 218, 231, 241, 244; Ell., 35, 143*; Esth., 119; Frances, 12, 92, 135, 232; Geo., 29, 72*, 206, 213, 226, 235, 240; Humf., 21, 23; Infant, 206; Joan, 37, 128, 139, 143, 187, 217; Jn., 11, 72, 79, 81, 128, 162, 169, 218; Margt., 26, 39, 62, 85, 151, 169; My., 65, 136, 235; Rich., 35, 36, 70, 81, 84, 85, 88*, 92, 117, 119*, 152, 181, 182, 218, 219, 232, 241, 245; Robt., 43, 188; Thos., 7, 13, 33, 41, 72, 74*, 77, 81, 128, 136, 143, 186, 194, 217, 218; Wid., 237, 239; Wm., 16, 59, 62, 65, 70, 75*, 77, 79, 222, 240.
- Badcock (Badcocke, Badkocke), Agn., 179; Ann, 2; Bald., 9; Isab., 128; Thos., 40, 128, 162.
- Badde (Bade), Ann, 10, 163; Hen., 166; Jane, 168.
- Badger, Alice, 135; Joan, 129.

- Baker** (Backar, Bakar, Bakear), Agn., 127, 160, 171; Alice, 134, 165, 209, 218; Ann, 106, 134, 149, 208; Christn., 11, 16, 128, 163, 203; Dor., 9, 192; Edw., 7; Eliz., 40, 88, 127, 164, 186; Elean., 126, 128, 132, 135, 141, 186; Geo., 12, 135, 186, 192; Hen., 5, 25; Isab., 10; Joan, 12, 32, 143, 181; Jn., 35, 106, 109*, 169; Jul., 157; Leon., 134; Margt., 5, 129, 176; Margy., 66, 188; My., 28, 147, 153, 177; Rich., 10, 16, 34, 66, 126, 134, 157, 192, 207, 211; Robt., 12, 40; Rog., 118*, 120, 153, 167, 209, 218, 229; Sib., 130; Son of, 207; Thos., 3, 7, 13, 38, 88, 120, 128, 159, 163, 178, 191, 208, 229; Wid., 228; Wm., 29, 30, 58*, 141.
- Bakerer**, Rog., 237.
- Baldocke**, Rich., 4.
- Baldwin** (Balden, Baldwinne, Baldwin, Baldwin, Ballden, Baulden, Bauldwin, Bawdin, Bawdyn, Bawlden), Ann, 67, 142, 149, 222; Christn., 130; Eliz., 73, 86, 147, 153, 211; Frances, 80; Hen., 63, 64, 67, 71, 73, 75, 80, 92, 211, 216, 220, 222, 229; Isab., 146, 223; Joan, 71; Jn., 63, 149, 244; Jul., 16; Lettice, 220; Margt., 64, 136; Margy., 14; Maria, 75; My., 89, 220, 223; Robt., 13, 136; Thos., 89, 92, 95*, 96*, 100, 107, 146, 147, 223*, 227*, 241; Wm., 100, 107, 244; *see also* Bawden.
- Ball**, Alice, 183; Ann, 35; Eliz., 61; Frances, 55; Hen., 184; Joan, 138; Jn., 120, 183; Margy., 173; Sus., 117; Wid., 230, 244*; Wm., 39, 55, 61, 117, 120, 175, 184.
- Balland**, Ann, 124; Hen., 124.
- Ballard** (Balarde), Eliz., 123, 154; Hen., 123, 154.
- Bangam**, Margt., 80; Walt., 80.
- Banister** (Banestar, Banester, Banistar, Banistare, Bannester), Alice, 106, 224; Amyas, 93, 96, 99*, 148, 237, 243; Ann, 92; Cath., 65, 243; Edw., 88, 92; Eliz., 96, 116, 150*, 237; Francis, 109*, 111; Geo., 65, 122, 227; Hen., 106, 107, 116, 150; Humph., 150; Jn., 111; Jone, 88, 148, 243; Luke, 93; My., 107; Nath., 122.
- Banks** (Banckes, Bankes), Daugh. of, 36; Dor., 197; Ell., 31, 216; Isab., 37; Joan, 37, 143; Jn., 36, 50, 216, 229; My., 226; Peregr., 34, 143; Thos., 50, 211, 220.
- Banne**, Jn., 30; Thos., 26.
- Bannar**, Ann, 135; Rich., 135.
- Bantten**, Wm., 117.
- Barber** (Barbur), Eliz., 152.
- Barber**, Pole *als.*, *see* Pole *als.*
- Barber**.
- Barber als.** Poll, Thos., 2.
- Barker**, Agn., 160; Ann, 68, 155; Cath., 242; Ciem., 30, 178; Eliz., 147; Joan, 148, 229; My., 31; Thos., 63*, 68, 70*, 148, 155, 201*, 213, 229, 242.
- Barkes**, Thos., 123.
- Barkon** (?), Geo., 203.
- Barnard**, Joan, 149; Jn., 230.
- Barnes**, —, 175; Eliz., 192; Jn., 176, My., 42.
- Barnett** (Burnette), Eliz., 45; Cath., 139; Geo., 54, 198; Joan, 50, 64; Jn., 50, 54, 64, 139, 194, 198; Wid., 233.
- Barrett** (Barret), Elean., 94; Geo., 96; Robt., 99, 231; Thos., 94, 96, 99, 231.
- Barrs** (Barre), Francis, 115, 117, 120, 124*; Isab., 141; Jn., 117; Leon., 60, 141; Martha, 120; My., 115; Thos., 60.
- Barton** (Bareton, Barton, Bartun), —, 112; Ann, 32, 115, 120, 143; Daugh. of, 239; Edw., 236; Elean., 107, 141, 233; Eliz., 29, 109, 142, 150; Geo., 28, 77, 105, 112, 114, 115, 116*, 118, 121, 151, 235, 237; Humf., 30, 74*, 77, 80, 83, 105, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 144, 150, 151, 228, 239, 244; Jn., 80, 110, 236; Margt., 151; My., 121, 151; Reathard, 110; Sar., 114, 117, 118, 237; Thos., 83; Wife of, 244; Wid., 220.
- Bastine**, Blanch, 140; Elias, 140.
- Bastocke**, Jn., 51; Thos., 51.
- Bate** (Baite, Bates, Batte, Baytes?), —, 180; Abig., 124; Agn., 32, 99; Alice, 130; Ann, 21, 40, 99, 144, 239; Christn., 19, 131; Dor., 85, 235; Edw., 38, 42, 49, 54, 58, 63, 138, 200, 228; Elean., 54; Eliz., 34, 92, 142, 160, 226; Frances, 87; Hen., 13, 217; Isab., 138; Joan, 16, 20, 27, 42, 129, 133, 134, 171, 176, 187, 228; Jn., 25, 58, 63, 93, 200, 225*, 226; Margy., 33, 170, 187; Margt., 5, 76; Marth., 124; My., 221; Randall, 131; Rich., 129, 171, 172; Robt., 48; Thos., 12, 30, 45, 46, 91, 163; Wm., 15, 48, 57, 76, 85*, 87, 91, 144, 178, 206, 235, 230.
- Bate als.** Ra'del, Jehena, 36; My., 36.

- Batturton, Hen., 16.
 Bavan (Bavande, Bavane), Ann, 19;
 Edm., 21, 172; Eliz., 19; Lodow.,
 20.
 Bawden (Bauden, Baudin), Ann, 35,
 147; Clem., 31; Eliz., 104, 137;
 Hen., 17, 33, 83; Joan, 8, 131,
 133; Jn., 102*; Jos., 108; Jul.,
 168; Lettice, 83; My., 106;
 Robt., 39, 233; Thos., 104, 106,
 108; *see also* Baldwin.
 Bawes, Edm., 37.
 Bayge, Rich., 16.
 Bayley (Baillie, Baileye, Bayleye,
 Baylye), —, 176; Cath., 2, 136;
 Geo., 162; Grace, 183; Hen., 23,
 174; Jn., 26, 176; Margt., 25;
 Rich., 4, 30, 161, 178; Sib., 176.
 Bayliffe, Jane, 133.
 Baylis (Baillies, Bailyes, Baylies),
 Ann, 40; Cath., 7; Christoph.,
 14; Hen., 197; Joan, 134, 138;
 Jn., 12, 52, 56*, 137; Margt.,
 143; My., 45; Sibell, 137; Thos.,
 39, 52*, 143, 185; Wid., 185;
 Wm., 134, 172.
 Baynton (Bayentun, Beaynton),
 Eliz., 149; Jud., 122; Martha,
 116; My., 112; Thos., 120; Wm.,
 111*, 112, 116, 118*, 120, 122.
 Beamonde, Joan, 126.
 Becke, Ann, 134, 183; Barb., 18;
 Eliz., 11, 135; Elnar, 130, 174.
 Beckette, Wm., 163.
 Bedow, Eliz., 148.
 Bedworthe, Ellen, 147.
 Beeman, Agn., 156.
 Beesley, Geo., 240*.
 Beete, Agn., 126.
 Beatar, Cath., 107; Jn., 107.
 Belamie (Balamy), Agn., 127; Alice,
 42, 224; Eliz., 139; Sim., 42, 139.
 Belcher (Belchar), Christn., 135;
 Dabrig., 29, 64, 139; Eliz., 139;
 Frances, 66; Mr., 203; Thos., 64;
 Wm., 135.
 Belhurst, Lettice, 39.
 Bell, Ann, 123; Christo., 140, 195;
 Eliz., 123; Isab., 140; Jane, 135;
 Jone, 199.
 Bellars, Lettice, 184.
 Beneke, Isab., 120.
 Benforde (Bentforde, Benforrde),
 Alice, 168; Eliz., 168; Joan, 129;
 Margt., 128, 145; Maud, 130;
 Rog., 183; Thos., 167.
 Bennett, Eliz., 148; Joan, 150.
 Bennion (Benion, Bennyon, Benyon),
 Ann, 108, 117, 233; Eliz., 109,
 114, 234; Frances, 114; Geo., 91;
 Hugh, 77, 81, 84, 85, 88, 94, 108,
 109, 110, 112*, 114, 117, 144, 219,
 227, 233, 234, 235*, 240; Jn., 77,
 227; Margt., 88, 144; My., 110;
 Rich., 84, 85, 219; Thos., 81.
 Bent (Bente), Alice, 137; Francis,
 96, 97*, 98, 99; Jn., 137; Jos.,
 109*, 113, 235; My., 113, 235.
 Bentley (Bentelie, Bentlie, Benteleye,
 Benteley), Alice, 144; Christn.,
 184; Robt., 20, 48, 65, 179, 194,
 209; Thos., 15; Wm., 48, 65, 194,
 211.
 Benton, Alice, 142, 233; Chas., 68,
 71, 109, 142, 230, 233; Eliz., 68;
 My., 151; Thos., 244; Wm., 71,
 109, 151, 244.
 Beoman *als.* Rudgeley, Margy., 126;
 Rich., 126.
 Beorde, Geo., 123; Margt., 123.
 Berdesley (Beardesley, Berdeslie,
 Bordesley), Margt., 78; Maria,
 75; My., 212; Rich., 75, 76, 78,
 82*, 212, 213; Sus., 76, 213.
 Betamie, Joan, 129.
 Bett (Bette), Alice, 134; Ann, 176;
 Jn., 175; Marian, 134; Rich., 134.
 Betterton (Betteitonne, Bettorton),
 —, 129, 232, 233; Agn., 11, 163;
 Child of, 241; Edw., 88, 92, 227,
 231, 232, 233, 238, 241; Eliz., 231,
 243; Jn., 8, 12, 31, 163; Margt.,
 5; Rich., 123; Robt., 17; Sib.,
 167; Thos., 30, 92, 121*, 123, 129,
 238, 243; Wm., 88, 227; Winif.,
 152.
 Beway, Cath., 112; Wm., 112.
 Bewle, Thos., 103*.
 Bewman, Wm., 168.
 Bewsold, Wm., 179.
 Biddle (Biddell, Byddell), Alice, 129,
 149; Ann, 90, 238; Diana, 128;
 Eliz., 202; Frances, 229; Francis,
 115*; Humph., 86, 129; Jn., 86,
 90, 227, 229, 244; Margt., 227;
 Rich., 149.
 Biggs, Thos., 229.
 Bigge (Bigge), Hen., 118; Phil.,
 118; Sarah, 143.
 Billingsley (Billingslie), Alice, 154;
 Jn., 99; Rich., 99.
 Biningsly, Alice, 109; Thos., 109.
 Birchmore (Birchemore), Ann, 46;
 Bnj., 57, 198, 214; Joan, 57;
 Margt., 214.
 Bird (Birde, Byrd, Byrde), Ann, 15,
 108; Bridg., 110; Chas., 86, 112,
 116; Dor., 91, 147, 230*; Elean.,
 47, 149, 192; Eliz., 101, 234;
 Hen., 17, 113, 223; Isab., 144, 229,
 238; Jas., 117; Joan, 148; Job,
 91, 93*, 96, 97, 114, 147, 227, 230*,

- Jn., 92, 146, 229, 233; Leon., 92, 101, 105, 103*, 110, 113, 114*, 116, 117, 120, 147, 149, 226, 234; Margt., 147, 226; Maria, 81; Martin, 227; My., 107; Paul, 107, 108; Rich., 97, 120; Robt., 47, 192; Sar., 146; Thos., 81, 84*, 86, 96, 105, 112, 225*, 227*, 234; Wm., 14, 81, 144, 170.
- Bishop (Bysshoppe), Margt., 130, 167; Wm., 130.
- Bissell (Bisell, Bissill, Byssell), Ann, 103, 132, 154, 191; Dor., 225; Eliz., 101, 155; Hen., 192; Joan, 111; Jn., 29, 73, 103, 123*, 188, 242; Margt., 129; My., 92, 108, 146, 153, 155, 235; Rebec., 151; Rich., 92, 101*, 102, 108, 155, 225, 235; Robt., 28, 177; Sar., 108; Thos., 26, 67*, 70, 72, 73; Wm., 70, 72, 108, 111, 115*, 129, 237*.
- Blackshawe, Maud, 136.
- Blackmore (Blackemore), Eliz., 137; Joan, 5.
- Blake, Agn., 162; Rich., 229; Thos., 162.
- Blencherhasset (Vlenerhasset), Thos., 16.
- Blicke, Joan, 139, 210; Jn., 139; Rich., 196.
- Blisse, Ann, 51; Clem., 59; Thos., 51, 59.
- Blithe (Blythe), Ann, 219; Eliz., 136, 199; Frances, 19; Margt., 7; Thos., 17, 136, 185.
- Blonne, Jn., 164.
- Blunn (Blun, Blune, Blunne), Alice, 144; Ann, 146, 233; Eliz., 137, 141, 146; Geo., 60, 66*; Isab., 148; Jn., 95, 97, 137, 147, 234, 235; Joyce, 60, 143; My., 97, 147; Thos., 96, 146, 233; Wm., 144.
- Blunt (Blunte), Ann, 85, 95, 145, 226; Frances, 92, 147, 228; Joan, 138, 149, 229; Jn., 57, 200; Margt., 97, 228; Margy., 227; Rich., 138, 219; Thos., 54; Wm., 54, 57*, 62*, 85, 92, 95, 96*, 97, 99*, 145, 147, 149, 196, 226, 227, 228*.
- Boddington, Margt., 35.
- Bolden, Frances, 238; Hen., 237.
- Bollnam, Eliz., 221; Geo., 221.
- Bolton, My., 135; Thos., 135.
- Bonaker, Alice, 129; Eliz., 136, 211; Isab., 208; Joan, 223 (?); Wm., 33, 129, 136, 180, 184.
- Bookie, My., 143; Robt., 143.
- Boordman, Eliz., 55, 197, 203.
- Boose (Boos, Booz, Booze, Bose, Boz), Ann, 47, 226; Cath., 183; Dor., 132, 195; Edw., 40; Elean., 240; Hen., 38, 184; Isab., 67; Jane, 45, 232; Joan, 55; Jn., 39, 184; Margy., 168; Nich., 71; Robt., 132, 195; Thos., 36, 167; Wm., 52*, 55, 67, 71, 167, 195*, 221.
- Boote (Boot), Geo., 119*, 121; Joan, 32, 179; Josias, 121.
- Booy, Thos., 3.
- Borch, Ambr., 244; Wm., 121*, 244.
- Bord (Boirde), Jas., 245; Jn., 242; Leon., 242, 245.
- Bordesley, *see* Berdesley.
- Boreis, Joan, 130; Jn., 130.
- Borrett, Ann, 152.
- Borton, My., 125; Thos., 125.
- Boswell, Margy., 149; Thos., 149.
- Bosworthe (Borisworthe, Borsworthe, Boss-worthe, Bowsworthe, Bozeworth), Agn., 12; Bawdin, 8; Eliz., 10; Isab., 126; Jn., 126, 169; Margy., 101; Sus., 151; Thos., 4, 101, 162; Wm., 3.
- Botte (Bott) —, 205, 209; Agn., 72, 167; Alice, 201; Ann, 9, 15, 128*, 130*, 140, 143*, 231; Bridgett, 142; Cath., 127; Dor., 145; Edw., 12; Eliz., 84, 91, 135, 142; Francis, 60, 199; Geo., 33, 86, 180, 232; Humph., 128, 167; Isab., 128; Joan, 4, 13, 127; Jn., 77; Margt., 54, 139; Margy., 185; Maria, 82; Martin, 185; My., 8, 9, 13, 136, 214; Ralph, 30, 48*, 54, 60, 63, 72, 75, 82, 84, 157, 171, 176, 199, 205, 210, 213, 214; Rich., 11*, 72, 75, 96, 168, 182, 210, 213; Thos., 8, 11, 84, 201, 210; Wm., 63, 72, 77, 84, 86, 91, 96, 128, 167, 231.
- Pottelar, Jn., 125*.
- Bottrell (Botterell, Buttrell), Cath., 46; Dor., 74, 228; Edw., 51, 56, 61*, 66, 72, 74, 203, 210, 228*, 231; Eliz., 56, 149, 215, 228; Jn., 51, 149; Martin, 189; Maud, 198; Nich., 72, 210; Sus., 66, 203.
- Boughey, Francis, 209; Martha, 209.
- Bowater (Boater, Boewater, Boeter), Adam, 13, 173; Alice, 8, 135; Ann, 19, 21, 25, 126, 136, 171; Baldw., 159; Cath., 127, 133, 180, 212; Eliz., 73, 178, 210; Ell., 167; Hen., 17, 28, 165, 201; Joan, 136,

- 223 (?); Jn., 27, 76, 104, 110, 216, 231; Margt., 71, 104, 110, 126, 231; My., 146; Rich., 7, 11, 31, 161; Sam., 121; Thos., 6, 30, 71, 73, 76, 127, 133, 177, 210, 212, 216, 222; Wid., 121, 244; Wm., 15, 18, 29, 168, 170.
- Bower, Dor., 126; Hen., 126; Wm., 164.
- Bowes (Bowesse), —, 178; Alice, 130; Cath., 28, 31, 134; Christn., 27, 176; Edw., 88; Elean., 40; Eliz., 32, 135; Joan, 33, 138; Jn., 5, 88, 134; Joyce, 171; Nich., 135, 186; Robt., 7; Wm., 29, 176.
- Bowghon, Alice, 164.
- Bowyer (Bowyare), Dor., 157; Hen., 160.
- Boyer *als.* Saye, Wm., 16.
- Boyes (Boes), Eliz., 156; Hugh, 164; Joan, 145, 160; Jn., 126; Joh., 219; Margy., 126; Nich., 8.
- Bowyn, Joan, 126.
- Boyer (Boyeter), Hen., 83; Joan, 15; Thos., 83.
- Bradburne (Bradborune, Brodbourne, Brodeburne), Ann, 24, 48, 64, 174, 226; Hun., 29, 64, 70*, 204; Margy., 131, 211; Nich., 177; Rich., 19, 48, 216; Thos., 131, 182, 185; Wench of, 204; Wm., 22.
- Braddey, Hen., 121; Joan, 121.
- Bradford, My., 153; Rich., 242; Wife of, 237; Wm., 153, 237.
- Bradley (Bradelei, Bradeleie, Bradeley, Bradeleve, Bradely, Bradlee, Bradlie), Cath., 187; Eliz., 36, 73, 190, 223; Hen., 33, 73, 76, 78, 85, 86*, 92, 120*, 123, 216, 227, 241*, 242, 244; Jane, 123, 194; Job, 78, 216; Jone, 92, 155, 244; Jn., 227; Margt., 38, 76, 145; Rach., 85; Wife of, 242; Wm., 185.
- Bradnocke (Brodnocke), Alice, 173; Ann, 58, 179; Cath., 67, 230; Eliz., 51, 140, 223; Ell., 135; Hen., 71; Isab., 145; Jane, 54; Jn., 140, 145, 204; My., 192; Rich., 63; Thos., 51, 54, 58, 63, 67, 71, 215.
- Bradshaw, Thos., 229.
- Bragge, Edw., 200; Eliz., 142; Grace, 200; Jeff., 34; Jn., 136; Margt., 136, 180; Rich., 31, 63*, 142, 201*, 235; Thos., 12, 33, 180; Wid., 235.
- Brambley, Rich., 86; Thos., 86.
- Branderne (Brandard, Branderde, Brandorn), Alice, 38, 39; Ann, 40, 138; Ell., 16; Hamlet, 39, 52; Isab., 45; Joan, 203; Jn., 52, 104, 138, 153; Joyce, 42; Robt., 46; Thos., 104; Wid., 153; *see also* Brandon.
- Brandon (Brandan, Branden, Brann-den), Ann, 17, 181; Chas., 121; Edw., 124; Francis, 125; Jn., 22, 119, 121, 124, 125, 224, 243*; My., 119, 243; Rich., 182; Robt., 20; *see also* Branderne.
- Brandwood, Edw., 90, 226; Eliz., 94; Jn., 86; Rich., 86, 90, 94, 226.
- Brasbridge, Ann, 132; Thos., 132.
- Braster, Joan, 155; Robt., 155.
- Brayelley, Ann, 83; Hen., 83.
- Breedon (Breden, Breeden, Bree-done), Ann, 106; Eliz., 103, 122; Jn., 110, 122; Joyce, 110; My., 111; Rich., 119; Robt., 103, 106, 111, 119.
- Bretton (Breten, Breton, Bretone), Rich., 7; Robt., 109*; Wm., 163*.
- Breven, My., 126.
- Briande (Bryande), Jn., 173; My., 133.
- Briante, Eliz., 124; Jn., 124.
- Bricke, Clem., 36; Dor., 33, 181; Joan, 136, 180; Jn., 35, 136, 182, 187; Margt., 39; My., 178; Thos., 32, 179.
- Bricke, Walker *als.*, *see* Walker *als.* Bricke.
- Brickersonne, Edw., 117; Jn., 117.
- Brinton (Brynton), Margt., 161.
- Brisdonnes, —, 200.
- Britten (Bretten, Bryten, Brytten, Bryton), Agn., 9; Alice, 6; Ann, 8; Baldw., 8, 127, 163, 165; Cath., 127; Dan., 165; Eliz., 128, 157; Isab., 130; Jn., 3; Joyce, 127, 131; Margt., 23, 163, 195; Margy., 11; Ralph, 10; Rich., 127, 161, 168; Robt., 206; Thos., 4, 14; Wm., 12.
- Britten *als.* Prettie, Joyce, 11.
- Broadshawe, Ann, 138.
- Brockens, Ann, 94; Eliz., 154; Looe, 154; Thos., 94.
- Brockhurst (Brockehurste, Brock-hurste, Brookhurste), —, 13, 130; Agn., 19, 166; Alice, 134; Ann, 18, 164; Cath., 222; Constance, 43; Edm., 36; Eliz., 27, 37, 170; Elnor., 14, 35, 182; Frances, 26, 170, 172, 176; Hen., 21, 27, 173; Isab., 19, 24, 139, 170; Joan, 9, 18, 29, 35, 128, 131, 136, 170, 179, 181, 182; Jn., 8, 40, 98, 130, 131, 134, 164,

- 193; Joyce, 176; Margt., 11, 133, 134, 221; Martha, 153; My., 153; Nich., 204; Rich., 102; Robt., 22; Thos., 7, 19, 48, 98, 102, 196, 217, 221; Ursula, 143; Wid., 225; Wm., 23, 48, 161, 217; *see also* Brockus.
- Brockus (Brockost, Brocks, Brocus, Brokos), —, 119; Cath., 153; Hen., 233; Jn., 117, 119, 121*, 124, 153, 240; Thos., 117, 226, 240; Wm., 124; *see also* Brockhurst.
- Brodbery (Brodberie, Brodberye), Geo., 162; Hum., 8; Isab., 129.
- Brodburne, *see* Bradburne.
- Brodbeck (Braddocke, Broddoeke), Alice, 147; Eliz., 137, 225; Ell., 15, 199; Humph., 48, 53*, 202*, 223, 225*; Joan, 48, 223; My., 148, 193; Robt., 56, 147; Rog., 52; Thos., 44, 52, 56, 198.
- Brogeende, Jn., 166.
- Bromley (Bromely), Frances, 36.
- Bromwitche, Wm., 15.
- Brookes (Brokes, Brooke), Adree, 181; Agn., 128, 209; Alice, 200; Ann, 13, 42, 187; Autherie, 29; Dor., 147; Edw., 2, 13, 128, 156; Frances, 11; Francis, 74; Gab., 31, 70, 74, 76, 79, 140, 207, 217; Hen., 38; Joan, 84, 128, 140, 208, 219; Jn., 70, 179, 207, 221; Margt., 128; Maria, 79; My., 217; Rich., 160, 196, 200 ?; Thos., 12, 27, 76, 84, 208, 219, 221.
- Browne (Brooen, Broone, Broune), —, 179; Alice, 136; Ann, 95, 100; Clem., 107; Dor., 126, 145, 149; Edw., 91, 99, 243; Eliz., 98, 137; Ell., 126; Geo., 145; Hen., 123; Jane, 58; Joan, 3, 90, 135, 224, 226; Jn., 58, 99, 102, 226; Maria, 90, 223; Philippa, 149; Rich., 100, 149, 242; Thos., 69, 90, 91, 95, 98, 102, 104*, 107, 121*, 123, 136, 137, 149, 223, 224, 242*; Wid., 239; Wm., 69, 70, 94*.
- Bruarton, My., 224.
- Brunte, Dor., 134.
- Bruton (Brueton, Bruiton), Albinus, 40, 209; Barn., 40, 186; Francis, 79; Humph., 51, 194; Joan, 142; Wm., 40, 51*, 79, 188, 195, 213, 231.
- Bryan (Brian), Agn., 169, 186; Cath., 133; Hen., 11, 163.
- Bucknell (Bucknall, Bucknole, Bucknoll), Alice, 137; Ann, 71, 73; Eliz., 63, 221; Jn., 81, 216; Rich., 83; Robt., 221; Thos., 67; Wm., 60*, 63, 67, 71, 73, 81, 83, 198, 216, 218.
- Budgie, Margy., 132.
- Bull, Ann, 37; Dor., 37; Eliz., 142; Frances, 40; Isab., 208; Joan, 136; Jn., 144; Margt., 137, 200; My., 36; Rich., 39, 137, 184, 200, 208, 232; Sarah, 144; Thos., 142; Wm., 136.
- Bull, Alicocke, *als.*, *see* Alicocke *als.* Bull.
- Bullivant (Bollivant, Buleuant, Bullivant, Bullifant, Bulliphante, Bullivant), Elean., 84; Eliz., 86; Geo., 84, 86, 94, 113, 145, 217, 226, 241; Joan, 145; Jos., 113; My., 94, 226; Wid., 238; Wife of, 241.
- Bullocke, Winif., 10.
- Burbage, Eliz., 150.
- Burch, Amb., 123; Rich., 97; Wm., 97, 101*, 123.
- Burdette (Birdet), Benett, 152; Eliz., 54; Jas., 54.
- Burley, Dorcas, 87, 225; Hen., 203; Jn., 87, 220, 225*, Margt., 225; Urs., 220.
- Burton, Ann, 40; Christn., 49, 146, 211; Eliz., 46; Joan, 54; Jn., 49, 54, 60, 66, 211, 228*; Margt., 42; My., 66; Robt., 225, 226; Urs., 60, 225, 226; Wm., 188.
- Bus, Richard, 202.
- Bushell (Bushall), Edm., 121; Eliz., 123; Isab., 206; Jos., 120; Rich., 120, 121, 123, 245.
- Busway, Jane, 100*, 230; My., 100, 230.
- Butler (Butlar), —, 174; Alice, 44, 155, 156, 189; Edm., 108; Eliz., 111; Ell., 159, 174; Elnar, 23, 132, 172, 211; Frances, 24, 174; Hen., 21, 64, 103, 205; Isab., 24, 140, 183; Jane, 127; Joan, 18, 24, 161, 171, 174; Jn., 3, 4, 52, 103, 104*, 108, 111, 113, 132, 155, 162, 185, 241; Joyce, 131, 174; Margt., 12, 26, 30, 176, 196; My., 9, 22; Reginald, 27; Rich., 127, 173; Thos., 22, 52, 58*, 64, 205, 209; Wm., 46, 113, 131, 173, 177.
- Bnton, My., 96; Rach., 226; Robt., 104; Wm., 96, 100*, 104, 226.
- Byckson, Rich., 157.
- Byker, Agn., 156; Rich., 158; Wm., 158.
- Callow (Callo, Calloe, Callowe, Calo, Colloe), Alice, 159, 229; Ann, 150, 205; Bridg., 119; Cath., 40, 125;

- Christn., 172, 182; Edw., 1, 85, 112, 113*, 119, 151, 167, 230; Eliz., 55, 80, 94, 102*, 105, 112, 150, 209, 236; Erasmus, 68, 94, 102, 107, 109, 149, 150, 229, 230; Frances, 13, 107; Geo., 64, 68, 73*, 80, 85, 90, 96, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 203, 211*, 213, 236*, 239; Isab., 11; Joan, 113, 129, 186; Joyce, 109; Margt., 98, 148; Marian, 144, 226; My., 64, 122, 125, 149, 203, 230; Nich., 158; Sar., 117, 151; Sib., 149; Thos., 13, 49, 55, 101*, 144, 149, 172, 186, 209, 226, 229, 237, 241; Urs., 120; Wid., 241; Wm., 36, 87*, 90, 96, 98, 102, 105, 108*, 117*, 119, 125, 129, 148, 188, 221*, 223*, 233, 237; Winif., 49.
- Callovey (Calavey), Ann, 6; Nich., 4.
- Campion, Jas., 104*.
- Candie, Systeley, 10.
- Cantrell (Kantrell), Allen, 22; Ann, 21, 174; Eliz., 21, 25, 144, 174; Ell., 205; Hen., 28, 30, 178, 203; Jn., 26, 178; Thos., 205, 214; Wench of, 203.
- Capenhurst (Capenhurste, Capenshurst), Geo., 62, 234; Wid., 243; Wm., 62.
- Capp (Cape, Cappel), Bald., 172; Eliz., 148; Jn., 6, 148, 235; Margt., 186; Thos., 186.
- Careless (Careles, Carelesse, Carles), —, 2; Agn., 158; Alice, 61, 206; Ann, 6, 218; Cath., 208; Eliz., 127, 129; Geo., 127, 162; Joan, 4, 10* 166; Jn., 156; Margt., 41; My., 38, 184; Rich., 159; Robt., 8; Thos., 7, 160; Walt., 39, 52, 185; Wm., 41, 52, 61, 206, 208.
- Carre (Car, Care), Agn., 131, 132, 167; Ann, 19, 142; Eliz., 18; Geo., 161; Joan, 17, 46, 132; Rich., 131, 172.
- Carter, Alice, 127; Eliz., 64, 212; Ell., 70, 207; Hen., 55, 60, 64, 194, 199, 202, 212; Infant, 194; Isab., 2, 156; Jane, 55; Lettice, 156; Margy., 70, 207; Maud, 130; Thos., 46, 60, 130, 199, 202.
- Carter *als.* Alyn, Robt., 159.
- Cartwright (Cartewright, Cartwrighte, Dor., 30; Eliz., 63; Foulke, 29; Grace, 134; Margt., 127; My., 27; Rich., 127; Thos., 63; Wm., 134.
- Cater, Alice, 144; Jn., 144.
- Caterbanck, Alice, 150; Thos., 150.
- Cattall (Cattale, Cattell, Cattle, Chatall), Alice, 122; Ann, 112; Jn., 112*; Margy., 151; My., 114, 120, 238, 244; Rich., 116; Thos., 112*, 114, 116, 120, 122, 151, 238, 244.
- Causor (Casser, Caueser, Causar, Cawsar, Coseare, Cosore, Cosser), Arth., 220; Chas., 108*, 110, 112*, 243*, 244*; Eliz., 112, 150, 244; Margt., 112, 243; Rich., 110, 220, 244; *see also* Corser.
- Cawser *als.* Hobbins, Thos., 227.
- Cawdrie, Margy, 136.
- Chaingre, Jn., 119; Rich., 119; Thos., 119.
- Chamberlen, Rich., 43.
- Chambers (Chambais, Chamber), Isab., 153; Jane, 89; Rich., 86, 89, 94, 119; Thos., 86, 119, 165, 221, 234; Wm., 94.
- Chaplin, Eliz., 212.
- Charitie, Margt., 131; Robt., 131; Thos., 17.
- Charlett, Geo., 128; Margt., 128.
- Charlton (Charleton), My., 129; Rich., 8; Wm., 22.
- Chater (Chaetar), Jn., 82*, 117*, 216, 234, 242.
- Chatterley (Chatterleye, Chatterly, Chatterlei), —, 179; Ann, 37, 134, 185; Edw., 86; Eliz., 38, 184; Ell., 28, 32, 177; Grace, 180; Isab., 29; Joan, 175, 192; Martin, 35; My., 86; Nich., 86, 134; Wm., 33.
- Cheedon, Jn., 221; Margt., 221.
- Cheshire (Chesheere, Cheshyre, Chessheir, Chessheire, Chesshire, Chessheere, Chessshire, Chesshere), Ann, 219; Christoph., 43, 86*, 91, 145, 220, 224*; Edw., 41, 138; Eliz., 91, 138, 145, 210, 220, 224; Ell., 34; Goodith, 146; Infant, 192; Joan, 57, 187, 205; Jn., 41, 62, 187; Margy., 22; My., 86; Rich., 51; Thos., 39, 185, 215, 219; Wm., 20, 35, 51, 57, 62, 86, 146, 192, 193, 205.
- Churcheman, —, 185; Son of, 185.
- Chylde, Ann, 148; Geo., 148.
- Clapton, My., 149.
- Clare, Thos., 159.
- Clark (Clarcke, Clarke, Clearke, Clereke), Agn., 126; Alice, 152; Ann, 97; Eliz., 28, 101, 139; Ell., 5, 189; Frances, 224; Isab., 134; Joan, 11; Jn., 94, 101, 105, 108, 124, 139, 157, 228; Margt., 133; Martin, 134; My., 100, 108, 152; Rich., 105; Robt., 94, 97,

- 100, 104*, 123*, 124, 228; Sar., 148; Thos., 15, 126.
- Clarkson (Clarckson), Eliz., 144, 214; Hen., 212; Rich., 144, 214.
- Cleton, Francis, 131; Margt., 131.
- Cleye, Thos., 40.
- Climer (Climar, Clymer, Climor), Chas., 102, 242; Eliz., 110, 142, 149, 239; Geo., 68, 206; Thos., 65*, 68, 100*, 102, 110, 142, 149, 206, 234, 239, 240*; Wid., 236, 239, 243.
- Close, Wid., 242.
- Clowes, Cath., 190.
- Cobbin, Thos., 1.
- Coffe, Alice, 127; Jn., 127.
- Coles (Cole), Jn., 138; Margy., 132; Wm., 132.
- Coll, Dor., 132.
- Coller, Joan, 244; Jn., 244.
- Collett (Collette), Agn., 166; Jn., 174.
- Colleye, Thos., 163.
- Colliar (Collyar), Jn., 115, 245; Walt., 115.
- Collins (Collines, Collinnes), Ann, 128, 150; Dor., 145; Frances, 144; Jas., 243*; Jn., 68, 98; Margy., 126; My., 141, 147; Rich., 68, 145; Walt., 98.
- Collinson (Collison), Hen., 230, 232; Joan, 230.
- Columbine (Colabine, Colabin), Cath., 5; Eliz., 7; Hen., 10; Isab., 3.
- Compayne, Agn., 127.
- Compton (Cumpton), Eliz., 177; Isab., 11, 164.
- Cooke (Cookees), —, 179; Ann, 29, 144; Elean., 67; Eliz., 42, 134, 179; Frances, 14; Francis, 134; Joan, 177, 196; Jn., 67, 79; Margt., 137, 182; Rog., 181; Wm., 79, 190.
- Cooke *als.* Jackson, Joan, 188.
- Coole, Margt., 160.
- Cooper, Bridge., 89; Jas., 84*, 89.
- Copestake (Quopestake), Jas., 167; Joan, 170.
- Corfe (Corffe, Corphe), Eliz., 14, 165; Joan, 8, 161*, 162; Jn., 162; My., 168, 171; Thos., 6, 157.
- Cornwell (Cormvell), Edw., 245; Jn., 168.
- Cornill, Joan, 155.
- Corpson (Corbsonne), Isab., 138, 212; Robt., 206; Sib., 207; Thos., 138, 212, 225.
- Corser (Corsor), Ann, 181; Bridg., 93; Eliz., 84, 152, 161; Joan, 8, 193; Luke, 184; Margt., 4, 127; Rich. 36, 84, 91, 93; Robt., 35, 91; Thos., 30, 179, 193*; *see also* Causor
- Corser, Hobbins, *als.*, *see* Hobbins *als.* Corsar.
- Corsse, Isab., 11.
- Corveser (Corvezer), Ann, 131; Eliz., 135; Thos., 211.
- Cossar, Rich., 242.
- Cotten, —, 13.
- Cottell, Wm., 244.
- Cotterell (Coterell, Cotterel, Cotterill, Cottrell, Cottrill), —, 241; Agn., 10, 160; Alice, 25, 132, 133; Ann, 2, 32, 37, 73, 85, 109, 131, 135, 141, 151, 207, 221, 222*; Anth., 25; Cath., 39, 135, 203, 205; Child of, 125; Christn., 6, 159; Clem., 73; Dor., 186; Edm., 105; Edw., 6, 29, 69, 72, 75, 82, 84*, 85, 90, 143, 211, 219*, 220*; Elean., 12, 129, 131, 136; Eliz., 3, 34*, 72*, 116, 132, 143*, 149, 152, 166; Emmot, 76, 217; Geo., 28, 54, 66, 141, 203, 222, 224, 225; Hen., 225; Infant, 213; Isab., 130, 134, 148; Joan, 30, 36, 42, 86, 114, 128, 134, 148, 158, 170, 176, 184, 185, 191, 193; Jn., 59, 83, 84, 113, 116*, 117, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 125, 134, 191, 200, 220, 241; Jos., 117; Margt., 133, 187; Margv., 90*; Maria, 82, 215; My., 90, 111, 120, 191, 220, 225; Maud, 156; Rich., 9, 28, 29, 68, 72, 73, 76, 80*, 83, 84, 86, 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 114, 123, 134, 217, 221, 224; Robt., 8, 29, 32, 33, 67, 73, 78, 132, 201, 203, 207, 213, 214*, 215; Rog., 135; Rose, 123, 237; Sar., 75, 113, 143, 152; Thos., 4, 23, 28, 66, 68, 78, 110, 117, 123, 124, 128, 133, 148, 163, 180, 187, 203, 207, 238; Wm., 12, 27, 28, 32, 35, 54, 67, 69, 83*, 87*, 105, 109*, 112, 117, 130, 131, 132, 152, 174, 176, 179, 180, 191, 196, 220, 221, 222, 223, 238, 244; Wiwif., 134, 221.
- Cottes, Alice, 11.
- Courte, Agn., 128; Elean., 11; Eliz., 48; Thos., 128.
- Cowell, Jacob, 179.
- Cowper (Coupar, Couper), Alice, 172; Eliz., 80; Jas., 238.
- Cox (Cockes, Cox), Alice, 24, 152, 199,, 229, 238, 242; Ann, 63, 134, 151, 154, 182, 183; Cath., 19; Chas., 26; Clem., 234; Eliz., 27, 28, 30, 53, 136, 137, 197; Ell., 66; Isab., 32, 193; Jane, 29; Jn., 18, 72, 137, 152, 197, 202, 209, 210, 238, 239*; Margt., 74; Robt.,

- 173; Sus., 39; Thos., 24, 37, 40, 101*, 184, 221; Wm., 53, 57*, 63, 66, 72, 74, 134, 183, 232.
- Crissull, Joan, 153.
- Crite (?), Eliz., 245; Thos., 245.
- Crockett, Eliz., 161; Hen., 160.
- Crompton (Crumptonne), Frances, 146; Roger, 146.
- Crooke (Crock, Croock, Crook, Crooks), Alicz, 106, 200, 235; Ann, 94, 152; Barb., 155; Edw., 108, 124, 155; Eliz., 103; Jn., 112, 245; Margt., 92; My., 97, 124; Rich., 110, 200; Sar., 112; Thos., 92, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 100, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112*, 152, 235, 245; Wm., 100, 242.
- Crosby (Crosbey, Crosbie, Crosbye), Agn., 130; Arn, 145, 183; Bridg., 101; Cath., 105, 149, 232; Edw., 94; Eliz., 90; Francis, 86, 90, 94, 101, 105, 145; Isab., 102; Jn., 86, 102, 104, 149, 232; My., 104, 193; Wid., 227; Wm., 130, 194.
- Crosse, Ann, 80; Isaac, 78; Rich., 78, 80.
- Crowell, Ellen, 144; Joan, 145.
- Cumson, Cumson, 45, 189; Eliz., 45*, 189*; Wheeler, 45, 189.
- Cupar, —, 240; Edw., 118, 240; My., 118.
- Dabrigecourte, Alice, 14, 187; Ann, 15, 137; Christn., 135; Grace, 16, 134; Jn., 18, 170; Thos., 189.
- Dadley (Dadleye, Dadleie), All., 39, 130, 184*; Ann, 35, 138; Eliz., 130; Joan, 158, 179; Jn., 183; Margt., 167; Rich., 37, 167.
- Dado, Eliz., 154.
- Dale, Josian, 147.
- Daniell, Ann, 139; Cath., 139; Joan, 200.
- Darbie, Ann, 218; Robt., 218; Sib., 201.
- Darker, Ann, 137.
- Darlarston, Eliz., 130.
- Dason, Margt., 131; Thos., 131.
- Dassette, Geo., 63; Hen., 63.
- Davie, Christn., 128; Jn., 128.
- Davies Dauies. Daus, Davisse), Jn., 84; Rich., 220; Thos., 84, 220*, 227; Wid., 227.
- Dawes, Alice, 30, 101, 142; Ann, 96, 228; Eliz., 27, 94, 139, 154, 230; Hen., 25, 49*, 94, 96, 101, 105*, 107, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 124*, 133, 148, 154, 189, 228, 230; Jone, 148; Margt., 133, 222; Thos., 26, 107, 203; Wm., 28, 203.
- Dawson, Margt., 133; Thos., 17.
- Day (Deay), Agnes, 143; Edw., 109; Thos., 109; Wm., 143.
- Deacon, Ellen, 140; Joan, 137; Jn., 88*.
- Deaw, My., 146; Wm., 146.
- Debell, Margt., 127; Robt., 127.
- Deely (Dealey, Deeleye, Deellie, Deeley, Dely, Deoley), Alice, 132, 219; Ann, 228; Christn., 103, 226, 233; Eliz., 27, 93, 103, 109, 148, 234; Emlet, 106; Geo., 54, 89, 98, 103, 106, 233, 235; Joan, 30, 94, 165, 226; Jn., 89, 173; Margt., 106; My., 238; Rich., 39, 93, 96*, 103, 238; Robt., 235; Sar., 103; Thos., 24, 42, 54, 94, 95, 96, 121, 192, 226*, 228*; Wm., 25, 45, 95, 96, 98, 103, 106, 109, 121, 132, 148, 181, 219, 228, 241.
- Dent (Deent, Deentt, Deentte, Dente, Dentt), —, 240; Andr., 113, 224; Dor., 122; Elean., 108, 230; Francis, 213; Jn., 76, 213, 216; 230, 244; Margt., 115, 119; Margy., 111; Maria, 216; My., 238; Rich., 120; Thos., 76, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 240; Urs., 105, 117, 149; Wm., 105, 108, 149.
- Dewy, Edw., 103; Wm., 103.
- Deyster, Alice, 156.
- Diall, Cath., 147; Joan, 129; Margt., 162; Wm., 162.
- Dickenson, Joyce, 159.
- Dickerson (Dickersone, Dickersonne, Dickarson), Ann, 115, 236; Benett, 152; Chas., 118; Dor., 107; Edw., 107, 115, 118, 120, 122, 152, 236; My., 120; Wm., 122.
- Dipel, Ann, 233; Steph., 233.
- Dirram, Frances, 60, 199; Margt., 63; Maria, 69, 206; Rich., 60, 63, 69, 199, 206; *see also* Durram.
- Dodsonne, Eliz., 224.
- Doley (Doeley, Dolecy, Dolei, Doleye, Dolie, Dolye), Dor., 52, 137, 199; Eliz., 41, 93, 119, 153; Frances, 153; Jn., 99, 122; My., 237; Robt., 214; Sar., 105; Thos., 36, 93, 95, 99, 100, 118*, 119, 122, 153, 237, 238; Wm., 45, 52, 95, 97*, 99, 105, 137, 187, 192, 199, 226.
- Dolphin (Dolefen, Dolfín), Ann, 37, 136, 197; Dor., 81; Ell., 35, 74, 151; Emot., 233; Humph., 72, 74, 77, 81, 84*, 85*, 87, 89, 136, 197, 206, 210, 218, 219*, 226, 233; Jn., 77; Maria, 72, 218; My., 87, 155; Robt., 89, 226.

- Doughty (Doughte), My., 131; Thos., 131.
 Draper, Jr., 166.
 Drurye (Drurie), Jn., 16, 181.
 Dudington, Betterige, 155.
 Dudley, Jn., 22, 163, 173.
 Dudson, Constance, 75; Eliz., 72, 143*; Wm., 72, 75, 143*.
 Duffe, Ann, 144.
 Dugard, My., 154; Thos., 154.
 Dumbleton, Han., 101; My., 231; Wm., 101, 231.
 Duncalfe, Ann, 145.
 Dunn (Dune, Dunne), Hugh, 17; Jn., 105, 166; Wm., 105.
 Dunton, Margt., 133.
 Durie, Agn., 185; Ell., 168; Joan, 135; Wm., 168.
 Durrain (Darom, Doram, Dorom, Durrham), Ann, 221; Jn., 29; My., 116; Rich., 116, 181, 182, 221, 223, 237; Son of, 182; Wid., 241; Wife, of, 181; *see also* Diram.
 Dutton, Alice, 15; Bridg., 106; Jn., 106; Lettice, 17.
- Eales, Christn., 54; Joan, 230; Jn., 54.
 Easte (Este), —, 18; Barn., 130; Edw., 15; My., 130, 172; Thos., 16, 171.
 Eborall (Eberall), Joan, 191; "Justice," 152*, 153*; Laur., 106*; Thos., 201; Wid., 241.
 Edge, Hen., 15; My., 165.
 Edkins (Edkyns), Agn., 5, 159; Ann, 128; Eliz., 159; Thos., 128.
 Edmondes (Edmons), Bald., 168; Joan, 160; Jn., 160.
 Edson, Martin, 184.
 Edwards (Edards, Edwardes), Agn., 126; Alice, 132, 172; Bawdin, 6, 160; Eliz., 134, 152; Frances, 165; Isab., 130; Joan, 20, 126; Jn., 23, 152; Margt., 133; My., 11; Robt., 132; Thos., 27, 126, 133; Wm., 6, 130, 160, 175.
 Edwardes *als.* Woode, Hen., 183.
 Eedes (Eeedes), Alice, 143; Ann, 151; Anth., 138; Eliz., 230; Ell., 185; Jane, 184; Joan, 138; Jn., 43; Rich., 183.
 Eelbage (?), Hen., 108*.
 Egge, Humph., 13; Margy., 128; Thos., 128.
 Egglestone, Hen., 231.
 Egleton, Jn., 226.
 Elebor, Ell., 102; Laur., 102.
 Elee, Agu., 158.
- Eliotte (Eliat, Eliote, Eliottes, Eliotts), Clem., 130; 184; Daugh. of, 194; Hen., 36, 51, 194*; Isab., 130, 191, 194; Jn., 20; Margt., 18, 136; Thos., 37, 51.
 Elin, Ann, 155; Jone, 155.
 Ellis (Ellee, Ellys), Alice, 156; Edw., 126; Eliz., 2, 40, 185; Joan, 126; Jn., 200, Margy., 126*, 135; My., 200.
 Emmes (Eams, Ems), Alice, 26, 138; Ann, 134; Edw., 75; Eliz., 28; Hen., 30; Robt., 134; Wm., 34, 75.
 Enocke, Pet., 175.
 Ensor (Enesor), Eliz., 110; Nath., 110, 112*, 114, 235.
 Erington (Earington, Erington), —, 179; Alice, 135; Jn., 135; Joyce, 173; Margt., 176; Maurice, 17; Rich., 168.
 Erington *als.* Allen, Ann, 208; Eliz., 138; Hum., 208; Joan, 210.
 Ersye, Margt., 166.
 Essex (Esix, Essexe, Essix, Essyckes, Essyx), Alice, 217; Ann, 132, 146, 154*, 242; Bridg., 88, 109, Dor., 68, 231; Eliz., 31, 36, 58, 149, 179; Geo., 98, 118, 120, 121*, 243; Hen., 28, 128, 167; Jas., 101; Jane, 61, 200; Joan, 124; Jn., 33, 57, 58, 63, 68, 72*, 92, 94*, 98, 105, 109, 118, 121, 125, 147, 154, 209*, 224; Jone, 92, 123, 128, 146, 224; Josian, 147; Joyce, 105; My., 121, 145; Nich., 14, 27, 132, 177; Robt., 25, 57*, 61, 90, 200, 204*, 213; Sar., 125; Thos., 11, 63, 88, 90, 101, 120, 123*, 124, 146, 154, 195, 209, 242, 243*; Wm., 21.
 Estame, Isab., 132.
 Etherington, Ann, 149; Val., 149.
 Evans (Euanes, Euens, Euenes, Evanns), Alice, 70, 94, 133, 189; Ann, 27, 96, 147, 228, 240; Cath., 24; Ell., 19; Francis, 63; Hen., 34, 91, 94, 96, 99*, 116, 125*, 147, 228, 240; Joan, 26; Jn., 175; Maurice, 57, 63, 70, 75; Rich., 29, 75, 91, 115, 116; Rog., 115, 133, 189, 220; Thos., 31, 180; Wm., 57.
 Eves (Eaves, Eeues, Eeves, Eues), Ann, 138; Estes, 135, 202; Frances, 32; Hen., 8, 138, 233; Jane, 135, 220; Jn., 70; Margt., 70, 135, 210; My., 45; Thos., 40; Wm., 125*; Winif., 133.
- Facey, Jn., 63*.

- Fallowes, Sar., 150.
 Farmer, Jane, 147; Joan, 144.
 Farre, Ann, 134; Hen., 134; Margt., 11; Rich., 189.
 Farrenn (Farrin, Farrine, Ferran), Ann, 83; Jn., 80, 217; My., 154; Thos., 80, 83, 217, 239.
 Farrou, Thos., 117.
 Faux, Agn., 144; Eln., 140; Thos., 144; Wm., 140.
 Fellton, Wm., 124*.
 Fent'n, Thos., 104*.
 Ferran, *see* Farrenn.
 Ferres, Edw., 157.
 Ferrour, Amph., 140; Jn., 140.
 Fetherston (Federston), Agn., 129; Alice, 34, 186; Ann, 35; Barnabie, 16, 188, 217; Dor., 21, 128, 134; Eliz., 40, 127, 131, 172, 179, 210; Eve, 217; Francis, 209; Hamlet, 16; Hamnet, 174; Hen., 18; Humph., 13, 164; Isab., 189; Joan, 8, 13, 18, 161, 163, 201; Jn., 15, 19, 167, 201; Margt., 5, 159; Margy., 6; My., 10, 14, 38, 167; Nich., 14, 169; Rich., 2, 156, 213; Thos., 12, 184; Wid., 219, 244; Wm., 9, 18.
 Fewster (Feuster), Ann, 235; Edw., 94, 99, 103, 235; Eliz., 103; Jn., 94; Wm., 6, 99.
 Fidian (Fedeon, Figian, Fydian), Alice, 102; Ann, 106, 239; Hen., 72, 100, 102, 106; My., 57, 72, 100, 151, 199; Wm., 57, 199.
 Field (Feelede, Feild, Feilde, Feylde, Fielde, Fylde), —, 21; Alice, 80, 85, 152; Ann, 58, 106, 117, 183, 190; Daugh. of, 240; Dor., 191; Edw., 213; Elean., 55, 147; Eliz., 73, 137, 155, 236; Geo., 69, 235; Humph., 210, 222; Isab., 47, 98, 139, 146, 148, 187, 203, 217; Joan, 9, 210, 222; Jn., 59, 76, 94, 97, 191, 202, 226; Jos., 110; Joyce, 62; Margt., 50; My., 114; Mathew, 111; Robt., 80; Sar., 111, 115; Sim., 201; Thos., 52*, 58, 64, 66, 68, 69, 73, 76, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119*, 190, 203*, 234, 240; Urs., 143; Wm., 47, 50, 55, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68, 85, 93*, 94, 95*, 97, 98, 100*, 106*, 111, 139, 143, 148, 187, 203, 207, 222, 226*, 227*, 236, 237; *see* A Feelede.
 Fifeild (Fifeide, Fifeilde, Fifeildo), Dor., 212; Edm., 75; Jn., 75, 79, 230; Maria, 79; Rach., 230.
 Finche, Ann, 137; Dor., 34; Francis, 137.
 Fisher (Fiser, Fishar, Fisser, Fysshier), Agn., 144; Alice, 65, 147; Clem., 57, 61, 119, 122, 124, 141; Edw., 153; Eliz., 97, 98, 139, 229, 241; Ell., 160; Emme, 141; Frances, 74, 146; Geo., 50, 55, 63, 140, 198; Hen., 57, 122; Isab., 63, 98, 140; Jerem., 110*; Joan, 61; Jn., 50, 198; Margt., 124, 128, 161; Margy., 165; Martha, 153; My., 55, 119, 133, 148; Robt., 97, 148, 241; Sus., 148; Thos., 65, 74, 128, 164; Wm., 221.
 Fitter (Fytter), Alice, 137; Cath., 3; Eliz., 158, 215; Ell., 1; Hen., 185; Humph., 181; Isab., 186; Joan, 216; Jn., 37, 137; Jul., 156; Margt., 36; Sib., 200; Thos., 156; Wife of, 181; Wm., 181, 215.
 Flavell (Flauell, Flauell, Flauill), Alice, 75, 224; Ann, 85; Hen., 88; Joan, 33, 178, 231, 232; Jn., 82, 109, 122, 123, 245; My., 97; Nich., 36, 183; Rich., 31, 75*, 82, 85, 88, 92, 97, 212*, 232*; Sar., 109; Thos., 28, 92, 218; Wm., 29.
 Fletcher, Isab., 144; Wm., 104*.
 Flew, Wid., 236.
 Flouide (Fluide), Alice, 82; Dor., 145; Jn., 82, 145; Margt., 145.
 Flower, Eliz., 41.
 Fluellin, Thos., 245.
 Fowke (Fouke), Agn., 130; Eliz., 128; Thos., 167.
 Fowle, Isab., 156.
 Fowler (Fowlar, Fouler), Joan, 186; Jos., 120; My., 125; Rich., 122; Robt., 116*, 120, 122, 125.
 Fox, Ann, 143; Margt., 127, 191; My., 151.
 Fox, Arbets, *als.*, *see* Arbets *als.*
 Fox.
 Franklin (Francklin, Franclin), Eliz., 142; Hen., 66, 142, 203; Thos., 66, 203.
 Frances, Dor., 132; Jn., 132.
 Frast, Rich., 124; Thos., 124.
 Fredssame, Margt., 133.
 Frost, Wm., 103.
 Fulforde (Fulfarde), —, 2, 175; Agn., 190; Ann, 132; Edw., 54; Eliz., 129, 139; Hen., 162, 196; Isab., 7, 138; Jocosia, 211; Margt., 25; Margy., 18; My., 23; Maurice, 204; Rich., 5, 8, 54, 60*, 161, 185, 195; Thos., 19; Wm., 27.
 Fulwood (Fulwoode), Cath., 191; Christn., 145; Frances, 25, 139; Grace, 35; Jn., 191; Robt., 183.
 Fusher (?), Edw., 90.
 Fyners, Agn., 5.
 Fyrrington, Ell., 131.

- Gaintie, My., 175.
 Gammon, Joan, 141.
 Gape (Gappe), Ann, 115; Dan., 118; Jn., 115, 118; My., 121; Thos., 121.
 Garbette, Eliz., 140; Jn., 140.
 Gardener (Gardiner), Andr., 145; Elean., 31; Joyce, 186; Margt., 145; Rog., 231.
 Garland (Garlande), Agn., 13; Ann, 165; Eliz., 129; My., 13; Rich., 14, 168; Wm., 129.
 Garner, Agn., 33; Alice, 37; Cath., 224; Clem., 97; Hen., 124; Joan, 226; Jn., 26, 123*, 124; Rich., 94*, 97, 224, 229*, 231; Rog., 220.
 Garritt (Garrette, Gerratt), Chas., 120; Fitz, 104; Geo., 32; Thos., 120; Wm., 104.
 Gay (?), Joan, 146.
 Geery, Alice, 147; Geo., 147.
 Geires, My., 129.
 Getlesse, Ann, 196; Thos., 196.
 Getlie, Edm., 53, 195; Thos., 53, 195.
 Ghewdale, Philip, 170.
 Gibbens (Gibbons, Gibons, Gybbens, Gybbins, Gybbons, Gybbyns), Alice, 131, 139, 170; Ann, 22, 131, 158; Dor., 132, 208; Elean., 26, 142; Eliz., 26, 28; Hen., 32, 68, 71*, 73, 210, 232; Isab., 129; Joan, 41, 135, 139, 144; Jn., 31, 127, 184; Joyce, 24, 175; Jul., 128; Margt., 20, 126, 127; Margy., 158; My., 29, 141, 210; Rich., 20, 68; Robt., 23, 41, 135, 187*; Sim., 131; Thos., 22, 25, 31, 131, 132, 173, 175, 179, 183; Wm., 73, 139.
 Gibbes (Gybs, Gibes, Gybes), Eliz., 108; Hen., 229; Joan, 155; Jn., 108, 111, 155, 229, 243; Robt., 111; Wife of, 243; Wm., 22.
 Gilbarde (Gilbord, Gylbarde, Gylberd), Geo., 27; Hen., 82; Isab., 134; Joan, 10, 24, 134; Margy., 80; Rich., 80, 82; Thos., 12, 134; Wid., 244.
 Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilberte, Gilberte, Gylberte), —, 231; Alice, 84; Christn., 32; Eliz., 99; Ell., 7, 194; Francis, 96, 99; Geo., 89; Grace, 137; Hen., 169, 210, 222; Isab., 188, 210, 230; Joan, 215; Jn., 29, 89, 96, 205, 231; Margy., 222; Maria, 78; Rich., 78, 84, 85*, 88, 222*; Thos., 20, 172; Wm., 88, 210.
 Giles, Jn., 125, 155; My., 125, 155; Paul, 243*; Wife of, 243.
 Glascote, Ann, 134.
 Gloceter, Margy., 128.
 Glover (Gloouer, Glouar, Glouer), Agn., 21; Alice, 165; Ann, 166, 209; Cath., 14, 127, 128, 129; Elean., 128; Eliz., 14, 129, 193; Jas., 129, 184; Joan, 129, 136, 177; Jn., 7, 162, 237; Jul., 11, 103; Margt., 127; Nich., 129, 177; Rate, 157; Robt., 10; Sim., 16; Thos., 16, 202.
 Godfree (Godfrey), Humph., 63, 68, 205; Jn., 63, 72; Margt., 72; Rich., 68, 205.
 Goodale, Margt., 129.
 Goolbee, Joan, 70; Jn., 70.
 Gorsse, Alice, 183.
 Gossage, Alice, 131, 176; Eliz., 130, 170, 196; Joan, 157; Jn., 19; Rich., 24, 131, 164, 196, 198; Thos., 22; Wm., 21.
 Goughe, Eliz., 141; Wm., 141.
 Gowzh, Margy., 3.
 Grant (Grante, Grannte, Graunt, Graunte), Bridg., 72; Dor., 147; Edw., 68; Eliz., 93; Geo., 93, 95*, 97, 101*, 104, 147; Hen., 124*; My., 95*, 125; Robt., 97, 124, 125; Thos., 104, 124; Walt., 65, 68, 72; Wm., 65.
 Greaslie (Graysleye), Cath., 158; Wm., 230.
 Greathead (Greatehead, Greateheade, Greethed, Grethead, Grethed), —, 124; Alice, 84; Ann, 84, 154, 219; Else, 145; Joan, 94; Jn., 84*, 87, 91*, 94, 97, 121*, 122, 124, 145, 154, 219, 232; My., 87, 232; Thos., 97, 122.
 Greatwitche (Gratewitche, Greatewitche, Geo., 136; Joan, 33; Robt., 35; Sib., 136, 211.
 Green (Greene, Greine, Grene), —, 198; Agn., 127; Alice, 7, 9, 76, 144; Ann, 5, 188, 237; Christoph., 118, 120, 122, 134; Dor., 134; Edw., 108, 120; Eliz., 135, 140, 192; Frances, 210; Gilb., 210, 219; Humph., 191; Joan, 32, 133; Jn., 34, 115, 120, 133, 172, 178, 198, 233; Margt., 133; Marie, 3, 35; Matth., 233; Philip, 115, 118, 135, 192; Rich., 4, 127, 133, 144; Robt., 23, 76; Thos., 30, 106*, 108, 181; Wm., 122.
 Grem II, Nich., 6; Wm., 3.
 Grensolde, Eliz., 131.
 Greswold (Gresolde, Grisolde, Grisoll, Grisould, Grissolde, Griswolve, Griswoold, Griswoolde, Grysolde, Gryswoolde), —, 227, 245; Agn., 24; Alice, 20, 34, 156, 157, 160,

- 171, 190; Ann, 20, 76, 85, 98, 107, 121, 154*, 155, 244; Clem., 62, 108; Dor., 39; Edw., 59, 64, 69, 209; Eliz., 41, 59, 107, 125, 131, 139, 140, 154, 195, 205; Geo., 8, 25, 107; Hen., 21, 26, 64, 67, 87, 95, 98, 123*, 125*, 154, 172, 204, 229; Humph., 67; Isab., 22, 130; Jane, 92, 147; Joan, 126, 127, 164; Jn., 6, 36, 123, 160, 194, 239*; Joyce, 69, 209; Margt., 2, 49, 131, 143, 145; My., 121, 130; Maud, 198; Reb., 92; Rich., 17, 85, 87, 92, 96, 131*, 141, 146, 164, 244, 245; Robt., 96, 121, 123, 244; Rog., 27; Son of, 209; Shuck-borowe, 37, 76, 78, 215; Thos., 3, 17, 24, 78, 106, 121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 176, 178, 189, 215, 239; Wid., 229; Wm., 20, 49, 56*, 62, 67*, 92, 93*, 95, 98, 101*, 106, 108, 123*, 147, 154, 204, 205, 206, 209, 213, 227*, 244.
- Greaves (Greues, Greenes, Greeves, Greves), Alice, 132, 147; Ann, 83, 136, 187, 224; Humph., 122; Joan, 34; Jn., 83, 117*, 120, 122; Randall, 172; Thos., 120, 136.
- Greys, Eliz., 127; Rand., 127.
- Grey, Blanch, 140.
- Griffin (Griffinne, Griffyn, Gryffin), Agn., 173; Alice, 14; Ann, 7, 14, 32, 129, 137, 180; Christn., 166; Edm., 35; Edw., 10; Eliz., 13, 169; Emmot, 134; Joan, 8, 30, 128; Jn., 12, 127, 128, 129, 165, 211; Joyce, 127, 158; Margt., 28, 179; Rich., 9; Tim., 33.
- Gryffin, Thom's *als.*, see Thom's *als.* Gryffin.
- Griffithe, Ann, 14.
- Grimshawe, Eliz., 134.
- Grinne, Jn., 35.
- Grisnear (?), Thos., 242; Wife of, 242.
- Gritten, Robt., 2.
- Grouesley, Eliz., 138.
- Grouves, Nich., 34.
- Grymell, Christn., 131.
- Guge, Margt., 40.
- Guy (Guys, Guye, Guie, Giue), Abrah., 144; Alice, 38, 127; Ann, 37; Christn., 17, 208; Enmat, 134; Felice, 158; Isab., 175; Joan, 35*, 138, 179; Jn., 52; Margt., 43, 188, 218; Rich., 47, 52, 57*, 188, 208, 209; Robt., 57, 138; Thos., 36, 134, 144, 192, 212; Wm., 57, 127, 223; Winif., 5.
- Gyers, Agn., 175.
- Gyves (Gyves), Bawdon, 4, 157.
- Hache, Margy., 126.
- Hackes, Wm., 121.
- Haddocke, Eliz., 215; Nath., 215*.
- Haddon, Jn., 146; My., 146.
- Hadleye, Joan, 137.
- Hales (Hailes), Ann, 209; Christn., 145; Jn., 145; Rich., 209.
- Haley, Jane, 136.
- Hall (Haul, Hawle), —, 174; Agn., 132, 212; Ann, 132, 145; Christoph., 180; Francis, 108; Hen., 39, 182, 185; Humph., 162; Isab., 173; Jane, 133, 134; Joan, 130, 137; Jn., 19, 22, 108, 133, 136, 176, 182; Margt., 23, 131; Margy., 136; My., 181; Nich., 137; Robt., 2, 132, 171, 210; Thos., 15, 19; Wm., 92*, 171; Winif., 134.
- Hammon (Haman), Alice, 206; Anth., 205, 206; Daugh. of, 205.
- Hamnett, —, 179; Jn., 135; Margt., 135.
- Hampton, Jn., 97*.
- Hancocks, Jn., 14.
- Hands (Handes, Hannes, Hann), Ann, 60, 148; Edw., 53; Eliz., 53; Isab., 134; Jane, 149; Joan, 230, 55, 139; Jn., 55, 60, 65, 206, 230; Margt., 138; My., 143, 208; Oliver, 65, 207; Wm., 139.
- Hanerde, Ann, 139; Jn., 139.
- Hanes, Jn., 117; My., 117.
- Hanis, Jn., 114; Jos., 114.
- Hanlie (Hanle), Ann, 55; Eliz., 195; Hen., 52, 55, 194; Robt., 198; Thos., 52, 194.
- Hanslop (Hansloppe, Hanslope, Hanslapp, Hanslippe), Ann, 21; Dor., 25; Edw., 20, 172; Frances, 23; Jane, 22; Jn., 210; Margt., 23; Mr., 208; Rich., 24, 173; Walt., 29; Wife of, 208; Wm., 19.
- Haper, Edw., 122; Thos., 122.
- Harburne (Harborne, Harbon), Geo., 236; Jn., 117, 240; Margt., 237; My., 117; Thos., 236, 237; Tim., 239.
- Harcote, Joan, 138.
- Hardiman, Eliz., 219; Robt., 80, 82*, 216, 219, 242; Thos., 80, 216; Wife of, 242.
- Harding (Hardinge), Cath., 146; Eliz., 29; Jn., 146; Thos., 210.
- Harfarre, Eliz., 33.
- Hargreve (Hargreue, Hawgreue), Ann, 28; Jn., 134; Margt., 134; Wm., 3.
- Harlynge, Agn., 21; Joan, 132; Thos., 132.
- Harman, Alice, 146.

- Harper (Harpar, Harparr), Amphilis, 70; Ann, 34, 37; Ell., 136, 143*; Humph., 130; Joan, 69, 72, 206; Laur., 69, 72, 75, 206, 208, 237; Thos., 75, 110*, 116*; Wid., 243; Wm., 35, 73*, 76, 143*.
- Harris (Harrises, HARRISSE, HARRICE), Eliz., 228; Geo., 133; Hen., 175; Jn., 29; Thos., 28, 177; Urs., 133.
- Harrison (HARRISONNE, HARRISONNE, HARESSON), Ann, 74; Bennet, 145; Dor., 155; Eliz., 132, 227; Ell., 173; Joan, 73, 136, 210; Jn., 119; My., 93; Maurice, 37; Rich., 122; Robt., 39, 122*, 136; Thos., 34, 73, 74, 76, 210, 224; Urs., 32, 76; Wid., 241; Wm., 88*, 93, 95, 117*, 119, 122, 145.
- Hart (Harte), Ann, 141; Isab., 84, 219; Jos., 90; Margy., 145; Sam., 84, 85*, 90, 145, 219, 220*, 222*.
- Hartoppe, Wm., 189.
- Harwell, Agn., 165; Rog., 162.
- Hasmall, Eliz., 127.
- Hassherne, Joyce, 127.
- Hasteley, *see* Astley.
- Haite, Jn., 124*.
- Haughton (Houghton, Houghton, Hawghton), Agn., 127, 130; Cath., 159; Dor., 159; Gilb., 164; Joan, 183; Jn., 159; Lawr., 168; Margt., 5, 133; Robt., 157.
- Hauarde, Jn., 48; Thos., 48.
- Hawan, Wm., 170.
- Hawe (Hawes, Haw, Hawse), Agn., 87, 167; Alice, 33, 145, 170; Ann, 21, 59, 127, 128, 146, 150, 189, 227; Arth., 38, 145, 219; Cath., 20, 126; Christn., 188; Edm., 43, 44, 49, 53, 55, 59, 62, 65, 72, 73; Edw., 23, 130, 174, 178; Eliz., 72, 94, 117, 130, 137, 146, 147, 175, 239; Ellen, 21, 39, 129, 164, 184; Frances, 16; Geo., 61, 100, 231; Humph., 34; Jane, 15, 43, 156, 168; Joan, 24, 132, 136, 168, 171; Jn., 17, 19, 39, 46, 50, 61, 62, 87, 89, 91*, 94, 96, 98, 100, 116*, 122, 129, 146, 150, 164, 166, 181, 184, 188, 231, 240, 241*; Lucy, 46; Margt., 133; Margy., 25, 172, 197; Maria, 209; My., 22, 37, 55, 120, 153, 173, 221; Rich., 43, 173; Robt., 25, 156, 176; Ruth, 73; Sar., 57, 96, 209, 240; Thos., 12, 14, 33, 50, 57, 89, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 122, 153, 166, 174, 193, 200, 209, 219, 239, 240; Urs., 44, 53, 138, 189, 207; Wm., 17, 40, 49, 98, 119, 150, 202, 206, 240; Winifred, 27; Yewen, 21.
- Hawicke, Ann, 138; Jn., 138; Thos., 37, 185.
- Hawkes, Ann, 141; Joan, 148; Tim., 148.
- Hawkus (Haukins, Hawekinns, Haukin), —, 184; Alice, 41, 59, 227; Ann, 184; Edm., 194; Edw., 47, 184; Humph., 59; Rich., 47, 87*.
- Hawse, Eliz., 16; Geo., 15.
- Hayes, Abrah., 32.
- Hayforde (Hayfforde), Marie, 3; Thos., 1.
- Hayle, Hugh, 165; Margt., 165.
- Haynes, Joan, 138.
- Heale, Dor., 183; Wm., 36.
- Heanes (Henes), Jn., 125; My., 95; Rich., 95; Wm., 125.
- Hearne, Jn., 42.
- Heath (Heeath, Heathe, Hethe), Alice, 38, 80, 138, 150; Ann, 142; Christn., 116; Dor., 57, 70, 149, 223, 231; Edw., 70, 73, 79, 84, 212, 223, 225; Eliz., 96, 113, 120, 139, 231; Ell., 109; Geo., 96, 118, 228, 231; Isab., 40, 139, 140, 168; Joan, 6, 73, 238; Jn., 36, 45, 168, 182; Jos., 114; Margt., 128, 137; Margy., 145; Maria, 79; Rich., 42, 50, 57, 80, 84, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 109, 111*, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121*, 137, 177, 204, 237, 238; Rog., 218; Sus., 215; Thos., 1, 17, 30, 158; Wm., 50, 139, 177, 201.
- Heerse, Joan, 130.
- Heforde (Hefarde), Felice, 135; Margy., 175; Wm., 135.
- Hemings, Frances, 241; Francis, 241; Wife of, 241.
- Hennocke, Christn., 180.
- Henson, Ann, 143, 228; Eliz., 74, 212; Hen., 81, 217; Nich., 209; Robt., 77; Valentine, 74, 77, 81, 83*, 143, 217, 228.
- Hersie, Joan, 129; Wm., 129.
- Hewett (Huette, Huitt, Huett, Huet), Ann, 192; Edw., 187; Eliz., 196; Jn., 41, 84, 220*; Margy., 126; Rog., 19, 44, 126; Thos., 84; Wid., 227; Wm., 2, 37, 192, 217.
- Heyforde (Heifarde, Heforde, Hefforde, Heiforde), Agn., 6, 160; Alice, 20; Ann, 19, 21, 138; Edw., 23; Eliz., 172; Joan, 22; Jn., 24; Rich., 157; Thos., 22, 173; Wm., 178.
- Heyward (Hewarde, Haiward, Haiwarde, Heiward, Heyward, Heyward, Heywood, Heayward, Heward, Heiard, Hayward, Haward), Abig., 110, 150; Agn., 4; Alice, 73, 92,

- 222; Ann, 73, 94, 101, 116, 141, 146; Anth., 98; Barth., 98, 101; Bridg., 111; Cath., 98; Child of, 237; Dor., 64; Edw., 119, 194, 240; Eliz., 69, 73, 150, 231; Ell., 135, 190; Emlin, 225; Frances, 41; Geo., 38, 41, 49, 55*, 60, 62, 66, 69, 73, 106, 118, 186, 199, 201, 204, 225, 237, 238; Hen., 29, 33, 57*, 64, 69*, 73, 76, 141, 213, 214; Humph., 116, 237; Isab., 89, 144; Jane, 64, 72; Joan, 42, 153, 190; Job, 82; Jn., 39, 49, 69, 93, 99, 101*, 115, 137, 153, 177, 186, 227, 229, 231*; Margt., 30, 143, 178; Margy., 137; Maria, 77; Martin 42, 101, 135, 190, 194, 199, 219; My., 25, 114, 194; Raph, 89; Rich., 53, 56*, 62, 67, 72, 73, 77, 79, 82, 89, 91*, 93, 94, 98, 100*, 146, 203, 212, 216, 219, 225*, 227; Robt., 69, 106, 110, 111, 114, 115, 118, 119, 150, 237, 240; Sib., 209; Thos., 27, 60, 62*, 66, 67, 76, 94, 99, 199, 201, 203, 204, 214, 229; Wm., 46, 53, 79, 89, 92, 94, 110, 195, 216*, 225.
- Hiat, Agn., 23.
- Hybbott, Wm., 166.
- Hickes, Alice, 136; Margt., 15.
- Higforde (Hygforde, Higgford, Higgeforde, Hygdforde), Agn., 158, 178; Ann, 128, 137, 169; Edm., 168; Hen., 9, 137, 181, 183; Jn., 8, 11, 163*, 171; Mrs., 181; Rich., 12, 160, 165; Thos., 233; Winif., 165.
- Higeson, Pris., 124; Thos., 124.
- Higgenson (Higgesonne), Alice, 19, 133, 184; Ann, 37, 58; Cath., 40; Christoph., 47; Denham, 65; Dor., 46; Humph., 54; Infant, 195; Isab., 21, 61, 137; Jn., 39, 219; Robt., 28, 43, 133, 177, 205; Thos., 18, 38, 47, 54, 58, 61, 65, 195, 219, 238.
- Higges, Agn., 135; Hen., 16; Thos., 135.
- Higham (Hygham, Heygham), Edw., 160; Hen., 126; Joan, 126, 160; Jul., 126; Margt., 3; Margy., 1, 126, 156; Rich., 126.
- Highman (Hi'man, Hyman), —, 232; Eliz., 108; Hen., 104; Jane, 110; Thos., 104, 106*, 108, 110, 232.
- Hikes, Margt., 167.
- Hill (Hylle, Hyll), Agn., 127, 128, 160; Alice, 17; Ann, 7; Cath., 23; Dan., 159; Ell., 135; Isab., 131, 159; Margt., 18; Margy., 159; My., 10, 127; Thos., 8, 163; Wm., 8, 21, 127, 162.
- Hilton (Hiltton), Ann, 120; Eliz., 119; Jn., 119, 120, 122*, 124; Thos., 124.
- Hinckes (Hynckes), Eliz., 32, 179; Hen., 215; Jeff., 163; Joan, 215; Jn., 175.
- Hinson (Hinsonne), Alice, 152; Ann, 89, 235; Eliz., 152; Jonas, 116; My., 72, 113, 235; Rach., 234; Robt., 113, 116, 152, 234; Valentine, 72, 89, 113*, 152, 235*, 236; Wid., 245.
- Hitchcocke, Joan, 70; Margt., 70.
- Hoanes, Eliz., 153.
- Hobbins (Hobbines), Thos., 185; Wm., 27.
- Hobbins *als.* Corser (Corveser), Ann, 71, 213, 215; Bridg., 67; Chas., 77; Dor., 142, 215; My., 145; Rich., 74, 77, 81; Thos., 67, 71, 142, 145, 215*; Urs., 74; Wm., 213, 218.
- Hobbins, Cawser, *als.*, see Cawser *als.* Hobbins.
- Hobby (Hobbie), Eliz., 207, 212; Francis, 118, 207; Jn., 118, 236*, 242, 245; My., 185; Wife of, 242.
- Hobdale, Humph., 146; Isab., 146; Joan, 144; Rich., 216.
- Hobday (Hobdey, Hobdce, Hobedey, Hobdaye, Hobdy), —, 113; Alice, 104; Ann, 151; Edw., 96; Frances, 150; Jane, 143; Jn., 93; Rich., 104, 113, 116*, 151, 243; Wid., 245; Wm., 88*, 93, 96, 228.
- Hoberleye, Isab., 138.
- Hobson (Hobsonne), Ann, 236; Jas., 236.
- Hodgetts (Hodgettes, Hodget), Alice, 65, 109; Dor., 49, 147; Eliz., 54, 148; Frances, 177; Gayas, 237; Hen., 29; Humph., 62, 98, 101, 109, 148, 234, 238; Jane, 153; Joan, 31, 142, 210; Jn., 45, 49, 54, 58, 62, 68, 104, 138, 220; Joyce, 98, 138, 150; Margy., 41; Marian, 134, 144; My., 43, 188; Rich., 38; Thos., 58, 220; Wife of, 234; Wm., 65, 68, 101, 104, 105*, 134, 142, 150, 153, 205, 208, 237.
- Hoggise, Humph., 114; Wm., 114.
- Holbeach (Holbage, Holbache, Holbadge, Holbetch, Hulbech, Holdbidge), Alice, 129; Ann, 49, 126; Barn., 40, 93, 95, 98*, 128, 180, 230; Cath., 216; Dor., 128, 189; Edw., 194, 216, 218, 232; Eliz., 12, 127, 130*, 135, 140; Frances, 93, 153; Isab., 231; Margt., 43; My., 36, 146, 197, 230; Rich., 14, 162, 167; Thos., 38, 49, 56*, 129,

- 184, 196*, 197, 226; Urs., 37; Wm., 95, 127, 140.
- Holdin (Holden, Holdyn), Ell., 154;
- Margy., 126, 127; Rich., 126, 157.
- Holland, Eliz., 45, 190.
- Hollies, Eliz., 136; Joan, 137; Thos., 137.
- Holliehead, *see* Hollinhead.
- Hollinhead (Holinhed, Holinheade, Hollinshed, Holynhed, Holliehead, Holinshed, Holihed), —, 173*;
Eliz., 28, 33, 182; Ell., 132, 173;
Geo., 132, 133, 182; Hen., 39, 184;
Humph., 42, 191; Isab., 26, 42;
Joan, 31, 133, 211; Jn., 21, 172;
Margt., 24, 191; Wm., 42.
- Hollocke (Holiocke, Holliooke),
Frances, 145; Jn., 69*; Margt.,
27; Rog., 9.
- Holmes (Homes), Alice, 144, 221;
Ann, 140; Cath., 79; Isab., 141;
My., 155; Thos., 79, 140; Wm.,
155.
- Holon, Jn., 168.
- Holt (Holtz, Houlz, Houlte), Dudley,
222; Edw., 152, 222; Josea, 244;
Jos., 117; Wife of, 244; Wimit,
152.
- Holtton, Alice, 108; Jn., 108.
- Hongian, Dor., 3.
- Hoopar, Edw., 115*.
- Hoore, Ann, 158.
- Hope, Ralph, 64; Thos., 64.
- Hopkins, Alice, 148; Eliz., 24;
Isab., 134; Jn., 134.
- Horewood (Horewoode), Eln., 141;
Rich., 96; Wm., 96.
- Horne (Hornes), —, 200; Beterige,
155; Daugh. of, 187; Eliz., 48,
196; Jn., 44, 48, 155, 196, 226;
Mr., 187, 200; Wm., 158.
- Horseley, Joan, 178.
- Horseye, Wm., 158.
- Horton (Hortun), —, 20; Alice, 145;
Dor., 134; Jas., 108; Jn., 22;
Parnel, 131; Sus., 108; Thos.,
131; Wm., 134.
- Hotte, Geo., 13.
- Houghton, *see* Haughton.
- Howe, Eliz., 125; Jn., 40; Margt.,
31; Thos., 125.
- Howell, Robt., 44.
- Howme (?), Jn., 169.
- Howse (Howes, House, Houes), Ann,
50, 53, 63, 122, 146; Eliz., 44, 120;
Frances, 42; Isab., 40, 57, 147,
197; Joan, 47, 193; Jn., 115;
Nich., 50, 57, 63, 197; Rich., 34,
39, 124, 184; Thos., 53, 117; Wm.,
114*, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124.
- Huacke, Ann, 186; Jn., 186.
- Huddesford (Hudesforde, Hudsford,
Hudsforde, Huddisforde, Huddis-
ford), —, 15; Agn., 159, 189;
Ann, 35, 53, 73, 126, 181, 210,
239; Cath., 137; Edw., 17, 213;
Ell., 5; Eliz., 68, 97; Hen., 15,
32, 68, 71, 73, 79, 83, 143, 196,
210, 215, 223; Joan, 71, 143, 187;
Jn., 3, 4, 5, 35, 97, 157, 158, 172;
Margt., 128, 198; Robt., 13, 53,
164, 197; Thos., 11, 34, 126, 128,
180, 189; Urs., 79, 215; Valentine,
197; Wid., 229; Wm., 9, 34, 83,
187; Winif., 7.
- Hudson, Alice, 76, 213; Steph., 76,
213.
- Hues (Hewes), Alice, 37, 142; Ann,
134; My., 136, 223; Rich., 136,
219; Thos., 134.
- Huette, *see* Hewett.
- Hugford (Hugforde, Huggeforde,
Huggford, Hugiford, Hudgford).
Ann, 49, 138, 140; Cath., 52;
Eliz., 46, 240; Frances, 44, 155;
Hen., 50, 123; Humph., 53; Joan,
44; Jn., 40*, 44, 46, 49, 52, 60, 62,
138, 166, 191, 205, 238; Lettice,
47, 60, 139, 205; Margt., 42;
Maria, 213; My., 60, 98, 154, 236;
Mrs., 236; Pet., 123; Thos., 47,
50, 53, 60, 77*, 98, 108*, 110*,
213, 236; Wm., 62.
- Humes, Alice, 15.
- Humphries, *see* Vmphries.
- Hunt (Hunte), —, 59; Alice, 78, 138,
199, 230; Ann, 70; Dor., 16;
Edw., 130, 207; Eliz., 61, 127, 130,
138; Hen., 21, 53, 54, 138, 172,
233; Joan, 18, 103, 126; Jane, 65,
126, 205; Jn., 54, 61, 65, 70, 73,
205, 230, 234; Margt., 66, 128;
My., 106; Raph, 30, 138; Rich.,
38, 103, 106, 166; Thos., 53, 66,
201; Urs., 39, 138, 170; Wm.,
18, 230.
- Hurrarr (?), Frances, 155; Hugh,
155.
- Hurte, Eliz., 59, 198; Emm., 51;
Geo., 51, 59, 198.
- Husan, Margt., 201.
- Hutte, Jn., 122; Thos., 122.
- Hutton, Ann, 141; Jas., 113; Jos.,
111; Jn., 108*, 109, 111, 112*,
113; Joyce, 109.
- Hvet, Ann, 158.
- Hymian, *see* Highman.
- Hynce, Eliz., 128; Jn., 128.
- Hyngham, Ralph, 173.
- Hynsycom., Edw., 20.
- Ifis, Margt., 168.

- Igmathrope (Igmathroppe, Ingerthrope, Ingletthrope, Ingmetthrope, Ignothrope), Alice, 7; Eliz., 131; Hugh, 129, 132, 157; Jas., 131; Jane, 168; Joan, 129, 161; Jn., 5, 171; Joyce, 131; Margt., 4, 157; My., 132, 133; Ralph, 4, 157; Rich., 171; Thos., 7, 160; *see* Inrerrope.
- Ilbecke, Agn., 135; Robt., 168.
- Ilkeshawe (Ilckshawe, Illshawe), Infant of, 189; Margy., 137, 189; Rich., 205.
- Inch, *see* Juche.
- Ingraham, Ann, 154.
- Inman (Innman), Ann, 102; Anth., 93, 96*, 101, 102, 107, 110, 230; Elean., 110; Eliz., 101; Margt., 107, 230; My., 93.
- Innckeson, *see* Junckson.
- Inrerrope, Hugh, 3.
- Irelande, Eliz., 130; Robt., 130.
- Ironmonger, Eliz., 142; Robt., 142.
- Isa . . . , Isab., 182.
- Ives, *see* Yeves.
- Ivites (Ivytes), Christoph., 82; Eliz., 130; Jn., 82.
- Jackson (Jackeson, Jacksonne, Jackson, Jaxon), Abig., 46; Alice, 134, 173; Ann, 55; Cath., 23, 146; Const., 43; Elean., 21, 173; Eliz., 23, 41, 174, 181; Francis, 223; Hen., 24, 175; Hugh, 127, 165; Isab., 127; Joan, 8, 130, 161*, 181; Jn., 8, 161; Margt., 161; My., 149; Rich., 29; Rog., 130, 181; Thos., 49*, 55, 61; Urs., 21, 173; Wm., 10, 25, 61.
- Jackson, Cooke, *als.*, *see* Cooke *als.*
- Jackson.
- James, Ann, 216; Edw., 22; Joan, 134; Jocosa, 148; Jn., 23, 124; My., 124.
- James, *als.* Stringer, Ann, 151; Jas., 151.
- Janson, Frances, 17.
- Jenckes (Jynckes), Dor., 171; Maria, 210.
- Jenkins (Jinckins), Cath., 35; Joan, 146; Nich., 146; Thos., 208.
- Jennings (Jenninges), Ann, 69, 142, 208, 210; Jn., 69, 208; Robt., 142, 210.
- Jewes, Ann, 33.
- Jinkes (Ginkes?), Edw., 111; Jn., 111; Wm., 111*.
- Johnson (Joanson, Johnsons, Jonson), Alice, 136; Ann, 130; Edw., 22, 173; Elean., 185; Eliz., 137, 144, 148, 230; Hen., 27; Joan, 16; Mich., 148; Robt., 130, 226; Thos., 20, 23, 24, 136, 137, 173*, 230, 233; Wm., 226.
- Jones (Joanes), Andr., 58; Ann, 53; Barb., 155; Hen., 47; Jn., 133, 197; Margt., 138; Margy., 133, 197; My., 192; Robt., 100, 230; Sus., 100, 230; Wm., 47, 53, 58, 138.
- Joyner, Wm., 171, 172.
- Juche (? Inch), Rich., 162.
- Juckes', Humph., 138; Margt., 138.
- Junckson (Innckeson), Eliz., 26; Joan, 27.
- Keely, Jn., 224; Joan, 235.
- Keling, Winif., 147.
- Kempe, Eliz., 135; Hen., 135.
- Kemsey (Kemsbie, Kemse, Kemsyeye, Kemsie, Kemsie, Kemsye, Ke'sie), Agn., 135; Alice, 132, 182, 190; Ann, 46, 84, 191; Anth., 58, 77, 110, 119, 122, 147, 195, 241; Child of, 241; Christn., 89; Dor., 95, 184, 227; Elean., 26; Eliz., 36, 65, 141, 143; Emme, 193; Frances, 148; Joan, 90, 177; Jn., 29, 49, 58, 81, 83, 89, 141; Jos., 122; Margt., 40, 43, 93, 146, 185, 225; Margy., 221; Maria, 82, 83; My., 70, 119, 221; Ralph, 41, 82, 84, 90*, 93, 95, 225, 227*, 232; Rich., 59, 220; Sar., 81; Thos., 49, 54*, 59, 62, 65, 70, 73*, 77, 90, 132, 191, 193, 201*, 202, 220, 221*, 233; Urs., 45; Wm., 62, 110, 201; Winif., 147.
- Kendrick (Kendericke, Kendicke, Kendike, Kendrick, Kenricke), Alice, 77, 221; Allen, 29; Ann, 50, 86, 88, 191, 243; Bridg., 238; Edw., 105; Eliz., 155; Ell., 72, 93, 149, 229; Geo., 72, 118*, 240; Isab., 238; Joan, 85, 140, 182; Jn., 33, 35, 46, 50, 70, 72*, 74, 77, 78*, 82*, 85, 88, 93, 105, 115, 124, 140, 155, 191*, 207, 212*, 229, 237, 238, 240, 244; Joyce, 72; Margt., 120; Maria, 78; My., 151; Rob., 86; Sus., 244; Thos., 31, 45, 74, 115, 118*, 120, 201, 238; Wid., 243; Wm., 70, 207.
- Kenardie, Eliz., 129.
- Kent (Kente), My., 129; Matth., 129.
- Kerby (Kerbee, Kerbey, Kerbye, Kirbie, Kyrbie, Kyrebie), Daugh.

- of, 206; Dor., 61, 200; Eliz., 72, 150; Geo., 122; Hen., 23; Jn., 24, 108, 119*, 122, 150, 241; My., 150; Rich., 61, 72, 200, 206; Thos., 16, 241; Wm., 108.
- Kettle, Alice, 148; Francis, 101; My., 107; Rich., 101, 103*, 107, 148.
- Kevett, Andr., 162.
- Kilbie, Jn., 45.
- Kimberley (Kimberlei, Kimberleie, Kimberleye, Kimberlie, Kimberly, Kymberleye), Agn., 127, 130; Alice, 143; Ann, 13; Cath., 201; Eliz., 10, 30, 130, 136, 141, 153, 166, 209; Francis, 130; Isab., 134, 177; Joan, 15, 32, 178, 204; Jn., 129; Leon., 130; Margt., 129; Nich., 7, 201, 212; Rich., 127, 170; Thos., 129; Wm., 5, 34, 134, 143, 208, 242.
- Kinge (Kynge), Abel, 26; Agn., 129; Ann, 21, 190; Christn., 23; Cornel., 25; Dor., 28; Emm., 170; Isab., 126; Margt., 197; My., 182; Phil., 165; Thos., 190.
- Kingston (Kinghston), Ann, 61, 200; Rich., 61, 200.
- Kinsone, Robt., 109*.
- Knighte, Thos., 180.
- Kyteley, Wm., 167.
- Lacy (Laci, Lacie), Alice, 144, 216; Ann, 37, 73, 132, 184; Edw., 26, 73, 76*, 80, 144, 216*, 237; Geo., 132; Joyce, 80, 216; Marth., 138.
- Ladbroke, Jn., 114; Rob., 112*, 114, 236; Wm., 112.
- Lake (Lakes), —, 110; Ann, 79, 107; Edw., 116; Eliz., 107, 108; Jane, 89; Joan, 113; Rich., 79, 83*, 85, 89, 93, 107, 108, 110, 113, 116, 118, 221, 241; Robt., 85, 221; Sar., 118; Wm., 93.
- Lambe, Ann, 139; Margt., 133; Wm., 133.
- Lambeth, Alice, 30.
- Lancaster (Lanckester), Anth., 53, 60, 201; Hen., 60; Hugh, 60; Jas., 53; Rich., 201.
- Lanckeshire, Marg., 175.
- Lane, Agn., 5; Frances, 144; Isab., 131; Joan, 39; Jn., 144; Wm., 131.
- Langford, Ralph., 178.
- Lante, Eliz., 130; Robt., 130.
- Lapworthe (Lapwoorthe), Agn., 130.
- Laranes, My., 114; Philip, 114, 239.
- Large (Lardge), —, 105; Alice, 144; Ann, 71, 208; Edw., 32; Eliz., 93, 148, 243; Humph., 71, 208; Joan, 220; Jn., 97*, 100, 105, 148, 243; My., 85; Thos., 84, 91*, 93, 94*, 100; Wm., 82*, 84, 85, 215, 220, 221.
- Larkinges, Jane, 153.
- Lauder, Alice, 151.
- Lavender, Ann, 138.
- Lawford (Lauforde), Ann, 220; Eliz., 78, 83, 217; Job, 78, 83, 217.
- Lawghton, Agn., 127; Eliz., 137, 209; Jn., 137; Wm., 127.
- Lawrence (Larrance), Ann, 28; Rob., 133; Winif., 133.
- Lea (Lee, Lees, Leay, Leye, Leys), —, 177, 232; Agn., 51, 160, 161; Alice, 12, 22, 28, 45, 120, 146, 156, 165, 217, 222; Ann, 8, 9, 54, 91, 106, 116, 130, 134, 149, 166, 176, 220; Anthony, 106, 107, 110, 150, 230, 238; Baldwin, 10, 161, 162; Bawdon, 4; Cath., 21; Christn., 130; Cicely, 132, 200; Denis, 170; Diana, 128; Edw., 12, 30, 40, 66, 102, 146, 197, 220, 224; Elean., 16, 59, 136, 147; Eliz., 11, 13, 38, 72, 81, 96, 108, 114, 117, 130, 150, 157*, 160, 166, 209; Foulke, 99, 102, 229; Frances, 150; Francis, 123, 222*, 242, 244; Geo., 25, 130; Hen., 5, 17, 23, 93, 96, 134, 162, 169, 239; Hester, 125; Hugh, 94, 104; Humph., 128, 168, 170, 182; Isab., 23, 164, 167, 185; Joan, 1, 24, 66, 72, 74, 121*, 149, 191, 209, 239; Jn., 2, 3, 25, 26, 39, 101, 105, 106, 108, 112, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 119*, 120*, 121*, 123*, 125, 130, 132; Joyce, 37, 231; Lettis, 126; Margt., 20, 28, 87, 112, 131*, 137, 230; Margy., 17, 136, 213; My., 19, 74, 93, 110, 114, 123*, 244; Maud, 108; Maurice, 42, 187; Rich., 15, 35, 36, 51, 54, 59, 113, 120, 121, 162, 163, 167, 194, 197, 204, 213, 232*; Robt., 176; Rog., 158; Thos., 7, 11, 37, 91, 93*, 94, 96, 98, 99*, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 150, 161, 182, 186, 190, 228, 232*, 237; Wid., 245; Wm., 2, 5, 27, 81, 87, 90*, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 147, 158, 159, 224, 229, 232, 237; see Lie.
- Leeke, Ursula, 132; Thos., 132.
- Leetch, Eliz., 184.
- Leg, Wm., 230.
- Lem, Dorothy, 35.

- Leows, Ann, 152; Geo., 152.
 Lewelen, —, 241; Mr., 241.
 Lie (Lye, *probably* Lea, or a *variation*), Joan, 28; Jn., 10; Rich., 178; Wm., 9.
 Lile, Dor., 47; Eliz., 139; Wm., 47, 139, 199.
 Line (Lines, Lyne, Lynes), Alice, 134; Ann, 38, 140, 233; Eliz., 147, 178; Ellen, 132; Geo., 147; Hen., 44, 221*; Humph., 183; Isab., 50, 221; Joan, 84, 220; Jn., 143, 194, 233; Joy, 85, 143, 205; Margt., 221; My., 155; Rich., 41, 50, 183, 187, 221*, 224; Thos., 84, 85, 220, 221; Wm., 22.
 Lingham (Lyngham), Ellen, 132, 186; Ralph, 132.
 Lingo, Margt., 171.
 Linold, Geo., 120; Philis, 120.
 Linsicum (Linsicombe, Lynsicom), Eliz., 174; Jn., 174; Thos., 198.
 Lion, Barb., 143; Dor., 216; Robt., 216, 220.
 Little, Hen., 100; Thos., 100.
 Littleforde, Jn., 1.
 Littleton, Amphilis, 140.
 Logan (Loggon), Alice, 4, 157.
 Loker, Alice, 148; Hen., 148.
 Lome (Loome), Ann, 136; Mich., 75; Thos., 75.
 London, Ann, 150.
 Lone, Rog., 162.
 Longe, —, 177; Eliz., 178; Geo., 123; Joan, 181; My., 123.
 Love (Loue), Alice, 150; Ann, 163; Rich., 9.
 Lovette, Oliv., 15.
 Lowe (Loe, Loo), —, 245; Bennett, 134, 185; Cath., 134, 185; Eliz., 28; Hen., 30; Joan, 41; Jn., 41, 239; Margt., 4; Rich., 9, 239; Thos., 26; Wid., 239, 245.
 Lucas, Lucy, 216; Thos., 216.
 Lucette, Isab., 143; Nich., 30; Thos., 33, 143; Wm., 32.
 Lucy, Anna, 209.
 Luke, Joan, 152; Rich., 152.
 Lombard (Lumbert), —, 232; Ann, 76; Cath., 239; Humph., 76, 229; Thos., 76.
 Lumber (Lumbar), —, 119; Frances, 113; My., 112; Thos., 112, 113, 115, 119; Urs., 115.
 Lyghsette, Marg., 131.
 Lyllie, Agn., 127.
 Lynall, Geo., 1, 115, 118, 152; Hen., 115; Margt., 152.
 Lyndon (Lynedon), Eliz., 17; Frances, 171; Humph., 130; Jn., 138; Margy., 138; Sybil, 130.
 Lyng, Agn., 158.
 Lynke, Jn., 156.
 Mace, Ann, 134.
 Madew (Madewe, Madow, Madu, Maedew), —, 181; Agn., 123; Alice, 144; Ann, 85, 144; Edw., 83, 85, 87, 91*, 95, 101, 102, 107, 114, 120, 125*, 217, 234*, 236, 241; Eliz., 116, 147; Ellen, 151, 236; Francis, 217; Humph., 112; Isab., 95*, 146; Joan, 87, 133; Jn., 46; Margt., 128; Margy., 131; My., 56, 118, 136, 153, 197; Rich., 87 (?); Sar., 150, 240; Thos., 33, 51, 107, 150, 240; Wm., 5, 36, 51, 56, 83, 107*, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 128, 151, 153, 197, 236*.
 Magotte (Madgot, Madgotte), Alice, 2, 158; Eliz., 127; Ellen, 126; Geo., 126, 130, 177; Joan, 3, 130, 156, 157, 175; Margt., 6; Thos., 160.
 Maidow, Thos., 179.
 Malarie, Joan, 31.
 Man, Frances, 133; Rob., 133.
 Manacks, Elean., 222; Joan, 146; Philip, 146, 222.
 Mandrell, Ann, 134; Pet., 134.
 Maneringe (Manneringe), Alice, 185; Cath., 192; Eliz., 47; Jn., 18; Margt., 16, 177; Margy., 126, 164.
 Margeries, Isab., 38.
 Marlow, Margt., 5.
 Marritte, Joan, 136.
 Marrowe, Cath., 163.
 Marshall (Marchall, Marchaull), Alice, 135; Joan, 134, 164; Jn., 12, 29, 177; Robt., 9; Thos., 166; Wm., 8, 135, 165.
 Marson (Marsson), Agn., 4; Ann, 134; Christn., 25, 175; Eliz., 28, 137; Frances, 147; Hen., 26; Joan, 26, 148, 232; Marg., 130, 138; My., 136; Rich., 137; Thos., 37, 185; Wm., 18.
 Marson *als.* Smithe, Wm., 175.
 Marston, Alice, 8, 188; Ann, 51, 131, 194; Cath., 46, Cicely, 132; Edm., 55; Edw., 65; Eliz., 137, 139, 189; Frances, 65; Hen., 48, 51; Isab., 6, 128; Joan, 22, 38; Jn., 3, 169; Margt., 21; Margy., 159, 216; Robt., 23, 165; Thos., 20, 131, 210; Wm., 48, 55, 128, 207, 216.

- Martin (Marten, Martine, Martayne), Alice, 25; Edw., 20, 172; Frances, 229; Hen., 19, 171; Joan, 127; Jn., 6, 9, 160; Margt., 20, 172; Rich., 127; Thos., 7, 161; Wm., 35.
- Mascall, Jn., 140.
- Mason, Ann, 154; Eliz., 134, 154; Isaac, 154; Wm., 134.
- Massey (Massie, Massi), Joan, 191; Thos., 46*, 191*.
- Mathes, Susanna, 150.
- Mathews (Mathewe, Mathewes), Alice, 139, 219; Eliz., 147; Francis, 93, 228; Hen., 100, 236; Joan, 140, 228; Jn., 104, 137; My., 44, 236; Margy., 137; Math., 107; Rich., 55; Rog., 55, 139, 219, 227; Simon, 49, 56, 107, 140, 210; Thos., 25, 56, 97; Wm., 49, 93, 97, 100, 104, 107, 120*, 228.
- Maurice, Ludwig, 213.
- Mawdicke (Maudicke, ?Mandicke), Cath., 128; Dan., 138; Elean., 126; Joan, 138; Jn., 30, 128, 179; My., 153.
- Mawdley (Maudlie), Ann, 132; Cath., 31; Christ., 126; Hugh, 132; Margt., 126; Thos., 32.
- Maxfield (Maxfeilde), Alice, 50; Joan, 144; Jn., 47; Rd., 50.
- Mayar, Ann, 155.
- Maybury, Isab., 153; Wm., 153.
- Meales (Meale, Mele), Agn., 128; Alice, 24; Ann, 36, 38, 69, 127, 137; Anna, 212; Joan, 170; Jn., 50; Margt., 38, 169, 219; Rich., 69, 137, 212, 219, 225; Thos., 50, 184; Thomasine, 22.
- Mercer, Jane, 132.
- Merrie, Isab., 143.
- Merson, Isab., 128.
- Merston, Eliz., 41; Margt., 44; Ralph, 10.
- Mettecalfe (Mautcalfe, Meatecalfe, Meatecrafte, Meatecaulfe, Meatecolf, Meatecalfe), Ann, 148; Dorothy, 195; Eliz., 89; Frances, 230; Geo., 195, 196; Hen., 41, 187, 196; Joan, 47, 192, 224; Jn., 43, 87, 89, 91*, 94, 96, 100, 123, 154, 230; Leon., 96; Margt., 154; My., 50, 87, 123; Rich., 50, 58, 223; Thos., 58, 94, 227*; Wm., 100, 199.
- Mewave, Ann, 144; Wm., 144.
- Middlemore (Myddelmöre), Marg., 128.
- Middleton (Myddleton), Margt., 156.
- Miles (Milles, Mylles), Alice, 74, 150; Ann, 142; Eliz., 131; Isab., 230; Joan, 150; Jn., 70*, 74, 104*, 110, 142, 150, 204, 228, 233; Sam., 240; Wid., 151.
- Milner, Margt., 86; Wm., 86.
- Milward (Mylwarde), Ann, 28, 141, 147, 180; Christo., 181; Eliz., 46; Ellen, 24; Margt., 80; Margy., 217; My., 58; Rich., 51, 58, 174; Robt., 141, 147; Thos., 51; Wm., 72*, 80, 217.
- Minar, Emma, 141.
- Mitchell (Mychell, Mytchell, Michell), —, 212; Agn., 128; Alice, 45, 129, 167, 170; Ann, 42, 153, 166, 221; Benj., 114; Cath., 139; Elean., 128, 163; Ellen, 126; Eliz., 72, 139, 142, 188, 241; Francis, 163; Gilb., 69, 72, 75, 79, 95, 142, 212*, 216, 241; Grace, 75, 212; Hen., 18, 128, 130, 134, 176; Isab., 129, 210; Joan, 19, 81, 134; Job, 240; Jn., 126, 156, 169, 186; Joy., 130, 176; My., 72 (?), 111, 244; Robt., 128, 129, 167, 178; Thos., 14, 69, 111, 112*, 114, 129, 168, 223, 240, 243, 244; Wm., 8, 81, 153; Win., 230; Zach., 79, 216; *see also* Nutchell.
- Mitton, Jn., 57; Rich., 57.
- Moasey, —, 234; Matt., 234.
- Moore (More), Alice, 148; Ann, 150, 166; Geo., 130; Joan, 130; My., 219; Robt., 215.
- Morgan (Morgin), —, 242; Jn., 227; Pct., 227; Wm., 242.
- Morris (Morice, Moris, Morresse), Alice, 87; Andr., 21; Ann, 95, 102, 150, 227, 233; Cath., 96; Eliz., 99, 154; Frances, 113; Golding, 77; Isab., 225; Joan, 148; Jn., 107; Lewis (Lodov.), 77, 85, 101, 116, 222, 240; Margt., 97, 240; Ralph, 104, 150; Thos., 85, 87, 96, 99, 101, 104, 111, 222*, 225; Urs., 121; Wm., 95, 97, 102, 106*, 107, 111, 113, 116, 121, 227, 240*.
- Mortiboys (Mortiboies, Mortiboyes, Mortyboyes), Agn., 161, 162; Alice, 161; Ann, 8; Cath., 178; Dorothy, 137; Eliz., 126, 137; Ellen, 159; Felice, 135; Hen., 6, 17, 177; Joan, 20, 127, 138, 158, 159, 170; Jn., 3, 6; Joyce, 131, 192; Margt., 131, 180; My., 153; Morrice, 131, 213; Rich., 5; Thos., 126, 160; Wm., 131, 137, 183.
- Mosse, Joan, 20, 171.
- Mountford (Mounteforde, Mounford), Alice, 72, 162; Chas., 84; Isab., 74; Jos., 78, 214; My., 80; Thos.,

- 29, 69*, 72, 74, 78, 80, 84, 182, 214; Wm., 31.
- Moye, Alice, 135; Frances, 31, 179; Jn., 135; Rog., 210*.
- Mungumbrie (Mungumbree), Eliz., 127, 160, 166; Wm., 127, 165.
- Mumford, Eliz., 96; Thos., 96; Wid., 237.
- Murant, —, 151; Abram, 151.
- Murcot (Morcott), Abram, 105, 106, 232, 244; Eliz., 232.
- Musgrave, Margt., 150.
- Muston, Marg., 131; Rog., 131.
- Mutchell, Alice, 15; Eliz., 168.
- Mutton, My., 146.
- Mylworthe, Ann, 18, 170.
- Myncham, Joan, 173.
- Mynchin (Mynchyn), Hugh, 161; Nich., 12.
- Naram, Margt., 178; Rich., 167.
- Nash, Margy., 225.
- Nawan (?), Isab., 1.
- Nelson, Marth., 138; Rog., 138; Wm., 185.
- Nepton, Eliz., 153; Nat., 153.
- Newham (Newam), Cath., 126; Eliz., 127; Walt., 126.
- Newbury (Neuberie, Neuberrie, Nubery, Newberie, Newebery, Nubary, Nuberie, Nubery, Nuberye, Nuby), —, 124; Alice, 32, 120, 180, 225; Ann, 31; Cath., 28, 34; Eliz., 31, 124, 148*, 163, 215, 226, 239; Ellen, 27; Hen., 183; Jas., 102; Jane, 4; Joan, 3, 72, 126, 135, 158, 178, 220; Jn., 35, 56, 78, 93, 95, 98, 103*, 118, 120*, 121, 122, 124, 135, 147, 210, 225, 231, 243; Joyce, 39, 184; Margy., 98, 141; Marth., 122, 243; My., 93, 103, 147, 225, 231; Raynold, 9; Rich., 12, 30, 56, 64, 95, 96, 121, 124, 141, 243; Thos., 64, 74, 96, 98, 100*, 102, 103*, 118, 126, 148, 163, 172, 225, 235, 230*, 242; Wid., 153; Wm., 7, 72 (?), 74, 103, 209.
- Newey (Newaie, Neway, Newaye, Nuwaie), —, 196; Alice, 74; Ann, 80, 111, 148, 232; Clement, 106, 124, 125; Edw., 41, 95, 98, 100, 148, 202, 229; Elean., 147; Eliz., 78, 95, 101, 106*, 141, 149, 214*, 225, 232; Geo., 71, 106, 107, 111; Hen., 56, 61, 68, 71, 74, 124, 141, 196, 205, 235; Humph., 72, 74, 78, 80, 191, 201, 202*, 214, 225, 231; Isab., 72, 231; Joan, 72 (?), 116, 138, 200, 209; Jn., 107, 165, 185; Jos., 70, 207; Margt., 68, 101; Margy., 138; My., 97, 110, 125, 152; Rach., 74; Rich., 95, 108, 229; Sybel, 191; Thos., 48, 61, 78, 97, 100*, 106, 119, 147, 201, 232; Urs., 56, 205; Vincent, 200; Wm., 70, 72 (?), 78, 80*, 103, 106, 108, 110, 113*, 116, 119, 138, 149, 207, 209, 232, 236, 243.
- Newport, Robt., 40.
- Nicholes (Nicolles, Nickols), Ann, 39, 143*; Eliz., 71; Jocosa, 148; Jn., 71, 226; Margt., 143; My., 98, 229, 240; Mr., 240; Thos., 56*, 98, 105*, 148, 179, 229, 233; Wm., 143*.
- Noell, Andr., 75; Ann, 51; Cath., 70; Edw., 58; Eliz., 142; Ellen, 61; Frances, 54, 139; Grace, 78; Hen., 63; Thos., 190; Varney, 48; Wm., 46, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61, 63, 70, 75, 78, 139.
- Norman, Jn., 108; My., 108.
- Norram, Eliz., 182.
- Norris, Deanes, 62, 200; Humph., 62, 200; Isaac, 118; Thos., 118.
- Northall (Northoll), Eliz., 167; Joan, 186; Jn., 130, 185; Margt., 130.
- Norton, Ellis, 131, 179; Margy., 131, 185.
- Norwood, My., 136; Wm., 136.
- Nussinge, Margt., 31.
- Nybbes, Eliz., 177.
- Okelye (Okelai, Okelie), Alice, 49; Christn., 131; Eliz., 141; Jocosa, 210; Joyce, 55*; Wm., 131.
- Oldam, Eliz., 142.
- Olive (Olelefes, Olieffe, Oliffe, Oliues, Olliffes), Chas., 31, 64, 68*, 71*, 104, 207, 225, 232, 233; Eliz., 100; Isab., 149; Joan, 136, 208; Margt., 224; Rich., 34, 64, 100, 104, 106, 110*, 136, 149, 182, 208*, 232; Urs., 106, 225.
- Oliver (Olliver), Eliz., 93, 148, 150; Jn., 93, 148, 224, 230; Margt., 224.
- Onely (Ondly, Onieli), —, 242; Ann, 236; Eliz., 107*; Jane, 144; Margt., 92, 245; My., 88, 155; Wm., 88, 92, 144, 236, 242, 245.
- Orgell, Joan, 129.
- Orme, Anna, 210.
- Orton (Orttone), —, 234; Ellen, 126; Jas., 151; Jn., 101, 102*, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 234*; Susanna, 151.
- Osbarsson, Eliz., 136.
- Overton, Ann, 134; Eliz., 37; Isab., 39, 137; Joan, 181; Rich., 37; Val., 39, 137.

- Oweleye, Joan, 163.
 Owen, Agn., 159; Alice, 159; David, 226; Isab., 127; Jane, 226; Joan, 140.
- Paddy (Padey), Auery, 123, 125; Auereil, 155; Jonath., 123; Lydia, 125; Sar., 155.
- Pagin, Jn., 141; Marie, 141.
- Paley (Palei, Palie), Barn., 38; Jn., 189; Margt., 40, 149; Rich., 34; Row., 44; Wm., 81*, 227.
- Palmer, —, 91; Agn., 12, 163, 169; Alice, 14, 77, 122, 126, 127, 166, 245; Andr., 85, 102, 222; Ann, 6, 11, 32, 49, 84, 89, 115, 134, 148, 161, 193, 233; Averil, 189; Cath., 144, 223; Dor., 35, 136, 142; Edw., 9, 119*, 136; Eliz., 47, 81, 101, 112*, 119, 139, 142, 223, 225; Frances, 53, 56, 125; Francis, 93, 214, 221; Geo., 85, 89, 97*, 101, 105, 113, 223, 232; Grace, 109, 116, 221; Hen., 30, 49*, 52*, 74*, 77, 81, 84, 85, 95, 100, 112*, 113, 115*, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 193; Hugh, 14; Humph., 117; Isab., 20, 93, 226; Jas., 120; Joan, 9, 15, 25, 29, 104, 177, 188; Job, 103; Jn., 8, 10, 27, 29, 85, 88, 98, 105*, 125, 126, 139, 148, 155, 206, 209, 233; Jos., 109; Joy, 78; Kathern (?), 173; Mgt., 91, 119, 135, 151; My., 89, 100, 101*, 119, 121*, 124, 149, 154, 155*, 226, 245; Marth., 53, 123; Margv., 10; Mathias, 113; Matt., 236; Rich., 4, 56, 85, 95, 102, 104, 112, 169, 233; Robt., 6, 96*, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 114, 121, 122, 125, 154, 181, 232, 234, 245; Rog., 7; Sam., 239; Sar., 109, 111; Thos., 23, 26, 33, 45, 76, 78, 89, 91*, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102*, 103, 104, 106*, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119*, 121*, 122, 124, 125, 149, 151, 190, 208, 221*, 226, 230, 236, 238, 239, 245; Urs., 8, 173; Wid., 239; Wm., 5, 12, 24, 27, 32, 76, 84*, 85, 89, 93, 95, 101, 115, 116*, 117*, 119, 142, 164, 175, 178, 201, 202, 222, 226.
- Pare, Ann, 101; Hy., 101.
- Parker, Alice, 137; Cath., 230; Christn., 128; Eliz., 84, 149, 235; Joan, 6; Jn., 128; Pet., 149; Sam., 84, 230.
- Parrette, Joan, 216.
- Parsons (Persons, P'sons), Agn., 36; Ann, 13; Anna, 214; Cath., 55; Edw., 28, 55, 58, 65; Elean., 138; Frances, 184; Francis, 221; Hen., 19, 22, 65, 193; Isab., 128, 130, 210; Jas., 86; Jn., 1, 128, 165, 187, 193; Joy, 22; Margt., 169; Margv., 185; My., 10; Oliver, 65; Rich., 176; Thos., 58, 86, 221; Wm., 172.
- Patchett (Pachit, Padget, Padgette), Ann, 53; Cath., 125; Ellen, 66; Jn., 59, 66; Jos., 125; Thos., 53, 59; Wm., 242.
- Paule, Rich., 233.
- Paxton, Cath., 72; Edm., 72.
- Payne (Pain, Paine, Peyne), —, 231, 238; Agn., 2; Alice, 80, 131, 154, 196; Andr., 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 215, 237, 238; Ann, 81, 105*, 107, 109, 232; Brid., 2, 35, 110, 235, 237; Cath., 7, 8, 61, 160, 162; Elean., 149; Eliz., 67, 79, 99, 102, 124, 215, 244; Frances, 79, 140, 215; Humph., 102; Joan, 137, 141, 148, 229; Jn., 61, 67, 71, 73*, 80; Margt., 5, 158; Marth., 11, 204; My., 85, 124, 244; Rich., 4, 71, 196, 225; Robt., 169; Thos., 12, 13, 90, 106, 163, 183; Winif., 6, 160; Wm., 9, 76, 99, 102*, 105*, 106, 107, 109, 110, 141, 148, 149, 154, 229, 231, 232, 234, 238.
- Pearseve (Pearce?, Pearrie), Eliz., 155; Hy., 155; Sybel, 137.
- Peberdee, Ann, 151; Edw., 151.
- Pelton, Hen., 213; Lucy, 213.
- Pemberton (Pemerton, Pemmerton), Alice, 128; Ann, 132; Christ., 166; Dor., 194; Eliz., 129; Isab., 21, 128*; Jane, 2; Joan, 129; Jn., 222; Julian, 177; Thos., 20, 128, 132, 171.
- Penn, Margt., 128; Thos., 31, 179, 223.
- Pensell (Pencill), Abig., 150; Bridg., 142; Geo., 142.
- Peope, Eliz., 120; Robt., 120.
- Perkes, Joan, 54; Margt., 54.
- Perkins (P'kins), Geo., 100; Joan, 134; Jn., 98; Thos., 98, 100.
- Perry, Ann, 153.
- Peters, Wm., 7.
- Pewe (? Pugh), Jn., 32.
- Phederston (Phederson), Ann, 126; My., 3; Rich., 126.
- Phenables, Margt., 133; Rich., 133.
- Phillippes, Alice, 28; Dan., 11; Eliz., 31; Joan, 134; Rich., 134; Robt., 54; Wm., 54.

- Phipps, Jn., 220.
 Pickstocke, Hen., 15.
 Pie (Pye), Alice, 11; Geo., 9; Joan, 8, 161; Jn., 160; My., 13, 165; Thos., 7, 14, 160, 165.
 Pile, Ann, 204.
 Pinckett, Eliz., 48; Rich., 48.
 Pindley (Peindley), Alice, 244; Juda, 240; Wm., 240.
 Pinlie (Pynley), Agn., 127, 159; Cath., 209; Edm., 127; Eliz., 9; Joyce, 127; Thos., 206; Wm., 5.
 Pynley, Saunders, *als.*, see Saunders *als.* Pynley.
 Pynninge (Pinning, Pynninge, Pynnyng), —, 184, 185; Ann, 9, 35, 92, 161, 240; Dor., 37, 183; Eliz., 77; Hy., 38, 183; Humph., 6, 126, 133, 136, 164, 165, 184, 185, 198; Jane, 102; Joan, 3, 8, 136, 142, 157; Jn., 3, 36, 77, 92, 97, 102, 157, 239; Joyce, 34, 126, 130, 182; Margy., 136, 220; Maria, 213; My., 44, 97, 133, 180, 240; Rich., 14, 168; Thos., 4; Wm., 11, 136, 220, 226.
 Pinson, Agn., 168.
 Piper, Eliz., 193.
 Piper, Ashurste, *als.*, see Ashurste *als.* Piper.
 Pitts (Pittes), Cath., 139; Joan, 59; Rich., 43, 51, 59, 139, 201; Thos., 40, 51, 187.
 Playsteed, Eliz., 182; Wm., 182.
 Poekcox, Jas., 125; Rich., 125.
 Pointon (Poynton), Ann, 235; Christn., 210; Jn., 210.
 Pole *als.* Barber, Margt., 159; Robt., 164.
 Poll, Alice, 132; Cath., 6, 133; Christn., 128; Francis, 132; Winif., 132.
 Poole, Bridg., 93; Hen., 93; Jn., 160.
 Porte, —, 179.
 Porteman, Eliz., 222.
 Poston (Postons), Alice, 51, 203; Ann, 207; Foulk, 51, 56, 207; Urs., 56, 203.
 Powell, Ann, 115*, 116, 152, 236, 242; Cath., 123; Const., 95, 148; Eliz., 85, 116, 121, 227; Francis, 95, 148; Grace, 118; Hen., 90, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125*, 152, 242; Jacob, 30; Joan, 121, 242; Jn., 58, 87, 125; Margt., 94, 114, 123, 124, 145; Marth., 120; My., 96, 118, 228; Philip, 227; Rich., 84*, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 112*, 113, 115, 116, 123, 124, 125, 145, 152, 228, 236, 242, 245; Wm., 92, 113, 118, 121, 124.
 Powle, Alice, 4.
 Power, Ann, 135; Rph., 135.
 Pratt (Pratte), —, 14; Agn., 18, 138, 175; Alice, 171; Ann, 45, 60, 150, 190; Bawdin, 12; Cath., 47, 149; Const., 39, 148; Eliz., 142; Elsie, 145; Frances, 169; Hy., 47, 54, 60, 66*, 224; Isab., 41, 145; Israel, 75, 214; Joan, 54, 157, 164; Jn., 13, 69, 163; Joyce, 2, 10, 171; Sib., 15; Thos., 9, 33, 66, 69, 72*, 75, 142, 185, 214, 228; Urs., 60, 149; Wm., 11.
 Prattie, Joan, 14; Wm., 2.
 Prieste (Prieste, Priste, Pryste), Agn., 126, 130, 166; Ann, 17, 131, 169, 172; Cath., 171; Ell., 15, 128, 167; Isab., 18; Jane, 143; Joan, 161; Jn., 143; Margt., 165; Martin, 170; My., 20, 128, 172; Ralph, 4, 162; Rich., 160; Sar., 146; Thos., 19, 128; Wm., 20, 130, 131, 171.
 Preston, Ann, 1; Eliz., 156; Hen., 126; Margy., 126.
 Pretty (Ppretye, Prettie, Prettye), —, 132, 178, 179, 245; Alice, 128, 174, 176, 180; Ann, 27, 102, 168; Christian, 4, 157; Elean., 147; Eliz., 100, 105, 147; Hen., 128, 167, 177; Humph., 109; Isab., 128; Joan, 23, 98; Jn., 24, 91, 98, 100, 102, 106, 147, 223, 233; Joyce, 103; Luke, 101, 103, 245; Lydia, 101; My., 23, 101, 103; Rich., 25, 173; Sar., 155; Thos., 91, 92, 96*, 98*, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 147, 166, 175, 223, 227*, 228*; Wm., 92, 133, 203; Winif., 133, 185.
 Prettie, Britten, *als.*, see Britten *als.* Prettie.
 Price (Prices), Agn., 52; Ann, 124, 152; Cath., 120; Eliz., 52, 118; My., 121; Thos., 118, 120, 121, 124.
 Proctor (Proktar), Eliz., 149; Joan, 113; Jn., 117, 125; Jos., 111, 112; My., 100; Rich., 100, 104*, 111, 112, 113, 117, 125, 149, 227, 244; Thos., 244.
 Purser, Eliz., 148.
 Pylkynnton, Margt., 129.
 Pyper *als.* Wolley, Jn., 9.
 Ra'del (? Randell), Bate, *als.*, see Bate *als.* R'ndel.

- Ralines, Thos., 243.
 Ramsey (Ramseye), Alice, 127; Ann, 7; Wm., 127.
 Randell, Ann, 135; Christ., 135, 199; Raphael, 232; Robt., 33.
 Randulphe, Ellen, 21.
 Rastell (Rastall, Rastill), Agn., 163, 164; Alice, 34; Ann, 101, 136, 144, 169; Chas., 37, 221; Eliz., 47, 130; Ellen, 128; Isab., 101, 129*; Joan, 12; Jn., 32, 75*, 79, 122*, 129, 144, 154, 176, 224; Margy., 79, 151; My., 154; Nich., 20; Robt., 35, 162, 228; Thos., 13, 39, 136, 162, 164, 206; Wid., 88, 242; Wm., 88; *see also* Rostell.
 Ratcliff (Ratcliffe, Ratleiffe), Eliz., 77, 143; Geo., 85; Thos., 77, 85, 143.
 Rate, Eliz., 155.
 Ratley, Eliz., 228; Thos., 223.
 Raunse, Geo., 87; Jn., 87.
 Raven, Frances, 66, 203; Jane, 66; Joan, 203.
 Rawbande, Hen., 151; My., 151.
 Rawlins (Rawlines), Chas., 92; Isab., 148; Jn., 114, 117; Justinian, 224; My., 87, 117; Thos., 87, 92; Wm., 114.
 Reade, Dor., 42; Humph., 37; Isab., 132, 174; Margt., 130; Thos., 132.
 Redding, Hen., 178, 215.
 Rentmore, —, 205; Roland, 205.
 Reve (Reeue), Margt., 127; Maurice, 10; Rich., 127; Wm., 177.
 Reynolds (Renoldes), Anth., 174; Joan, 25.
 Rice, Ann, 154; Anna, 125; Cath., 105; Hen., 121; Isab., 79; Jacobus (? James), 79; Jas., 100*, 102*, 105, 108, 123, 125, 154, 244; Jn., 91*, 94, 231*; My., 231; Thos., 94, 108, 123, 244; *see also* Rise.
 Richards (Richarde, Richardes, Rychardes, Ann, 18; Bald., 22; Cath., 9; Ellen, 24; Frances, 178; Geo., 9; Hen., 17; Joan, 18, 131; Jn., 19, 131, 178; Margt., 26; Thos., 210; Wm., 171.
 Richardson, Margt., 136.
 Riddell (Reddhill, Reddill, Reddle, Redell, Redoll, Riddle, Ryddell, Ryddle), —, 180, 231; Agn., 5; Alice, 36, 187; Ann, 36, 99, 100, 132, 139, 152, 188, 222; Barn., 43, 80, 83*, 84, 87, 90, 92, 95, 99, 104, 110, 144, 231*, 238, 245; Corn., 42, 84*, 85*, 88*, 93, 96, 100, 103, 152, 182*, 219*, 222, 238, 241; Dor., 155, 235; Edw., 106, 109*; Eliz., 13, 52, 80, 95, 148, 208, 224; Francis, 48, 112, 150, 155, 244*; Grace, 137, 214, 244; Hen., 56, 198; Jane, 87; Joan, 15, 96, 127, 144, 166, 186; Jn., 52, 59, 87, 90, 93, 139, 186, 230; Jos., 99, 230; Margy., 15, 95; My., 97, 106, 238; Nich., 59, 93, 95, 97, 99, 230; Rph., 18, 81, 181; Rich., 22, 41, 48, 56, 61, 81, 87, 93, 110, 112, 137, 198, 204, 214, 235, 238, 244; Robt., 14; Roger, 44; Sar., 150; Thos., 16, 34, 61, 84, 103, 104, 204, 208*, 221; Wid., 241, 243; Wm., 92, 127, 180*, 190.
 Riddinge (Ryddinge), Ann, 17; Eliz., 17; Jn., 15.
 Rider (Rieder, Ryder), —, 112, 243; Alice, 39, 219; Ann, 104, 147, 220; Dor., 63, 100, 147; Edw., 117, 238; Elen., 50, 148, 193; Eliz., 151; Grace, 114; Jane, 59, 147; Jos., 120; Luke, 36, 50, 53, 59, 63, 81, 110, 111, 112, 114, 120, 124*, 151, 193, 198*, 219, 220, 222, 244*; My., 46, 110, 198; Maurice, 41, 187; Nich., 43, 81, 111, 113*, 114, 117, 227, 238, 243; Rich., 53, 100, 104, 114, 148; Wid., 239.
 Right (Ritte), Eliz., 104; Hen., 112; Jn., 104; Robt., 112; *see also* Wright.
 Rise, Ann, 219; Cath., 149; Geo., 98; Jas., 100*, 108, 149, 230*; Jn., 98, 219; Thos., 108; *see also* Rice.
 Rishew (?), Ellen, 154; Jn., 154.
 Rishin, Jas., 244.
 Roabon (? Reabon), Jn., 112; Thos., 112.
 Roach (Roche, Roch), Edw., 96, 99, 148; Eliz., 99, 148; Jane, 96; Jn., 26.
 Robarts, Ann, 146; Cath., 149; Humph., 89, 146; Jn., 89, 211; Wm., 149.
 Robbarson, Margt., 155.
 Robbins (Robynnes), Joyce, 20.
 Robbins, Isab., 140; Jane, 132; Joan, 129; Jn., 60*; Margt., 184; Philip, 149; Thos., 71; Wm., 158.
 Robster (Robs . . .), Eliz., 92; Frances, 89; My., 92 (?), 146; Wm., 89, 92, 146.
 Rodes, Ann, 135.
 Rodgards, —, 236.
 Roe (Roee), Alex., 93; Humph., 73, 75, 77*, 79, 82, 93, 119*, 241; Isaac, 106; Jn., 75, 110; Margy.,

- 89; My., 89; Rich., 79; Sam., 110; Thos., 73, 106; Wm., 82, 244.
- Rogers, Eliz., 102; Francis, 102; Isab., 161.
- Romseye, Alice, 166; Isab., 11; Joan, 9; Robt., 161; Wm., 167.
- Rorly, Jn., 104*.
- Rosse (Ros), Isab., 53; Jn., 49, 53; Margt., 147; Robt., 49; Wm., 196.
- Rostell (Rostill), —, 124; Alice, 17; Jn., 124; *see also* Rastell.
- Rotten, Cath., 149.
- Rowse (Rouse, Ros), Alice, 182; Frances, 26; Joan, 148; Joyce, 7; Margt., 47; My., 40; Wm., 167.
- Roys, Ann, 83, 219; Jas., 83, 85, 219; Margt., 85.
- Rudgeley, Beoman, *als.*, *see* Beoman *als.* Rudgeley.
- Russell (Russells, Russell), —, 2; Rich., 89; Robt., 119; Thos., 183; Timotheus, 119; Wm., 89, 187, 191.
- Rushall (Bushall?, Rushell), Ann, 39, 146; Cath., 46, 206, 233; Eliz., 142; Isab., 206; Thos., 38; Wm., 41.
- Russhen (Rushen), Ann, 103; Ell., 109; Grace, 107; Jas., 103, 104*, 107, 109, 233; Jn., 104*; My., 233.
- Sadler (Saddyller, Sadeler), Agn., 127; Alice, 132, 179; Ann, 1, 22, 25, 134, 161; Edw., 14, 38, 165; Ellen, 160; Francis, 177; Hamlet, 16; Hen., 25; Isab., 222; Jane, 10; Joan, 23, 34, 193; Jn., 22, 24, 25; Margt., 5, 11, 38*, 129, 144, 158, 188; Margy., 28; My., 183; Rich., 3, 34, 132, 212; Thos., 3, 14, 127, 175, 190.
- Sage, Agn., 13; Joan, 161.
- Sale, Maria, 140.
- Salmon, Frances, 11; Margt., 159; Thos., 162.
- Saman (Samanne, Sayeman), Ann, 115; Cath., 169; Hen., 108*, 110, 115, 238; Jn., 110.
- Sandells (Sandalls, Sandelles, Soddell), Alice, 23, 97, 130, 167, 174; Chas., 38; Edw., 20, 51*, 97, 99*, 102, 104, 108, 222; Elean., 130; Eliz., 123; Ferdinand, 43, 240, 243; Frances, 16; Hen., 108; Jane, 108; Jn., 46, 175, 193; Thos., 22, 102, 123, 125*, 130*, 173, 182, 183; Wm., 27, 40, 104, 183; *see also* Sendell, Sudall.
- Sandes, My., 192; Rich., 192.
- Sandwell, Thos., 12.
- San's, Cath., 135; Edm., 135.
- Sargant, Alice, 150; Frances, 148; Jn., 148; Wm., 150.
- Sargeane, My., 111; Wm., 111.
- Sariohn, Sar., 152.
- Satchell, Jane, 103*.
- Saunders (Samnders), Alice, 133, 149; Ann, 130, 138, 173; Anna, 209; Dor., 136; Edw., 133; Joan, 141, 167; Jn., 72, 77, 210; Margt., 31; My., 26, 133, 194; Rich., 209; Thos., 24, 72, 81, 130, 133, 194, 210; Urs., 34, 182; Wm., 19, 77, 81, 171.
- Saunders *als.* Pinley, Eliz., 128; Hen., 33; Joan, 7; Jn., 128.
- Savage, Ann, 127; Jn., 127.
- Sawe, Joan, 164.
- Sawyer, Jn., 94; My., 94; Thos., 37.
- Saye (Saie), Agn., 130, 133; Alice, 19, 138; Cath., 7, 134; Hen., 21; Joan, 18, 130, 136; Jn., 130; Parnell, 131; Rich., 12, 23, 44; Wm., 12, 164, 207.
- Saye, Boyer, *als.*, *see* Boyer *als.* Saye.
- Seman, Edw., 160.
- Sendell, Joan, 156; Rich., 156.
- Scarlet, Margt., 94; Rich., 94.
- Scatter, Eliz., 106; Jn., 106; *see also* Slater.
- Scotton (Scotton, Scotton), Ann, 72, 115; Jas., 114; Joan, 60; Jn., 60, 66, 72, 106, 214, 219; Thos., 111; Wm., 66, 101*, 106, 111, 114, 115, 238.
- Shackell, Ann, 200.
- Shackelton (Shacketo'), Alice, 206; Margt., 145.
- Shakespear (Shaxpere, Shakispere), —, 224; Dor., 132; Eliz., 146; Hen., 164; Joan, 129; Margt., 224; Margy., 232; Thos., 11.
- Shaler (Shalor), Const., 38; Elean., 138; Eliz., 40, 186; Ellen, 51, 220; Joan, 40, 185; My., 51; Wm., 138, 185.
- Shallard, Eliz., 136; Thos., 136.
- Shawe, Agn., 8, 127, 128; Alice, 135; Ann, 170; Baldwin, 165; Christoph., 2; Dor., 21; Edw., 15, 167; Eliz., 4, 127, 128, 161; Frances, 13, 164; Hen., 28, 32; Isab., 129, 167; Joan, 4, 12, 30, 126, 129, 132, 157, 178*; Jn., 28,

- 141, 168, 172; Margt., 23; My., 13, 141; Rich., 37, 127, 161, 165, 170; Robt., 164; Thos., 24, 38, 129, 158, 168, 175; Wm., 27, 34, 108*, 132, 135, 181, 200.
- Sheldon, Eliz., 137; Jn., 229; Wm., 38*, 137.
- Shelton, Ralph, 159.
- Sheparde, Margy., 10.
- Sherford, Eliz., 59; Rich., 59.
- Shetlars, Margt., 233.
- Shewell, Ann, 11.
- Shidder, Jn., 94; Wm., 94.
- Shipthurst, Anne, 146.
- Shipton, Eliz., 57; Jn., 57.
- Short (Shorte), Alice, 90; Ann, 87; Jn., 87, 90, 226*.
- Shuter, Christian, 101; Margt., 98; Robt., 98, 101.
- Shutt, Justice, 152.
- Shuttleworthe (Shittlewoode, Shutilworthe, Shuttlewoorthe), Alice, 25; Ann, 21, 139; Ellen, 131, 214; Hen., 23; Joan, 18*, 170; Jn., 42, 131, 171, 191; Julian, 180; Margt., 25, 42; My., 27, 141.
- Sier, Sar., 144.
- Simanes (Simans). —, 243; Hen., 240; Jn., 243; Wid., 236.
- Simons (Simondes, Sim'ons, Symmons, Symons), Alice 139; Ann, 105; Dor., 78, 150; Eliz., 92, 118; Ellen, 74, 142; Frances, 120; Hen., 49, 55, 62, 85, 119; Joan, 144; Jn., 55, 82, 119*, 122; Margt., 62, 148; My., 62, 101, 124, 147; Oliver, 74, 77; Rich., 98; Sam., 110, 120, 122, 124; Thos., 77, 78, 82, 85, 89*, 92, 95, 98, 101, 105, 109*, 118, 119, 144; Urs., 49; Wm., 95*, 184.
- Simons, Fox, *als.*, see Fox *als.*
- Simons.
- Simsonne, Ann, 87; Oliver, 87.
- Sise (Sice), Hen., 99, 106*, 140; Margt., 99; My., 149.
- Skarrett, Margt., 99; Rph., 99.
- Sknodon, Christn., 127; Thos., 127.
- Slacher (Slater), Jn., 92, 97*; Walt., 92.
- Slater, Ann, 80, 146; Jn., 89, 146; see also Sclater.
- Slowe (Sloughe, Slow), Alice, 94, 125, 226, 228; Ann, 30, 119, 180, 240; Benedictus, 117, 120, 122, 125, 242; Bennett, 80, 180; Clem., 92, 225; Eliz., 117, 124; Geo., 32, 73, 76*, 80, 83, 85, 88, 92, 94, 103, 104, 120, 121, 225, 226, 228, 230, 242; Humph., 85; Jn., 88, 119*, 121, 124, 240; My., 200; Rebec., 151; Rich., 73, 107*, 151; Thos., 83, 122.
- Slye, Agn., 127.
- Small, Alice, 33, 182; Ann, 35; Cath., 158; Ellenar, 21; Geo., 36; Hen., 23, 174; Jane, 127; Jn., 169; Joyce, 30; Thos., 26, 186; Urs., 32; Wm., 24, 28, 174.
- Smalley, Cath., 2; Rich., 167; Wm., 156.
- Smallwood (Smalewoode, Smallwod, Smalwoode), Alice, 100, 229; Ann, 132, 165; Eliz., 32, 89; Gart., 91; Gatherow, 146, 229; Joan, 136, 192; Jn., 16; Kath., 126; Margt., 17, 169; My., 131; Thos., 87*, 89, 91, 100, 106*, 146, 222*, 229*; Wm., 34, 126, 136, 180.
- Smelte, Jane, 132; Nich., 132.
- Smith (Smithe, Smythe), —, 204, 240; Abram, 144; Agnes, 135; Alice, 34, 93, 118, 127, 128, 195, 225; Ambr., 27; Anborrowe, 129; Ann, 37, 72, 78, 97, 107, 118, 127, 135, 138, 142, 218; Arthur, 138; Cath., 12, 13, 21, 124, 149, 163, 219; Clem., 39, 84, 85, 91, 223, 230; Edw., 113*, 115, 116, 118, 121*, 236, 245; Eleanor, 174; Eliz., 14, 24, 52, 72, 89, 113*, 115, 120, 122, 130, 138, 151*, 153, 174, 244; Ellen, -3; Frances, 17, 169; Geo., 114, 115, 235; Grace, 113; Griffin, 60; Hen., 29, 74, 113*, 115, 117*; Isab., 26, 104; Jas., 69, 89, 91, 93, 96, 107, 108, 147, 224, 225, 226, 227; Jane, 17, 34, 108, 113, 181; Joan, 17, 69, 85, 137*, 169*, 231; Jn., 14, 72*, 75, 78, 81, 91, 94, 104, 105*, 122, 123, 130, 150, 170, 186, 212, 218*, 223, 240, 245; Judith, 31; Lawr., 75, 212; Lewis, 204, 214; Lodov., 72, 74; Luke, 90, 138, 150; Margt., 100, 116, 143, 145, 167, 175, 182, 235; Margy., 69, 133; My., 9, 96, 103, 115, 147, 150, 227, 237; Nich., 5, 127, 158; Rich., 7, 142, 156, 228, 238, 241; Robt., 17, 52, 93*, 115, 118, 120, 122*, 124, 129, 153, 163, 185, 218, 219, 234, 236, 244; Rog., 162; Sibell, 43, 188; Susanna, 123, 150; Thos., 15, 23, 81, 91, 100, 103, 105, 111*, 114, 115*, 135, 143, 158, 160, 218, 224, 234, 235, 236, 239; Wid., 244; Wm., 60, 84, 94, 97, 122, 123, 137, 151*, 195, 226, 228, 230.
- Smithe, Marson, *als.*, see Marson *als.*
- Smithe.

- Snape, Nich., 24, 175.
 Snatt, Christn., 99; Sybel, 99, 229;
 Xopher, 229.
 Snell, Jn., 51, 86, 146, 221; Leon.,
 51, 188, 211; My., 146; Thos.,
 39; Wm., 86, 221.
 Soden, Edw., 149; Jane, 149.
 Sondell, *see* Sandel.
 Sootherwoorte, Rich., 187.
 Sowtham, Alice, 157; Eliz., 127,
 157, 165; Joan, 130; Margt., 156;
 Thos., 127, 130, 168.
 Spakeman, Jane, 126; Nich., 126.
 Sparoe (Sparo), Alice, 109; Robt.,
 109, 243.
 Sparry, Eliz., 106; Geo., 103; Jn.,
 115; Lettice, 111, 150; Robt.,
 102, 103, 106, 111, 115, 118, 150,
 231; Thos., 102, 118, 231.
 Speare, Wm., 176.
 Spencell, Bridg., 240.
 Spencer, Joan, 152.
 Spindle, Isab., 36.
 Spinninge, Hy., 136; Jane, 136;
 Joan, 209.
 Spooner, Mr., 218; Thos., 218.
 Stafford, Barb., 143; Ell., 171;
 Philip, 213; Thos., 143, 213; Wm.,
 48*.
 Starkie, Goodith, 146.
 Starlie, Julian, 126.
 Steime, Cath., 184.
 Stelle, Julian, 160.
 Steptoe, Frances, 144.
 Steward, Elinor, 102; Thos., 2;
 Wm., 102.
 Steynie, Nich., 170.
 Stirroppe, Alex., 143; Anna, 143.
 Stockley (Stockeleye, Stockly), —,
 177; Agn., 143; Eliz., 89; Ell.,
 176; Frances, 135, 212; Joan,
 178; Jn., 30, 31, 89, 93*, 98, 135,
 197, 232; My., 98; Rich., 34, 177;
 Roger, 38, 237; Wid., 234.
 Stokes (Stoickes), Cath., 144, 223;
 Eliz., 76; Joan, 83, 224; Job, 76,
 83, 144, 223, 224.
 Stone, Ann, 136; Margy., 52; Wm.,
 52.
 Stonleye, Martin, 36.
 Stoppings, Ann, 231.
 Storie, Agn., 25.
 Storle, Agn., 3.
 Stoutherd, Hy., 66.
 Street, Ann, 177.
 Stretton, Anna, 212.
 Stringer (Stringar), Alice, 166; Ann,
 110; Joan, 109; My., 236; Rich.,
 190; Thos., 109, 110, 236, 237;
 Wid., 244.
 Stringer, James, *als.*, *see* James
 als. Stringer.
 Stringer *als.* Wumberie, Margt., 220.
 Sturley, Eliz., 19.
 Sturmie, Ann, 132; Wm., 132.
 Statsberie, Ann, 189.
 Suckley, Ann, 143; Edw., 143;
 Joan, 158.
 Sudell (? Sndell, Sudall), Ann, 137;
 My., 128, 132; Philip, 128; *see*
 also Sandells.
 Suffolke, Eliz., 128; Wm., 128.
 Suiter, Jos., 106; Robt., 106.
 Surrell, Joan, 135.
 Sutter, Robt., 95*.
 Sutton, Ann, 43, 94, 138, 227;
 Cath., 90, 239; Hen., 41, 48, 56,
 211; Jone, 92; Jn., 48, 52, 88, 90,
 92, 94, 98, 224, 227, 229; Margt.,
 39; My., 45; Ralph., 52, 138, 198;
 Rich., 56, 98; Winif., 88, 224.
 Sweate, Margt., 28; Tim., 194.
 Swift (Swifte), Agn., 207; Edm.,
 239; Edw., 155; Joan, 195; Jn.,
 69, 201; Margt., 155; Rich., 175;
 Thos., 69; Wid., 242.
 Swinbourn, Thos., 1.
 Swinford, Jn., 99*, 105*.
 Syle (Syllell), Cath., 126; Jn., 128;
 Margt., 128; Nich., 126.
 Tabberar, Jn., 174.
 Tailer, Averell, *als.*, *see* Averell *als.*
 Tailer.
 Tallis (Tallice, Talles), —, 240; Ann,
 110; Edw., 94*; Eliz., 100;
 Joan, 97, 231; Jn., 111; My., 105,
 150; Rebec., 115; Rich., 100, 105,
 108*, 110, 111*, 113, 115, 150, 231,
 240; Wm., 97, 113.
 Tandy (Tandie), —, 190, 203;
 Alice, 44, 133, 225; Ann, 40,
 55, 139, 196, 197; Christn.,
 146, 173; Dor., 37, 145; Eliz., 59,
 89, 121, 146, 243; Frances, 29;
 Geo., 26, 119; Hen., 24, 87; Hugh,
 126; Joan, 126; Jn., 20, 50*, 87*,
 89, 91, 119, 122, 125*, 146, 232,
 236; Joyce, 232; Kestorn, 125;
 My., 48, 87, 147; Rich., 22, 91,
 121, 123*, 125, 196, 210, 243; Sar.,
 122; Thos., 19, 48, 55, 59, 139,
 190, 197, 203, 233.
 Tandy *als.* Adams, Hen., 222.
 Tapping, Christn., 97; Jn., 97.
 Tarleton (Tarlton), Ann, 56, 148;
 Eliz., 113; Hen., 66, 106, 110,
 111*, 113; Joan, 61, 106, 209;

- Jn., 51, 56, 61, 66, 110, 209, 227;
 Margt., 218; Rich., 51, 194, 241;
 Wid., 237.
 Taylor (Tailor, Tailor, Taller, Tayler),
 —, 124, 132, 173; Alice, 106, 125,
 144, 172; Ann, 81, 222; Cath.,
 128, 174; Edw., 86, 132; Eliz.,
 84, 116*, 139, 154, 203, 205,
 239; Ellen, 128; Geof., 104*;
 Grace, 222; Humph., 122; Isab.,
 106, 141, 174, 177; Jas., 41,
 79, 139, 187, 205, 221; Jane,
 85, 121, 147, 227; Joan, 130,
 171, 201; Jn., 81, 83, 84,
 85, 88, 89, 95*, 100*, 106*,
 114*, 116, 118, 120, 121*, 123, 125,
 128, 147, 172*, 174, 203*, 222, 223,
 226, 227*, 234; Jos., 118; Joyce,
 138, 142, 227, 235; Margt., 139,
 205, 245; My., 79, 88, 105, 223;
 Rich., 27, 80, 105, 111*, 114*, 115,
 116, 118, 120, 125, 176; Robt.,
 84, 89*, 223, 227; Thos., 43, 89,
 118, 139; Wid., 235, 236; Wm.,
 80, 83, 84, 86, 91*, 121, 122, 124,
 144, 154; Winif., 132.
 Taylor, Audry, *als.*, see Audry *als.*
 Taylor.
 Taylor *als.* Tuttaw, Wm., 245.
 Terry (Terree), Eliz., 130; Margy.,
 160; My., 152; Wm., 152.
 Tether, Benj., 56, 196; Rich., 56.
 Thacker, Jn., 27, 176.
 Thelpo, Ann, 132.
 Thomas *als.* Griffin, Agnes, 127;
 Alice, 6; Jn., 127.
 Thoms *als.* Gryffin, see Gryffin *als.*
 Thoms.
 Thornton, Ann, 23, 174; Joan, 152.
 Thorley, Elean., 142; Wm., 142.
 Thorne (Theorne, Theorne, Thornes).
 Alice, 133; Christn., 15; Clem.,
 243; Constance, 122; Dor., 19,
 171; Eliz., 92, 120, 146, 234;
 Humph., 40, 99; Jane, 121; Joan,
 91, 96, 137, 165, 227, 232; Jn., 18,
 44, 49, 92, 94*, 96, 99, 103, 117*,
 118, 120, 124, 122, 137, 146, 222,
 222; Judith, 105; Lettice, 107;
 Margt., 20, 183; Rich., 103, 118,
 233; Robt., 49, 222; Thos., 91,
 105, 107, 227; Wid., 243.
 Throgmton, Jn., 167.
 Throughto., Ellen, 112.
 Tibbins, My., 100; Thos., 100.
 Tienes, Rabatus, 110; Thos., 110.
 Tiers (Tieares, Tyers). Eliz., 112;
 Hen., 108; Robt., 108, 112, 113;
 Sam., 113; Thos., 112.
 Tiler (Tyler), Edw., 19; Hen., 148*;
 My., 148; Sar., 148; Win., 185.
 Toehall (?), Alice, 4.
 Toe, Eliz., 179.
 Toftes, Eliz., 142.
 Tome (*probably* Tovie), Geo., 73;
 Jn., 73.
 Tomkins, Alice, 155; Ann, 95, 105,
 245; Hen., 94, 226; Jn., 94, 95,
 105, 226, 245.
 Tomlinson (To lingson), Tomlingson,
 Tomlynson) Alice, 35; Amy, 38,
 187; Anna, 209*; Clem., 79;
 Edna., 79, 82; Eliz., 82, 129, 199;
 Geo., 129; Jn., 36; Rich., 50;
 Robt., 50, 209*; Wm., 44.
 Tompson (Thompson, Tomson),
 Alice, 101; Gregory, 132; Jane,
 132; Jn., 101; Joyce, 38; Thos.,
 90; Wm., 90.
 Tony (Tonie, Tonnie, Tounie), —,
 203; Ann, 76, 102, 231; Chas.,
 47, 95*, 97, 99, 102, 103, 110, 116,
 228, 231; Dor., 150; Eliz., 53,
 97, 148, 228; Frances, 99; Geo.,
 103, 105*, 107*, 108, 110, 116,
 150; Joan, 105; Jn., 53, 58,
 64, 69*, 76, 105*, 203; My., 58;
 Wm., 64, 108.
 Tovie, Margt., 29.
 Towers, Robt., 197.
 Tregear, Jn., 109*.
 Treut, Jn., 204.
 Trout, Elean., 149.
 Truelove (Trewloue, Trwloue), —,
 235, 243; Alice, 152; Diana, 114;
 Edw., 111, 114, 150, 152, 235*,
 237, 243; Ellen, 237; Jn., 111*;
 My., 111; Susan, 235; Wm.,
 242.
 Tuckeye (Tuckie, Tuckley, Tuckye),
 Alice, 3, 29; Ann, 4, 132, 180;
 Cath., 162; Eliz., 31, 179; Hen.,
 23, 192; Humph., 26; Isab., 24,
 128; Joan, 18, 33, 126, 172; Jn.,
 20, 128; Nich., 132, 181; Rich.,
 9; Robt., 7, 21; Simon, 126, 180;
 Thos., 32; Wm., 27.
 Tue, Isab., 190; Reg., 190.
 Tuing, Robt., 173.
 Tumbleson, Jn., 173.
 Tunge, Eliz., 180.
 Turner, —, 86; Agn., 129; Alice,
 223; Ann, 86; Edw., 149, 200;
 Eliz., 55, 107; Joan, 55, 197; Jn.,
 129, 177; Margt., 149, 174.
 Tuttaw, Taylor, *als.*, see Taylor *als.*
 Tuttaw.
 Tuttell, Cath., 46; Edw., 59; Eliz.,
 39, 139; Jn., 59; Marg., 41; Rog.,
 139.
 Tuynge, Eliz., 130; Robt., 130.
 Twentie, Agn., 135.

- Twigar, —, 239; Jn., 236, 239; Thos., 236.
- Twist (Twiste, Twyste), Alice, 120, 208, 241; Ann, 105, 184; Cath., 144; Edw., 79, 82, 86*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122*, 125*, 144, 219, 241, 242*, 244, 245; Eliz., 26, 115; Frances, 92, 102, 145; Geo., 145; Hen., 86, 230; Humph., 36, 67, 86, 92, 94, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 112, 145, 149, 150, 219, 230, 235; Jane, 30, 178; Joan, 33, 133, 135, 149; Jn., 82, 112, 135, 183; Judith, 118; Margt., 94, 145, 150, 235, 244; My., 28, 114, 117, 242; Rich., 31, 67, 70, 72, 133, 213, 218, 239; Sar., 117; Susanna, 109; Thos., 72, 79, 107, 206, 236; Wid., 240; Wm., 70, 100, 107, 110, 170, 183, 204.
- Twittie, Eliz., 135, 205; Frances, 32; Francis, 179; Jn., 32, 180; My., 34; Wm., 135, 205, 211.
- Tyers, *see* Tiers.
- Tylbie (Tilbe), Alice, 12; Joan, 175, 180; Thos., 162; Wm., 158.
- Tymberlike, Anne, 131.
- Tyrer, Ann, 11; Eliz., 12, 168.
- Tyrrye (Tirrie, Tirrye), Agn., 159; Bawdwin, 7, 161; Eliz., 127; Joan, 27, 131, 178; Robt., 127; Thos., 178.
- Underhill, Abram, 112*, 114, 116; Agnes, 138; Alice, 152; Hen., 114; My., 116; Sar., 112; Thos., 138.
- Underwood, Jn., 166.
- Usherwood (Ussherwood, Vssherwoode), Ann, 55, 95, 227; Barbara, 228; Joan, 46; Jn., 89; Margt., 92, 103, 146; Marth., 103; Wm., 55, 89, 92, 95, 146, 220, 227, 228.
- V . . . , Ann, 5.
- Vahan, Cath., 193.
- Vayle, Wm., 10.
- Veal (Veale, Veale, Velus [*Latin*]), —, 237*; Alice, 56, 96, 148, 201; Ann, 93, 141, 187; Anna, 218; Cath., 74, 220; Eliz., 29, 54, 62, 98, 122, 140, 201, 221, 226; Ellen, 35*, 72, 113, 142, 148, 218; Hen., 50, 95*, 98, 148; Joan, 141; Jn., 50, 59, 62, 64, 75, 102, 112, 122, 140, 141, 195, 201*, 218, 232; Margt., 108; Maria, 140; My., 111, 195; Reg., 27, 38, 64, 93, 95, 96, 98, 102, 105, 106*, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 218, 232; Rich., 35, 64, 90, 105, 116, 141, 202, 225, 232; Robt., 31, 64, 72, 75, 79, 142, 187, 202*, 218, 226, 237, 238; Sar., 108; Sus., 95; Thos., 26, 50, 54, 60, 70*, 74, 98, 220, 226, 227*; Urs., 34, 60; Wm., 32, 37, 59, 79, 108, 110, 181, 237.
- Venables, *see* Phenables.
- Ventam, Eliz., 129; Jn., 128; Julian, 128.
- Vernam, Eliz., 132; Rich., 132; Rog., 160.
- Vine, Ann, 140, 143, 209; Mr., 205; Ralph, 140, 209.
- Vmphries, Frances, 97, 228; Jn., 97, 228.
- Walbroke, Maud, 136; Rog., 136.
- Waldeme, Ann, 141, 209; Anna, 209; Rog., 59, 141, 209; Thos., 59.
- Walebancke, Eliz., 136; Jn., 136.
- Wales, Christ., 165; *see also* Walleys.
- Walker, —, 203, 205; Alice, 18, 33, 129; Ann, 17, 37, 62, 91, 129, 135, 147, 202, 236; Cath., 220; Christ., 16, 94; Dor., 136, 210; Edw., 36, 199; Eliz., 33, 79, 83, 117, 137, 139, 143, 152, 213, 216, 218, 219; Frances, 95, 226; Geo., 97; Hen., 18, 33, 62, 64, 79, 81, 83, 84*, 86, 88, 94, 97, 115, 200, 202, 203, 205, 213, 218, 219, 240; Jane, 135; Joan, 16, 133; Jn., 95, 129, 181, 226; Joyce, 81; Margt., 120, 195; Margy., 171; My., 86; Maurice, 15, 136, 164, 197; Rob., 91, 115; Sar., 88; Thos., 17, 32, 64, 185, 199, 202; Wm., 15, 117, 133, 166.
- Walker *als.* Bricke, My., 29.
- Wall (Waille, Walle, Waule), —, 130, 199; Alice, 199; Ann, 72, 74, 163, 180, 209; Cath., 12; Clem., 19, 202; Eliz., 56, 114, 155, 205; Ell., 11; Joan, 170*, 186, 208, 209; Jn., 21, 34, 68, 72,

- 74, 84, 86, 105*, 114, 164, 209*, 228;
Jul., 195; Lettice, 150; Margy.,
26, 62, 176, 178; Matt., 171;
Rich., 17, 155, 169, 180; Thos.,
6, 56, 62, 68, 71*, 86, 159, 182,
195, 197, 199, 228; Wid., 237;
Wm., 12, 84, 166, 186.
- Walleys (Walles), Humf., 17; Joan,
130; Margy., 21; *see also* Wales.
- Ward (Warde), —, 239; Agn., 8;
Alice, 85; Andr., 96; Cath., 153;
Dor., 147; Eliz., 49, 137, 149;
Ellinor, 62, 205; Frances, 87, 140;
Francis, 234; Gatherow, 146;
Geo., 77, 224; Hen., 94, 96, 100,
109*, 147, 224, 226, 229*, 234;
Joan, 144; Jn., 49, 94, 140, 226,
232; Margt., 81, 93, 129; My.,
100; Mrs., 241; Rebec., 224;
Rich., 55*, 62, 205, 211; Thos.,
77, 81, 85, 87, 93, 129, 144, 224,
239; Wid., 240.
- Waring (Waringe), Alice, 3, 4, 157,
159; Ann, 45, 150, 170, 219;
Cath., 128; Chas., 40, 42, 43, 47,
51, 56, 121, 139, 199; Dor., 6, 132;
Edw., 47; Eliz., 56; Frances, 7,
133; Hen., 85; Humph., 51;
Joan, 9, 133, 145, 174; Jn., 18;
Lettice, 139, 199; Margt., 43, 121,
186; My., 5; Rich., 102, 150, 159;
Thos., 1, 40, 85, 102, 110*, 145,
195, 214, 242; Urs., 10, 11, 132,
162; Winif., 214.
- Warwick, Humph., 154; Margt.,
154.
- Waryndrawe, Jn., 13.
- Wastell, Agn., 126; Rob., 126;
Wm., 5, 165.
- Waters, Anes (?), 78.
- Watson, Ann, 30; Wid., 236.
- Watte, Isab., 187; Thos., 187.
- Watton (Watten, Wautone), —, 2;
Agn., 133, 158, 175; Alice, 129,
167, 221; Ann, 6, 27, 74; Cath.,
7, 83, 135; Edw., 77, 111, 113,
133, 156, 212; Eliz., 9, 31, 113,
122, 127, 135, 144, 146, 157, 162,
177; Frances, 9, 29, 178; Geo.,
76; Han., 211, 216; Hen., 30, 86,
118, 122, 126, 168, 224; Jane, 135;
Jn., 135, 211; Jone, 11, 180;
Lettice, 126; Margt., 126, 180;
Margy., 126; My., 9, 74, 92,
111, 135, 162, 211, 220; Mill-
icent, 220; Nich., 4; Thos., 26,
31, 33, 76*, 77, 80*, 83, 86, 92,
118, 127, 135, 144, 146, 168, 175,
181, 212, 220, 223, 224; Wm., 76,
126, 175, 209, 220; *see also*
Wotton.
- Waweley, Joan, 30.
- Wayle, Agn., 131; Frances, 17;
kath., 109; *see also* Wall.
- Wayte, Agn., 127, 178; Ann, 2, 6,
132, 134, 157; Edw., 127, 179;
Ellen, 131; Frances, 9; Francis,
133; Hen., 31, 179; Humph., 156;
Joan, 28, 193; Jn., 4, 25, 175;
Margt., 26, 175; My., 133; Sybel,
136; Thos., 104*; Wm., 165.
- Weale (Wele), Alice, 4, 158; Cath.,
126; Eliz., 171; Frances, 181;
Margt., 20, 23; My., 13; Prud.,
10; Urs., 7, 161; Winif., 6,
133.
- Webb (Weeb), Agn., 160; Ann, 204;
Clement, 119, 121*, 122, 124*, 243;
David, 124; Eliz., 119, 243; Hen.,
219; Jonath., 124; Martin, 204.
- Wedgburie (Wegberry), Jn., 99;
Wm., 90; Wid., 237.
- Wedgwood (Wedgewood), Jn., 76,
213; Wm., 20, 76, 213.
- Wedsbury (Wedsburie), Isab., 140,
206; Wm., 57*, 140, 206.
- Weeley, Deb., 109; Eliz., 238; Wm.,
109, 238.
- Welch (Welsche, Weltche), Cath.,
2, 229; Geo., 67; Thos., 67.
- Welchman, Agn., 19; Humph., 169.
- Welde, Ann, 130; Anthony, 126,
172; Hen., 130; Joan, 126.
- Weldon, Joan, 177.
- Welles (Wells), Alice, 145; Ann,
99, 101; Anth., 95*, 96*, 97*, 98,
99*, 100, 101*, 148, 149, 230; Cath.,
31; Eliz., 29, 226; Frances, 99;
Jn., 135, 188; Margy., 135, 215;
My., 14; Rich., 33; Susan, 148.
- Welton, Dor., 70, 207; Peregrina,
143; Perrie, 207; Thos., 70, 143,
207*.
- Wenley, Alex., 172.
- Wesson, Thos., 123*.
- West, Eliz., 135.
- Westcote, Cath., 31, 133, 182; Edw.,
29; Hen., 24, 133, 216; Joan, 175;
Joyce, 185; Margt., 25, 133;
Rich., 133; Thos., 26, 28.
- Westell, Joan, 158.
- Weston, Adree, 217; Alice, 163;
Ann, 65; Cath., 76; Humph.,
162; Joyce, 126; Robt., 60, 65,
76, 80*, 216*, 217, 241; Sar., 116;
Thos., 60, 116, 245*.
- Westwood, Joan, 128; Joyce, 185.
- Wevar, Edwin, 14.
- Whatecke (Whadcocke), Alice, 196;
Ann, 65, 235; Cath., 59; Martin,
71; Rich., 235; Robt., 59, 65, 71.
- Whately (Whateley, Whatly, Whet-

- ley), Joyce, 140; Margt., 151; Thos., 185, 243; Wm., 151, 243.
- Wheeler, Elenor, 44; Jn., 141, 198, 231; My., 141, 236; Russell, 87.
- Wheham (Whyham), Ann, 7; Oliv., 10; Urs., 7.
- Whelock, Hen., 128; Margt., 128.
- Wheritt (Whirritt), Jn., 240; Robt., 215.
- Wherwood, Margt., 225; Wm., 225.
- While (Whill, Whyle, Wilie, Wylie), —, 243; Alice, 109; Ann, 84; Joyce, 88, 231; Margt., 104; Margy., 74, 149; My., 78; Rich., 42, 187; Walt., 230; Zach., 74, 78, 84, 88, 104, 109, 231, 243.
- White, Alice, 150; Isab., 200; M., 186; Zach., 150.
- Whitehall (Whythall), Frances, 144; Rich., 144.
- Wickam, Cath., 194; Hy., 47, 194; Sus., 47.
- Widgson, Hen., 111; Thos., 111.
- Wilcox (Wilcockes, Willcocks, Wylcokes, Wykcockes), —, 180; Dor., 86; Eliz., 38; Hy., 33, 88, 124, 213, 233; Joan, 17, 169; Jn., 17, 36, 169; Margt., 93, 233; Margy., 95; Marth., 155; My., 88*, 227; Rich., 91, 123, 236; Robt., 13, 97, 123, 124, 155; Thos., 14, 169; Wm., 41, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100*, 220*, 227, 233, 236, 242*.
- Wildie (Wyldie), Joan, 26, 176; Maud, 22.
- Wilie, *see* While.
- Wilkes (Wylkes), Ann, 132; Bennett, 145; Eliz., 148; Jn., 166; Rich., 132; Wid., 244.
- Wilkinson, Thos., 181.
- Willes, Ann, 206; Jn., 206.
- Willett, Elean., 142.
- Williams (Will'ms), Ann, 150; Hen., 85, 220*; Jn., 38, 85, 184, 210, 220; Margt., 217; Rich., 166.
- Williamson, Margy., 159; Rich., 159.
- Wilson (Willison, Wilsonne, Wylson), Agn., 17; Alice, 3, 144, 183, 229; Allen, 21; Ann, 88, 171; Cath., 10, 133, 134, 136, 149, 209; Dor., 136; Ellen, 166; Eliz., 132, 135; Hen., 66; Isab., 67, 147, 149; Joan, 10, 24, 127; Jn., 32*, 78, 136, 166, 178, 180; Margt., 7, 78, 137, 139, 141, 164, 200, 225; My., 77, 110, 129, 182; Rich., 149; Sus., 66; Thos., 19, 30, 37, 67, 70, 73*, 77, 88, 110, 112*, 129, 137, 144, 147, 176, 183, 186, 200, 229; Urs., 70; Wm., 31, 141, 196, 239.
- Wimberrie, Stringer, *als.*, *see* Stringer *als.* Wimberrie.
- Winberie (Wynberie), Alice, 135; Ann, 141; Margt., 135; Rich., 135.
- Winnefelde, Frances, 50; Thos., 50.
- Winspurre, Kath., 133; Wm., 133.
- Wise, Elean., 182; Jn., 147; My., 147.
- Withies (Withie, Withis, Withys), —, 111; Alice, 78, 142; Ann, 82, 108, 171, 242; Barb., 67; Joan, 124; Jn., 33, 67, 74, 86*, 123*, 124, 142, 198, 241, 244; Margt., 74, 123, 154, 237, 244; My., 64, 235, 237; Oliver, 71, 104, 109, 111; Rich., 67, 74, 108, 116*, 235, 236*, 237, 242; Sam., 109; Wm., 28, 64, 67, 71, 74, 78, 82, 104, 237, 239; Wife of, 245.
- Withiford (Withifoorde), —, 245; Alice, 151; Jn., 82, 108; Thos., 82, 101, 151; Wm., 101, 107*, 108, 245.
- Withrington, Hen., 81; Thos., 81.
- Wixen, Hen., 106*; Old, 233.
- Wodardes, My., 154.
- Wodende, Jn., 167.
- Wokeley, Thos., 21.
- Wolde, Hen., 166; Humph., 4.
- Wolleye (Wooleye), Joan, 129; My., 36; Thos., 129, 172.
- Wolley, Pyper, *als.*, *see* Pyper *als.* Wolley
- Wood (Wode, Woodde, Woods, Woode), —, 211; Abigail, 75; Agn., 3, 157; Ann, 21, 169; Christn., 53; Dor., 16, 169; Edw., 20, 143; Elean., 186; Eliz., 19, 33, 143; Frances, 13; Hen., 7, 85, 89, 115, 242; Hug., 8; Humph., 158; Isab., 144; Joan, 77, 129, 162, 177; Jn., 6, 8, 36, 161; Margt., 64, 73, 85, 143, 152, 216, 223; Margy., 171; Maria, 216; Phillis, 89; Ralph, 5, 159; Rich., 6, 25, 64, 156, 159; Robt., 209; Sibyl, 53, 149; Thos., 18, 34, 54*, 61, 73, 77, 122; Urs., 171; Wm., 9, 61, 81*, 122, 129, 143, 144, 169, 211, 214, 216.
- Woode, Edwards *als.*, *see* Edwardes *als.* Woode.
- Wooderd, Sa., 150.
- Woodward, Jn., 113; Rich., 113.
- Woodwall (Wodwale, Woodwaule), Christn., 169; Isab., 130; Rich., 164.

- Worley (Wooarlie, Woorley), Ann, 132; Humph., 197; Isab., 24.
 Wordn., Eliz., 131; Margy., 18; Rich., 131.
 Worthen (Woorthen, Wurthen), Joan, 22, 140, 142, 209; Rich., 191; Thos., 142, 209, 221.
 Wotton (Wottin), —, 227; Eliz., 149, 230; Gregory, 241; Thos., 241; Wid., 227; *see also* Watton.
 Wouerlie, Barnaby, 41.
 Wratch, Edw., 102; Thos., 102.
 Wreson, Rob., 188.
 Wresten, Helen, 181.
 Wright (Whrite), Agn., 160; Alice, 44, 107; Ann, 150, 197; Eliz., 43, 63, 78, 129, 139, 146, 152, 179, 188, 234; Hen., 68, 152; Joan, 140; Jn., 48*, 55, 57, 63, 68, 73, 83, 94, 99, 102*, 107, 139, 150, 196, 218, 226, 230; My., 84, 152, 237; Nich., 78, 83, 129, 184, 218; Pumphrey, 238; Rich., 84, 238; Robt., 57, 94, 96*, 99, 226, 237, 238*; Thos., 55, 73, 152; *see also* Right.
 Wulve, Joan, 170.
 Wurthy, Eliz., 197.
 Wynne, My., 13.
 Wynmylles, Margy., 157; Rog., 160.
 Wynsmore, Joan, 158.
 Yates (Yate, Yatte, Yeate), —, 168; Agn., 4, 126; Alice, 2, 7, 22, 135, 148, 158; Ann, 8, 130, 162, 181; Diana, 245; Dor., 10; Edw., 13; Eliz., 42; Hen., 3; Joan, 21, 24, 177; Jn., 103, 104, 115, 126, 148, 164, 174; Margt., 27, 145; Martin, 4; My., 9, 166; Rich., 2, 6; Rich.-Sutton, 1; Thos., 38, 145, 184; Wm., 174.
 Ydwyn, Jn., 166.
 Yeaton, Eliz., 241.
 Yedman, My., 245.
 Yelbeck, Elean., 102; Frances, 150; Hen., 102, 150.
 Yelson, Dor., 136; Thos., 136.
 Yeomans, Agn., 127.
 Yeste, Edw., 168.
 Yeves (Eives, Ives, Yves, Yvys), Alice, 169; Ann, 130, 132; Eliz., 9, 162; Hen., 4, 40, 79, 141, 159, 168, 192, 215, 217; Infant, 102; Joan, 6, 12; Jn., 44, 130, 189; Rich., 13; Thos., 10, 79, 162, 215.
 Ynche, Joan, 120.
 Younge, Alice, 32.
 Yoxall, Alice, 193; Joan, 133; Jn., 133, 173; Margt., 197; My. Ann, 224.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Adnam (Bucks), 59.
Atherburie, 61.
- Bache Mill, 50, 190, 200, 203*, 205, 210.
Balsall, *see* Temple Balsall.
Barford, 154.
Barnes heath, *see* Catherine Barnes heath.
- Bentley heathe (Bentle h., Bentlie h., Benly h.), 42, 43*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 73*, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 114, 188*, 189*, 190*, 192, 195, 197, 199*, 203*, 204, 206*, 207*, 210*, 211*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 221*, 235.
- Beoley (Beeley), 151.
Bickenhill (Bickenhall, Bickenhull, Bicknell), 51, 53, 57, 59, 62, 84, 98, 114, 187, 192, 193, 205, 213, 217, 221.
Birmingham (Burmingham), 43, 97, 99, 124, 146.
Birsly (?), 100.
Blossomfield, 206, 207, 208, 230.
Bromsgrove (Bromesgroue), 38.
Broomfield, 41, 43, 46, 50*, 53, 59, 193.
Burg or Burgagio, Burrough (*i.e.*, borough or town of Solihull), not indexed.
Bury Hall (Burihall), 40, 43, 45, 47*, 50, 51, 56, 195.
- Camp Hill ? (Kempfill), 149.
Castle Bromwich, 69.
Catherine Barnes Heath (Katherine Barne heath, Catherines h., Barnes h.), 49, 60, 65, 66, 67, 70*, 74, 76*, 80*, 191, 207, 211, 217*.
- Claverdon (Clardon), 230.
Copp heath, 43*, 46, 51*, 55, 56*, 59, 61*, 65*, 66*, 67, 68, 71, 76, 81*, 82, 114, 120, 186, 193*, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199*, 207, 215, 217.
Coventry, 150.
- Dickens Heath, 49, 75, 79, 211, 215, 218.
Dog Lane (Dogge lane), 48, 55, 56, 57, 61*, 64*, 67, 69, 71, 76, 80, 81, 197, 201, 204, 205, 206, 213, 214*, 218.
- Ellis Hall, 199.
Elmdon Heath, 79.
- Ford Hall, 191.
Forshow End (Fosshowende, Fosshow-end), 44, 46, 70, 73, 79, 191, 204, 206, 208, 210*, 212, 213, 215.
Fulford Heath (Fulfordes h.), 45, 53, 56, 60, 65, 66, 68, 70, 98, 100, 113, 186, 190, 196, 200, 202, 204, 214, 215, 217, 236.
- Garretts Green, 46, 52, 207.
Grawetes Green, 44.
- Hailes, 41.
Hampton in Arden, 153, 194, 227.
Hanbury (Hanburie), 39.
Harborne (Horborne), 139.
Henlie, 216.
Henwood, 40, 44, 46, 49, 52, 60*, 62, 154, 191, 194, 205.
Henwood Mill, 48, 60, 66, 74, 78, 194.
Hillfield (Hillfields), 43, 44, 46, 49, 53, 65, 73, 189, 202, 205.

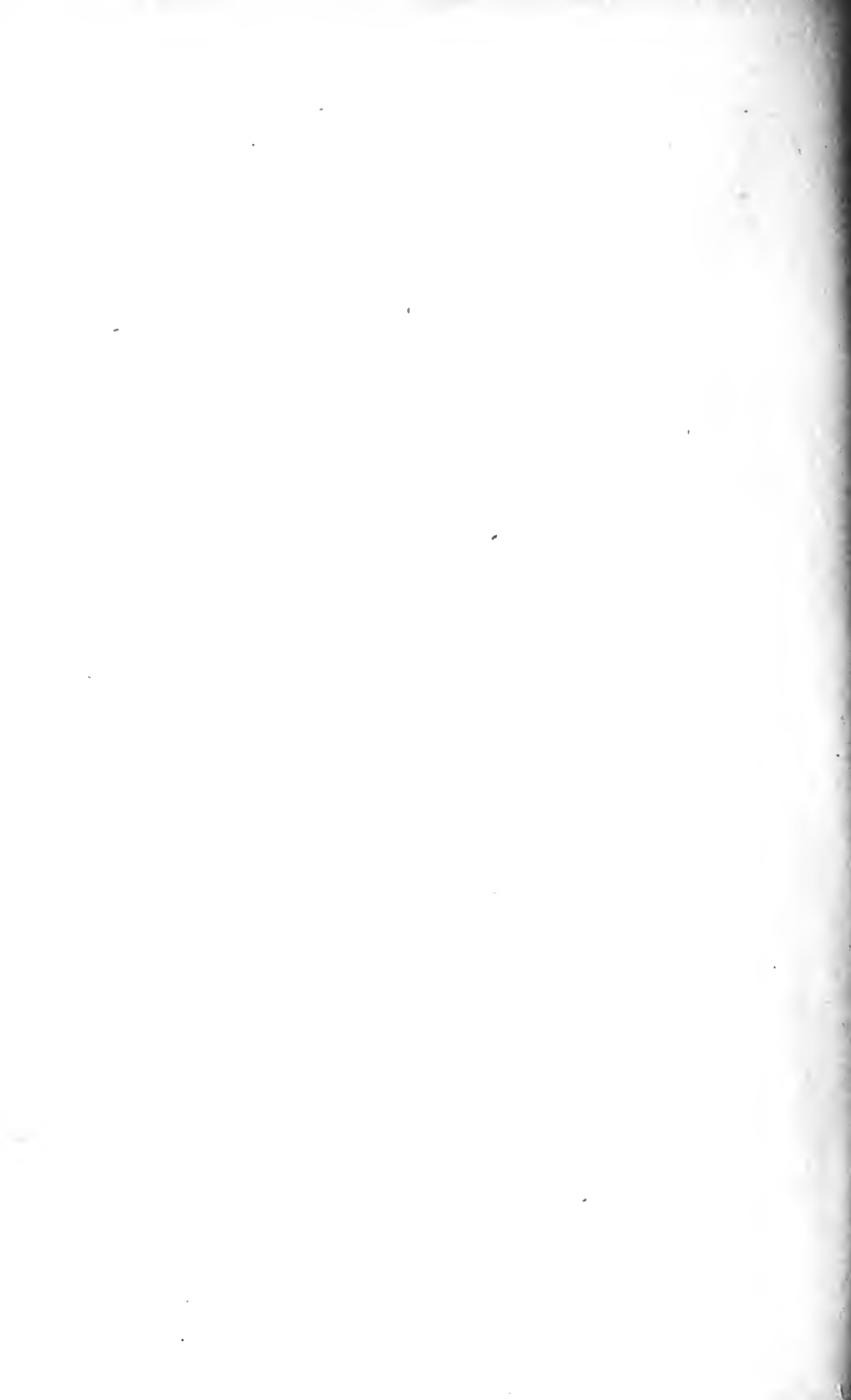
- Holie Well, 74, 208.
 Holiewell House, 82, 195.
- Inkford (Inkford Brook), 208, 218.
- Kemphill (? Camp Hill, B'ham), 149.
 Kenilworth, 142.
 Kings Norton, 153.
 Kinton Hall, 105.
 Knowle (Knole, Knoll, Knolle), 47,
 105*, 186*, 188, 190, 191, 206,
 211, 229.
- Langleis (Longleis), 79, 215.
 Lapworth, 149.
 Lea Green (Le Greene), 42, 187, 190.
 Leicester, County of, 152.
 Lewde Heath (Lewed h.), 44, 53, 54,
 60, 69, 71, 82, 190, 196, 197, 206,
 208*, 211, 213, 215, 217.
 Lewde Lane, 62, 79, 82, 189, 215.
 Lichfield, 150.
 Lillington, 201.
 London, 63 (?), 80, 90.
 Longdon End (Langdon End, Long-
 don), 46*, 47*, 49, 50*, 54, 55*, 56*,
 60*, 61, 62, 63*, 64*, 66, 67*, 68,
 70, 71*, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 78*, 79,
 82, 99, 187, 189*, 191, 192, 195,
 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 201*, 202,
 206, 207, 211*, 212*, 213, 214*,
 235, 243.
 Longdon Hall, 46, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61,
 63, 70, 75, 78, 187, 189.
 Longdon Heath, 190.
 Longmore, 41, 47, 59, 194.
 Lug Trout, 208.
- Malverne (? Malvern Hall), 51, 201.
 Maxtocke, 149.
 Meriden, 146, 216.
 Middleton Chenie (Northants), 70.
 Mill Lane, 46, 57, 59, 63*, 64, 66,
 68, 70, 76, 78, 201, 205*, 206, 207,
 208, 211, 217.
 Montgomeryshire, 57.
 Moorton, 228.
 Munsford Street (Munsford S., Mon-
 forde S.), psh. of Tanworth, 101,
 103*, 104, 105, 108, 235*, 236.
- Nuthurst, 174.
- Olton End, 41*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 46,
 48*, 49*, 50*, 52*, 54, 56, 57*,
- 58, 59, 60, 62*, 63, 64*, 65*, 66*,
 67*, 69*, 75*, 76, 78*, 79*, 80*,
 81*, 90, 97*, 98*, 100, 113*, 188,
 189*, 192*, 193, 195, 196*, 198*,
 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204,
 205*, 206*. 208, 210*, 212*, 213*,
 214, 215*, 216*, 218, 229.
 Ownall (? Ullenhall), 140.
- Packwood, 105, 108, 216, 241.
 Prates Farm Mill, 46, 207*.
- Ravenshaw, 104, 112, 114, 238.
 Rotton Row, p. Knolle, 229.
 Row Wood (Rouwood), 81, 218.
 Rowington, 196.
 Rutlandshire, 60.
- Saint Albans, 204.
 Sandelles, 47, 192, 205.
 Sandelles Mill, 66, 76, 79, 197, 207,
 208, 211.
 Sherman's Cross (Sheereman's C.,
 Sharmon's C.), 45*, 48*, 49, 51, 52,
 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65,
 66*, 69, 71, 74, 114, 197*, 200, 203,
 204, 206, 207, 211.
 Shirley (Sherlie, Shurlie, Shellie),
 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51,
 54*, 55*, 58, 59*, 60, 62*, 63, 72, 74,
 76, 77*, 81, 98, 100*, 186*, 188*,
 189*, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197*,
 200*, 201, 202, 207, 208, 211, 213*,
 215*, 216, 217, 239.
 Shirley Heath (Shurley H.), 44, 50,
 55, 77, 80*, 82, 119, 186, 193.
 Shirley Street, 43, 48*, 49, 57*, 60,
 68*, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77*, 80*, 81*,
 82*, 98, 100, 105, 109, 113, 187,
 188, 191*, 193, 194, 198, 199, 204,
 205*, 206, 208*, 214, 215*, 216,
 217*, 218.
 Six Ways, 213.
 Solihull, not indexed.
 Solihull Hall (S. Haule), 76, 80, 196.
 Solihull Wood, 45, 67, 68, 70, 74,
 75, 78, 80*, 82, 191, 202*, 204,
 206, 208, 211, 212*, 214*.
 Stretford (? Stratford on Avon), 56.
 Swackley, co. Oxon, 149.
- Tachebrook, Longdon End, 55.
 Tanworth (Tanwoorthe), 36, 41*, 42*,
 43, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 49*, 50, 51,
 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58*,

- 59*, 60*, 61, 62*, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70, 73, 74, 75*, 77*, 78, 79*, 80, 81*, 82*, 83*, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 96*, 98*, 99*, 100, 101*, 102, 103*, 105, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 119*, 147, 149, 150, 153, 186, 187, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 195*, 196*, 198, 199, 202*, 206*, 208, 210*, 217, 219, 223, 225, 226, 227*, 229*, 231*, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239*, 240, 242*, 243, 244*, 245*.
- Temple Balsall, 200.
- Thorpe, 208.
- Tilehouse Green (Tilehurst G.), 41, 42, 43, 47*, 50, 53*, 58, 60, 64, 69, 73, 76*, 190*, 192, 194, 199, 201, 203, 208.
- Teinters Green (Tainter G.), 57, 61, 70, 74*, 81, 199, 200*, 204, 205, 214*.
- Truemans Heath, 201, 202, 203, 205, 210, 215, 235*.
- Warwick Lane, 64.
- Wellhope (Wellhop), co. Heref., 153.
- Whitlockes End (Whitlox E., Whicklock E.), 43, 45, 46*, 47*, 49, 51, 52*, 54*, 55, 50, 57, 58*, 59*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67, 68, 60*, 70*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 78*, 80, 81*, 82*, 83, 113, 114, 120, 123, 190*, 191*, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199*, 201*, 202*, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211*, 212, 213, 215, 216*, 217*, 218, 220, 228, 235.
- Widney End (Widnei End), 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 46, 48, 50*, 51*, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 66*, 68*, 70*, 71*, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 79, 80*, 82*, 83, 96, 99, 187, 188*, 189*, 190, 193*, 194, 196*, 197, 202, 203, 204*, 205, 207, 208*, 211*, 212, 213*, 216, 218*, 228.
- Worcestershire, 71.
- Worcester Way, 44.
- Yardeley, 41, 79, 97, 153*, 185, 190, 200, 202, 205*, 245.
- Ullenhall ? (Ownall), 140.

CORRECTIONS.

- Page 11, line 6 from end, *Corsse is probably Corffe.*
- „ 25, „ 32, *for Cronellis, read Cornellis.*
- „ 53, „ 2, *delete Pad at end of line.*
- „ 72, „ 18, *for fila, read filia.*
- „ 81, „ 2, *for Ronwood, read Rouwood (i.e. Row-wood).*
- „ 85, last line, *insert Richard before Powell.*
- „ 200, 1610, 23 Aug., *instead of Ric. Crookes, read Ric. Brookes.*





THE REGISTER

OF

SOLIHULL,

WARWICKSHIRE.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1904.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

- *6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- *16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages), WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIBDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- *30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOFTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

1904.

50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.

* Additional copies of Volumes 6 and 16 at 10s. 6d. each, and of Volume 30 at 5s., and Volume 50 at 2s. 6d., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

"The Genealogist"

(NEW SERIES, FOUNDED 1884.)

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

The Magazine is devoted to Original Articles on matters relating to interesting or obscure points in Genealogy, Heraldry and Family History; Pedigrees; Herald's Visitations; Parish Registers; Marriage Licences; and other evidences from Public and Private Sources.

Annual Subscription is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth; lettered.

Publishers = **WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,**
39 & 40, North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,
Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing :—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,
also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NOR-
THAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTER-
SHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the
Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Ever-
creech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and
Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A.,
R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author
of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions
5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary
and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

*A Supplement to How to Write the History of a
Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted.
Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together
since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of
a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each
edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on
Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon
King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public
Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland,
and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

6



